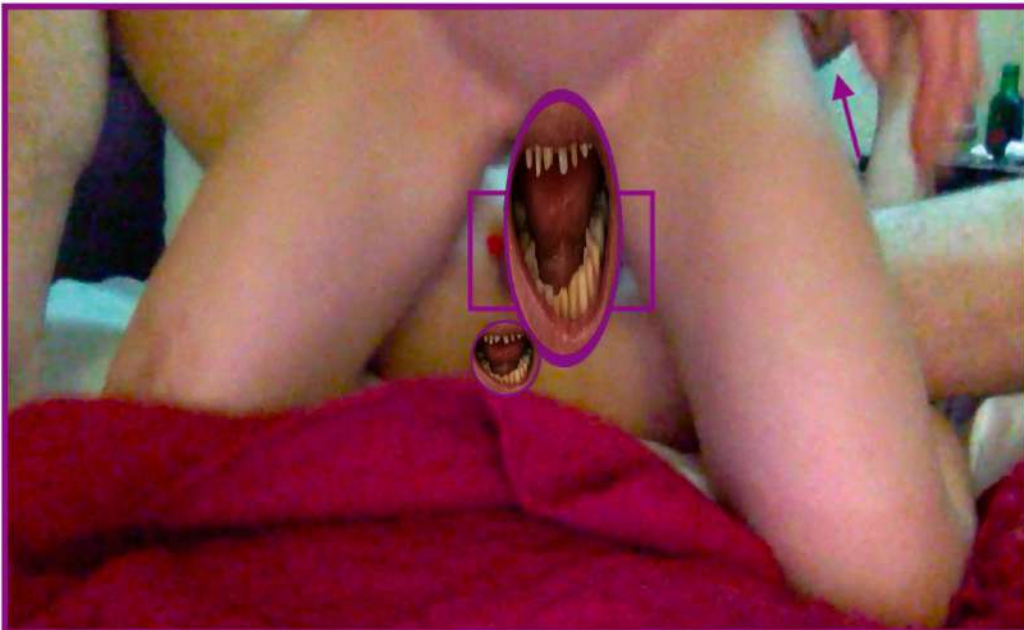


The pair returned to the motel¹¹⁶⁸ later that day and Hunter again donned a “constriction ring.”¹¹⁶⁹ Lube was among the objects present—it is visible in the photo in which the female spanked Hunter.



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.30 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.26 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.31 PM.mov



Movie on 2-8-19 at 4.29 PM.mov

¹¹⁶⁸ “Location: 1051 S Market St, Wilmington, DE 19801-5227[.]”
See “Fairview Inn,” *Better Business Bureau*, archive.ph/S6FjS

¹¹⁶⁹ “For some men with erectile dysfunction (ED), the veins in the penis do not constrict enough. When this happens, blood leaks out of the penis back into the body and the erection is lost. A constriction ring is worn at the base of the penis and helps keep the blood inside. ... Men need to be careful when using constriction rings. Most manufacturers warn against wearing one for longer than 30 minutes. The penis can be permanently injured if the ring is left on too long.”
See “What is a constriction ring? Why should one be used with caution?,” *International Society for Sexual Medicine*, archive.ph/cK9cJ

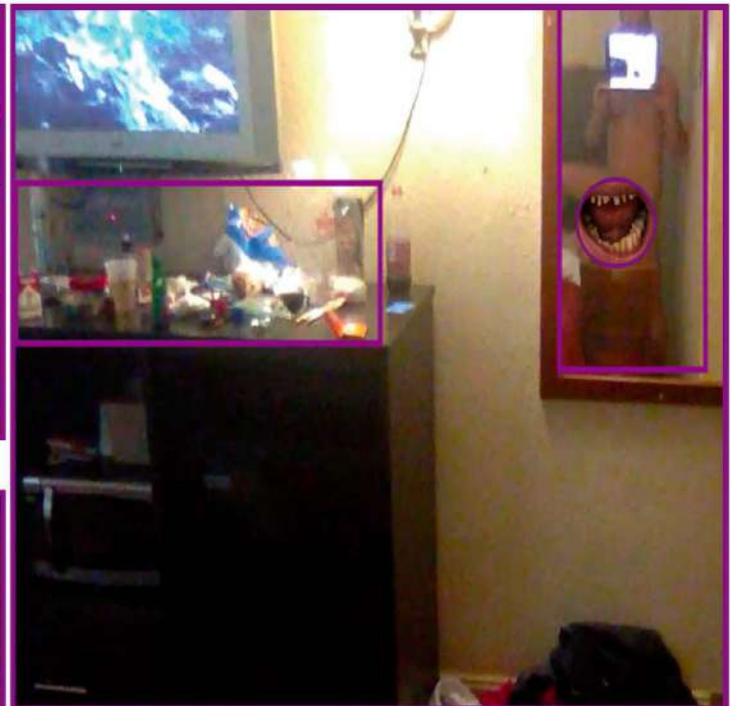
As *Mardy Bum*¹¹⁷⁰ by the “Arctic Monkeys” raged in the background, the next day at the infamous motel¹¹⁷¹ featured the same: irrumatio and a mid-copulation selfie by Hunter—with his laptop, no less.



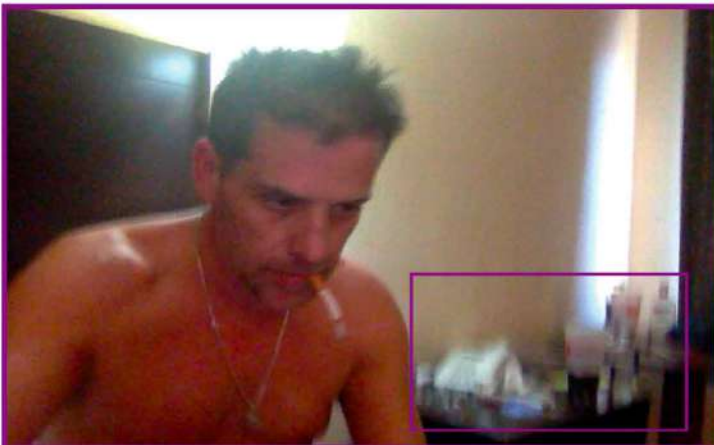
Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.26 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.32 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.37 PM.mov



Movie on 2-9-19 at 4.39 PM.mov

The criminal activity occurring on and around the Property consists of robbery, assault, possession of firearm, prostitution, illegal drug activity, and arrests of guests for such activity.

¹¹⁷⁰ “Mardy Bum,” *Arctic Monkeys*, January 2006, archive.ph/m34IF

¹¹⁷¹ “Johnson was located at the Fairview Inn, located at 1051 South Market Street, Wilmington, and taken into custody[.]” See “Police Arrest Newark Man for Convenience Store Robberies – Newark,” *Delaware State Police*, December 2021, archive.ph/BF9cr

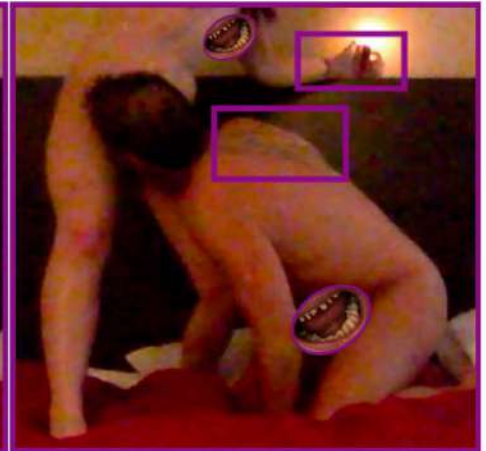
Hunter woke up the next morning and turned on *Ruin My Life*¹¹⁷² and *Only Want You*¹¹⁷³ in his iTunes application. He was also more aggressive with the female—he choked her and pulled her hair while he performed extremely rough irrumatio. Just ten months before Hunter’s forceful irrumatio, at the “Biden Courage Awards,” Joe said that men who engaged in these actions need to “pay a price.”¹¹⁷⁴



Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.50 AM.mov



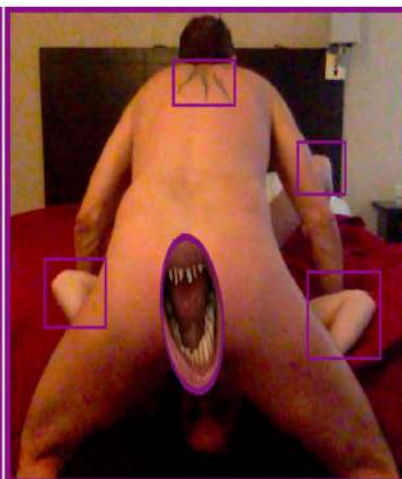
Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.56 AM.mov



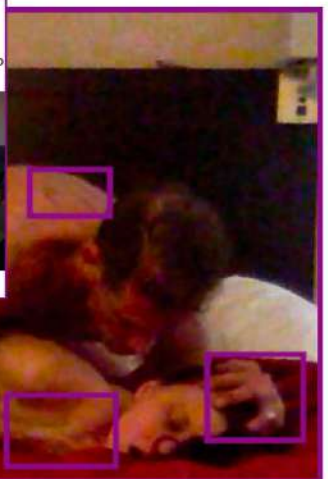
Movie on 2-10-19 at 9.59 AM.mov



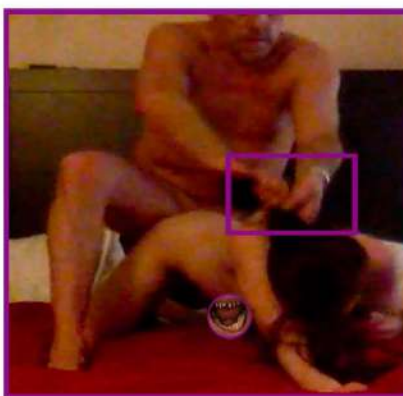
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.03 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.07 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.09 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.11 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.12 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.20 AM.mov

¹¹⁷² Matt Moen, “[L]arsson Dives into the Meaning of ‘Ruin My Life’,” *Paper Magazine*, October 2018, archive.ph/MXuxuv

¹¹⁷³ “Only Want You,” *Rita Ora*, November 2018, archive.ph/imNaY

¹¹⁷⁴ “Biden began the ‘It’s On Us’ campaign with President Barack Obama in 2014.”

See “Joe Biden Calls for More Than ‘Lip Service’ from NFL Amid #MeToo Movement,” *THR News - YouTube*, April 2018, archive.ph/l8hjl

After a twenty minute snooze following ejaculation, Hunter smoked more crack cocaine and (inexplicably) proceeded to shave his testicles and broader genitalia area with what appeared to be a purple BiC 3-blade women's disposable razor. However, Hunter had trouble reaching his perineum without cutting himself. Luckily, he had a selfie stick handy, which allowed him to finish. Throughout the recorded debauchery, *What Makes a Good Man?* hummed in the background.¹¹⁷⁵ Unrelatedly, Hunter's partial heterochromia¹¹⁷⁶ eye condition was especially noticeable in the bottom right photo.



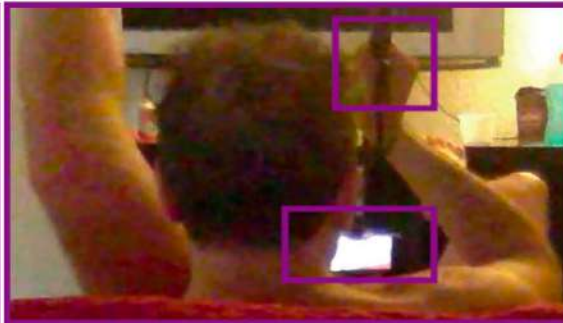
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.47 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.49 AM.mov



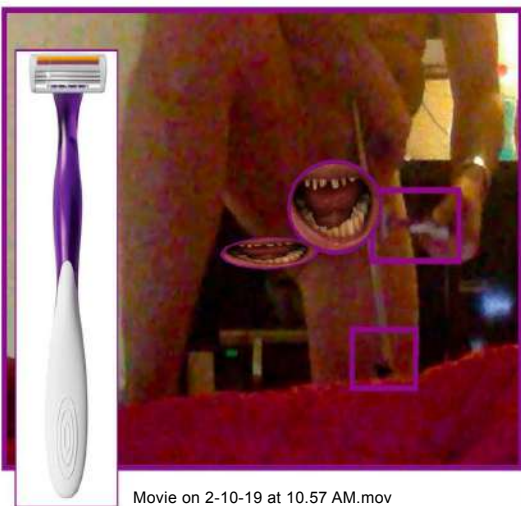
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.51 AM.mov



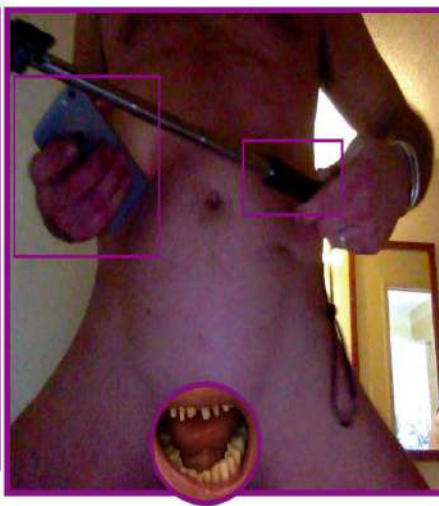
Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.53 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.55 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 10.57 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 11.05 AM.mov



Movie on 2-10-19 at 11.14 AM.mov

¹¹⁷⁵ "And time will tell the test of pedigree ..."

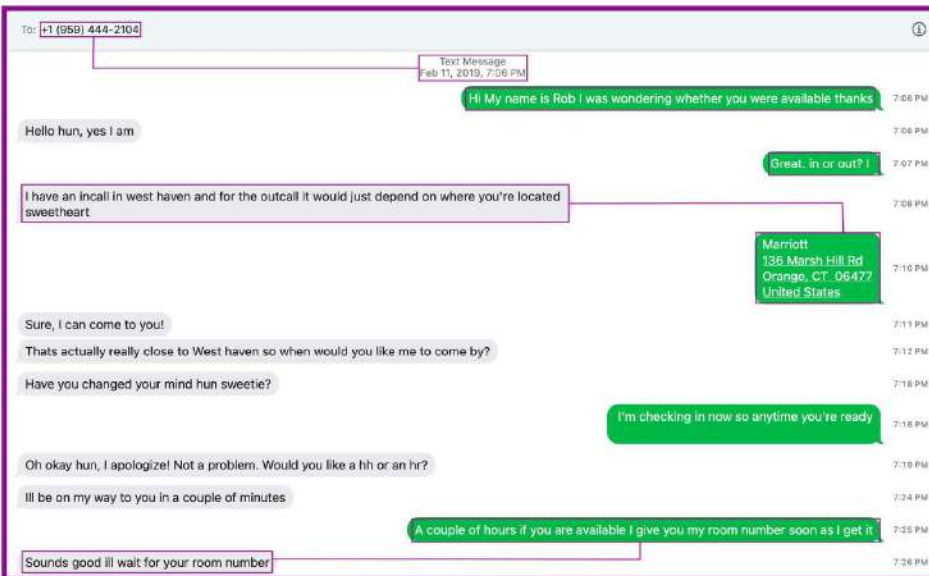
See "What Makes A Good Man?," *The Heavy*, August 2012, archive.ph/V7109

¹¹⁷⁶ "When part of one iris is a different color than the rest of it, this is called partial heterochromia."

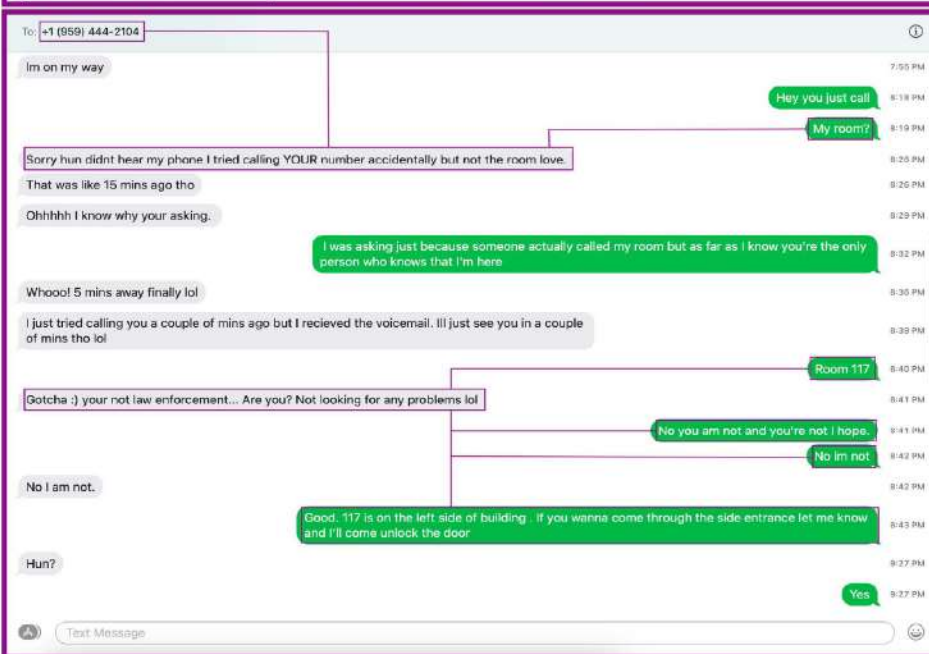
See "Heterochromia," *American Academy of Ophthalmology*, archive.ph/gL8L6

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-959-444-2104	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 952 CT PC §§ 21a-279, 53a-8321

Three days later, Hunter drove up to Connecticut and settled in at the Marriott on Marsh Hill Road in Orange. He solicited a female (known as “Ivy” and/or “Ivanna”) who explained her scheduling constraints: “I have an incall [sic] in west haven and for the outcall¹¹⁷⁷ it would just depend on where you’re located[,] sweetheart.” Hunter wanted the female for a “couple of hours ... I [will] give you my room number [as] soon as I get it[.]” She was cautious: “your [sic] not law enforcement... Are you? Not looking for any problems[.]” He was direct: “No ... [I] am not and you’re not I hope. ... room 117[.]”



archive.ph/N0G5l



archive.ph/hJsti

¹¹⁷⁷ “After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example.” See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/cIQfk

The following day, Hunter had “a favor to ask” of the female.¹¹⁷⁸ She quickly accommodated and told Hunter that her “boy” was “right around the corner[.]” Three days later, Hunter asked the female—who was arrested three months earlier for possession of a controlled substance—if she could “set [the] same thing up[.]” Evidently, she procured the drugs and Hunter was “getting cash [and] pull[ed] in[.]”




1178 “Date of Birth: 7/26/1988[.]”
See “Kristen Morang - Connecticut,” archive.ph/XS7M1

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/11/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-201-320-8238 & 1-860-797-4925	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Immediately after the first female of the night apparently left Room 117 at the Marriott in Orange, Hunter—using his trusty “Rob” alias—solicited two more women and called the latter¹¹⁷⁹ “beautiful.”

To: +1 (201) 320-8238

Text Message
Feb 11, 2019, 11:13 PM



Marriott
(41.255911, -73.001813)

Hi you available

Thx, Rob

To: +1 (860) 797-4925

Text Message
Feb 11, 2019, 11:28 PM

Hi beautiful are you available

Hi re you available now?
I'm Rob

Feb 12, 2019, 1:00 PM

Hello



1-860-797-4925

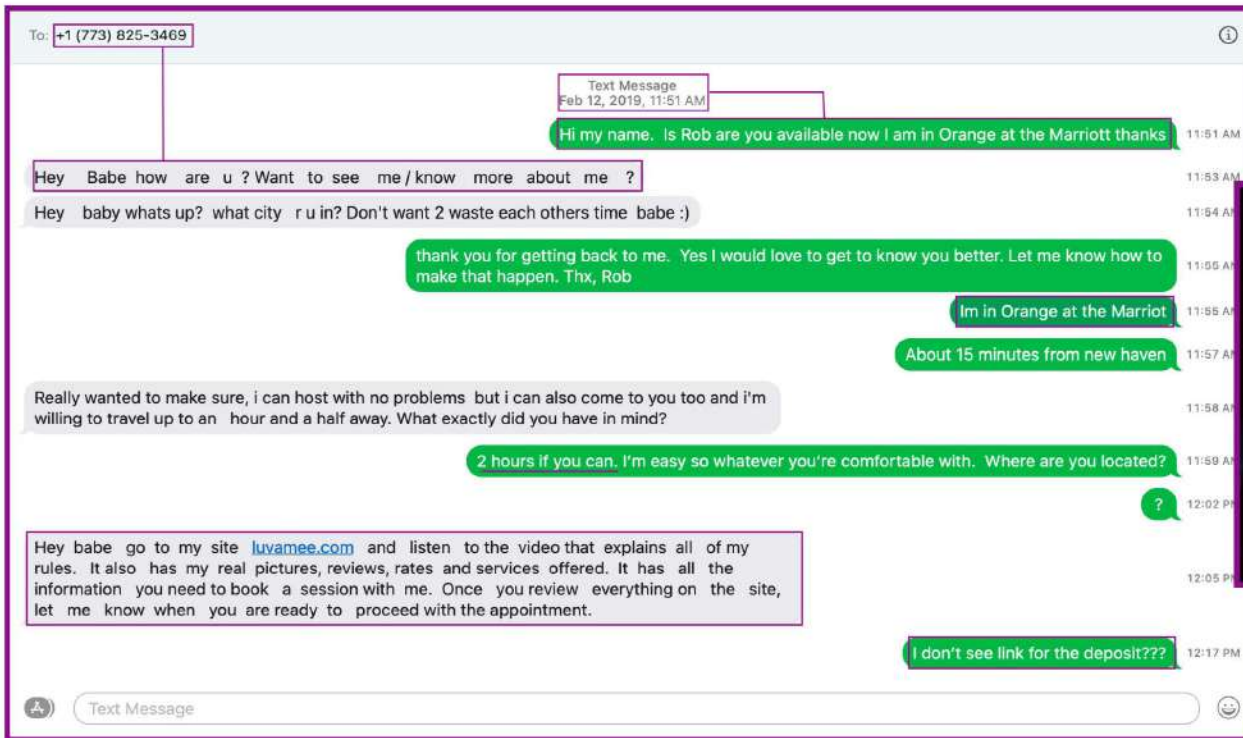
Search results for 1-860-797-4925:

- 860-797-4925 Listings & Info | 77 Found | SumoSearch
- Jordan 860-797-4925 escort reviews in Hartford - Erotic Monkey
- Jordan DreamGirl | Female Escorts in Hartford CT | (860) 797 ...
- Jordan The Dreamgirl - (860) 797-4925 - Adult Search
- Jordan - Hartford - United States - Female - Escort - eBlue

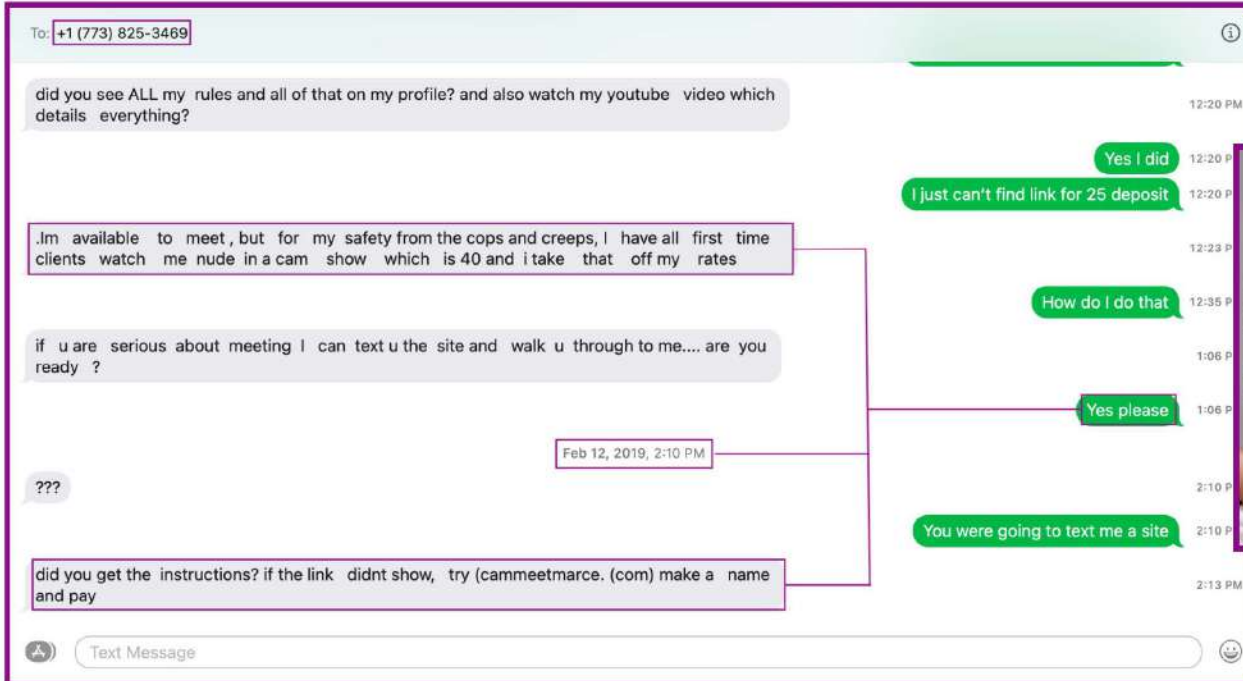
¹¹⁷⁹ “Kitty: Partial Shave[.]”
See “Connecticut/Hartford/Jordan,” *Erotic Monkey*, archive.ph/rkQeB

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-773-825-3469	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

The next morning, while still in Orange, Hunter solicited another female through a now-inactive¹¹⁸⁰ website but expressed frustration about the logistics: “I don’t see the link for the deposit???” The female then directed him to another inactive¹¹⁸¹ site to ensure her “safety from the cops and creeps[.]”



archive.ph/iT09c



archive.ph/LNOog

¹¹⁸⁰ “www.luvamee.com website info,” archive.ph/wSy3J

¹¹⁸¹ “www.cammeetmarce.com website info,” archive.ph/xVd4q

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-401-281-6939	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Minutes later at 12:13 PM, Hunter solicited another female¹¹⁸² who was staying at the Foxwoods Resort Casino on Trolley Line Boulevard in Ledyard. She was cautious: “Hey love how are you ... Affiliated with any law enforcement?”¹¹⁸³ Hunter was relieved: “I am not- and I hope you are not[.]”

To: +1 (401) 281-6939

Text Message
Feb 12, 2019, 12:13 PM

Hi my name. Is Rob are you available now I am in Orange at the Marriott thanks

I'm at foxwoods casino

Hey love how are you

Ok - you do Incall/outcall?

I can come to you

Affiliated with any law enforcement?

No I am not- and I hope you are not either.

Good. So what does your schedule look like? Id like to spend two hours minimum.

Hi are you still there? LMK thanks.

I'm at foxwoods casino you understand love ?

Yes I do

Yes hey babe

What's your schedule - I can be there in two hours.

Okay I'll be available

Google 401-281-6939

7 results (0.31 seconds)

401-281-6939 - Newest Photos | 39 Found | SumoSearch

401-281-6939 have 39 photos found online. Browse all the photos. SumoSearch is the ultimate lookup tool for phone numbers.

Caramel SEXY ,NATIVE AMERICAN BEAUTY - | 401-281-6939 ...

5'5 Hazel eyes Slim waist Long legs Caramel complexion Red hair. Location: Tysons corner VA Age: 25 Height: 5' 8". View full page info.

Native American beauty ready to play | 401-281-6939 | SumoSearch

Foxwoods Resort Casino
(41.474037, -71.960835)

archive.ph/CEH5k

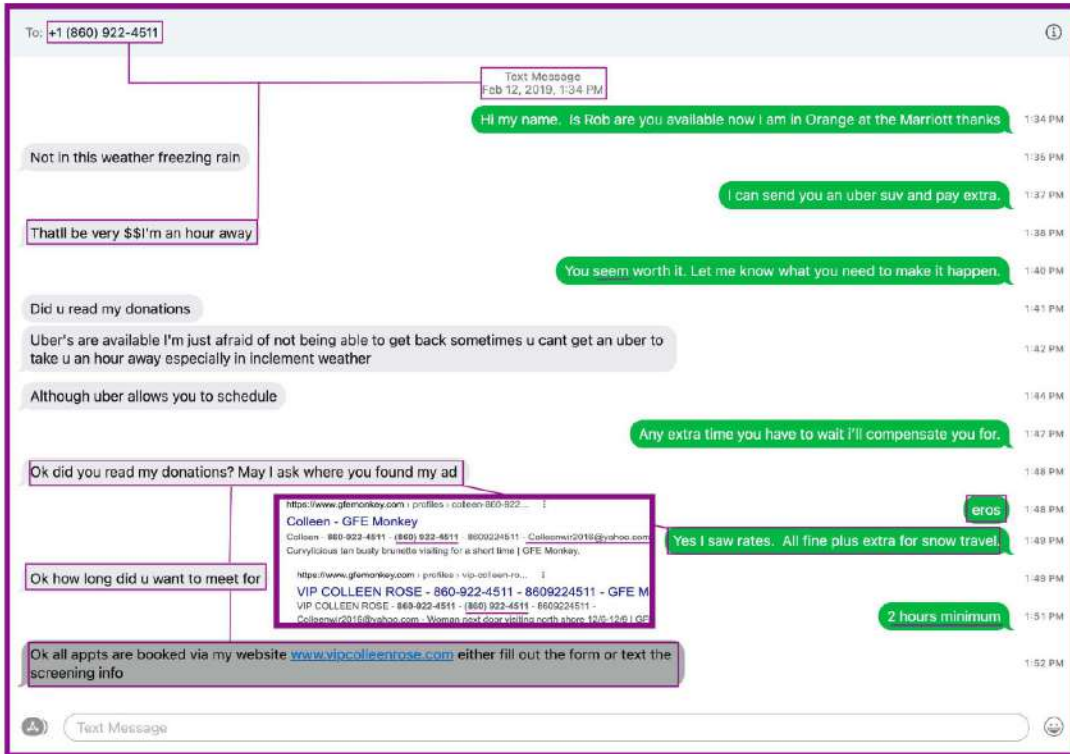
archive.ph/DPOGE

1182 “Native American beauty ready to play,” archive.ph/auQzB

1183 “After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example.” See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/clQfk

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/12/2019	D. Conn.	1-860-922-4511	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

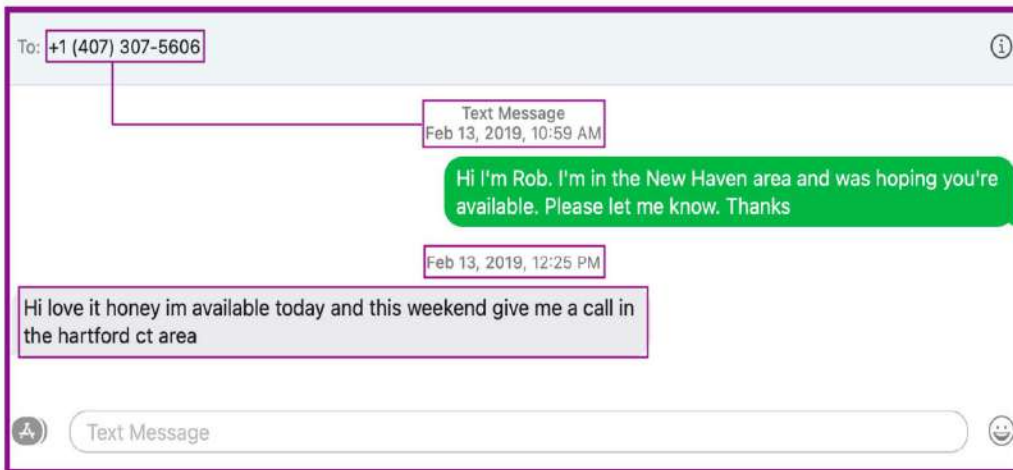
A little over an hour later at 1:34 PM, Hunter solicited yet another female¹¹⁸⁴ for “2 hours minimum[.]”



archive.ph/dyviz

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-407-307-5606	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

“Rob” awoke the next morning “in the New Haven area” and solicited a female known as “Honey.”¹¹⁸⁵



archive.ph/ehymc

¹¹⁸⁴ “VIP Colleen Rose,” archive.ph/KSm4J

¹¹⁸⁵ “Availablity [sic]: Incall / Outcall ... samf3435@gmail.com ... snapchat.com/add/Jasminehoney19[.]”

See “Honey,” archive.ph/IFdtW & archive.ph/8q1GV

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/13/2019	D. Conn.	1-551-247-5403	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Hunter told a female who he sought to use for sex that he would “be there [room 300 at the Best Western on Saw Mill Road in West Haven] in two minutes[.]” Hunter apparently enjoyed the solicitation; he sought to use the female—who went by “Gabriela”—again for sex one week later.¹¹⁸⁶

To: +1 (551) 247-5403

Text Message
Feb 13, 2019, 11:08 AM

490 saw mill road. West haven

Ok ;)

U not cop?

Im not. room 300 babe

Hi

I'll be there in 10 minutes

I'm here


I am not law-enforcement are you

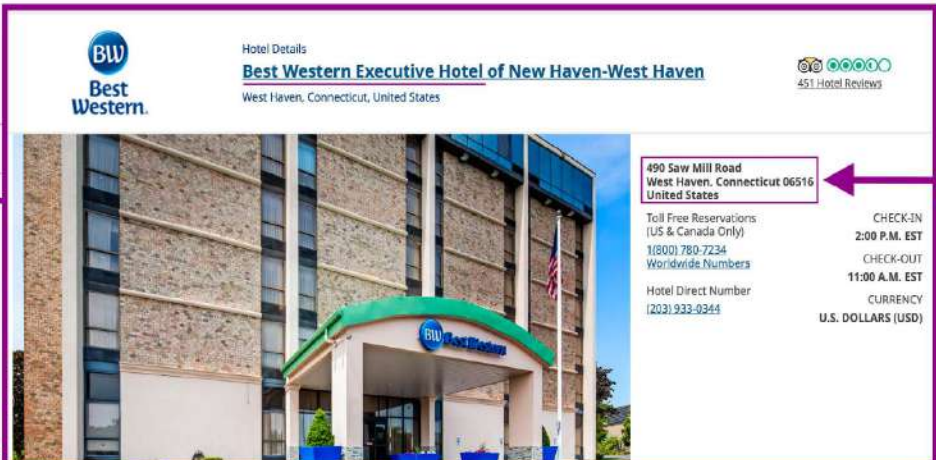
I'll be there in two minutes


Hi

Feb 20, 2019, 4:59 PM

archive.ph/4ZgWV







¹¹⁸⁶ “If u are a gentleman that want[s] to have a real[ly] great connection, and [a] great time[.], I will be here waiting for you, and [I] will show you a great time [that] you [are] never going to forget ... Email id: gabiesteves74@gmail.com[.]” See “Gabriela[.] Escort in New [H]aven,” archive.ph/PgoU5

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/14/2019	D. Conn.	1-586-322-3629	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 844(a) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

A little after 9:00 PM on Valentine’s Day, Hunter recorded a pornographic video with a female¹¹⁸⁷ who he called “crazy as a shit house rat.”¹¹⁸⁸ As the tryst proceeded, Hunter lit his crack cocaine pipe and watched another porn video, which was blaring in the background as it streamed on Hunter’s laptop.



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.20 PM.mov

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Feb 13, 2019 at 22:12:14

You sent money with Zelle
To: rhbdc@icloud.com



You sent money with Zelle®

You sent money to [Maria Scalise](#). Here are the details:

Date	02/13/2019
From account	XXXXXX5858
Amount	\$1,500.00 ←
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	RP05SJCYRV
Description	hi ←



Maria Scalise will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.21 PM.mov



Movie on 2-14-19 at 9.24 PM.mov

¹¹⁸⁷ “@maria_bella_nyc,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/FiRya & archive.ph/iQ9jD

¹¹⁸⁸ “@mammaroxy,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/tWjZp

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/17/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-523-9685, 1-203-901-9842, 1-203-543-5075 & 1-475-224-4448	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Hunter’s pimp and drug dealer¹¹⁸⁹ asked him: “How long you want her for ... The money goes to me and up [sic] pay her[.]” The son of the man who sponsored¹¹⁹⁰ the William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Reauthorization Act was impatiently waiting, but his pimp assured him that he was just “[g]etting condoms at the gas station[.]” Controversy seemed to follow this particular pimp, as Hunter asked him: “She said the cops came to the room????? WTF man? I went to [the] bank.” Days before the cops got involved, another man in their group was “on a machine” because “his heart stopped.”

The collage contains the following elements:

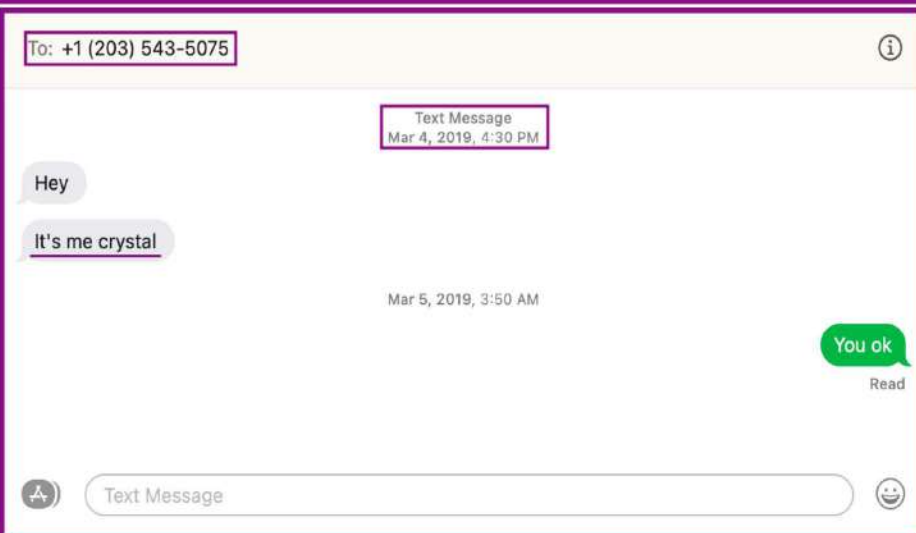
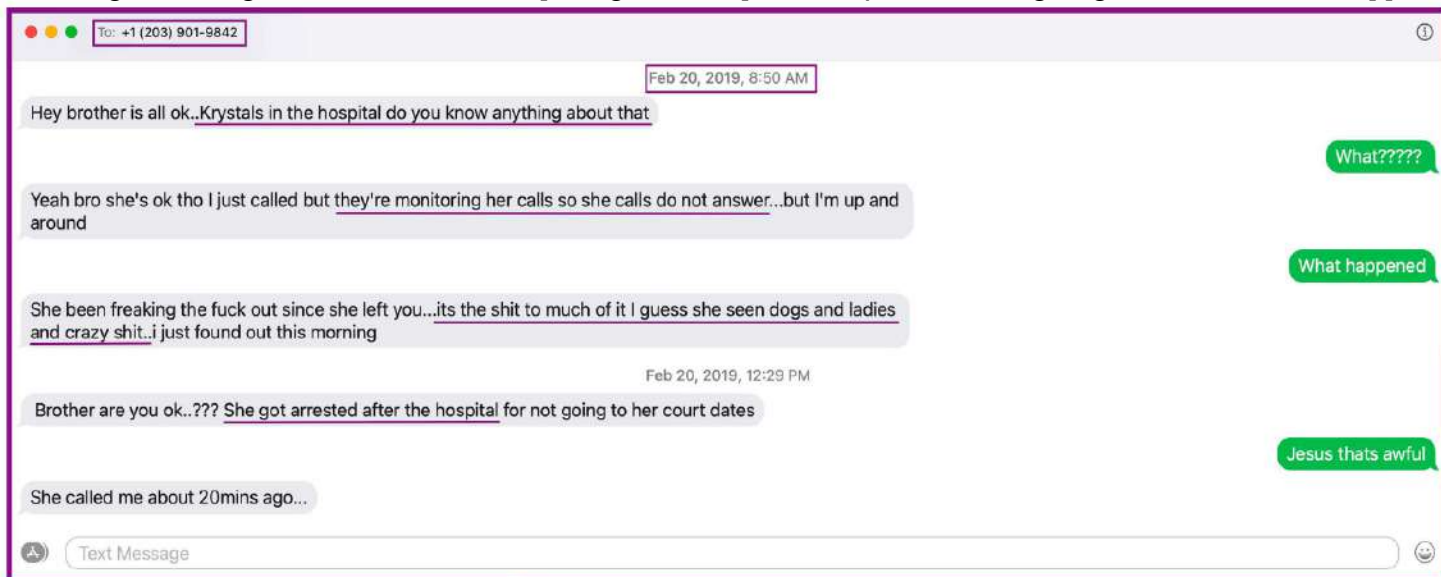
- Text Message Screenshot 1 (Feb 17, 2019):**
 - To: +1 (203) 523-9685
 - Text Message Feb 17, 2019, 10:47 AM
 - Message: "Hey bro give me a call..I came to your room in Hamden yesterday when crystal called me Give me a call I got something for you"
 - Text Message Feb 19, 2019, 9:37 AM
 - Message: "How long you want her for" and "The money goes to me and up pay her"
 - Message: "Getting condoms at the gas station"
 - Message: "Open the door"
 - Message: "You coming buddy"
- Text Message Screenshot 2 (Mar 5, 2019):**
 - To: +1 (203) 523-9685
 - Mar 5, 2019, 7:09 AM
 - Message: "You hang up on me"
 - Message: "No I'm room 205 Comfort Inn Naugatuck"
 - Message: "WYA"
 - Message: "It's me crystal u gonna be able to still take me???"
 - Message: "Okay"
 - Message: "It's not looking good his heart stopped and they got him on a machine"
 - Message: "He's gonna let me kno when he's on his way to Bridgeport."
- Legislative Webpage Screenshot:**
 - Congress: 110th (2007-2009)
 - S. 3061 (110th): William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Reauthorization Act of 2008**
 - Sponsor: Senator for Delaware, Democrat: **Joseph Biden Jr.**
 - Introduced: May 23, 2008, 110th Congress (2007-2009)
 - Status: **Enacted Via Other Measures**
 - Provisions of this bill were incorporated into other bills which were enacted.
 - This bill was incorporated into: **H.R. 7231: William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Protection Reauthorization Act of 2008**
 - Enacted - Signed by the President on Dec 23, 2008.
- Portrait:** A photograph of a man with glasses and a goatee, identified as archive.ph/1KZFE.
- Text Message Screenshot 3 (Mar 7, 2019):**
 - To: +1 (203) 523-9685
 - Mar 7, 2019, 10:07 AM
 - Message: "Where is she? She said the cops came to the room????? WTF man? I went to bank."
 - Message: "Call me back"
 - Text Message Mar 7, 2019, 12:30 PM
 - Message: "I just saw this"

1189 “Bernardo Albarran[.]”

See Pam Brooks, “[Arrested for Drug Trafficking in Danbury,” October 2017, archive.ph/gNsHl & archive.ph/gzGuq

1190 “S.3061 - William Wilberforce Trafficking Victims Protection Reauthorization Act [],” May 2008, archive.ph/GOOIV

The female who conveyed the aforementioned prognosis to Hunter's pimp about the man whose "heart [had] stopped" was in trouble herself—on multiple fronts. Just two weeks earlier, another pimp¹¹⁹¹ conveyed to Hunter¹¹⁹² the female's dire situation: "Krystals [*sic*] in the hospital do you know anything about that ... they're [law enforcement is] monitoring her calls[,] so [if] she calls [you] do not answer ... She [had] been freaking the fuck out since she left you [Hunter]...it[']s the shit to[o] much of it [crack cocaine] I guess she seen [*sic*] dogs and ladies and crazy¹¹⁹³ shit..i just found out this morning ... She got arrested¹¹⁹⁴ after [she got out of] the hospital for not going to her court dates[.]"



¹¹⁹¹ "@FloydIngram12," *Twitter*, archive.ph/Flg5B

¹¹⁹² "[Kathleen] filed for divorce in December 2016, citing his 'conduct creates situations that are unsafe or traumatic for the parties' children.' ... Hunter and Kathleen ha[d] been living apart since October 2015 and she specifically cited an incident on July 5, 2015 when she asked him to leave their house 'due to his conduct the night before.' She also claimed that Hunter was a big spender 'on himself and his own pursuits.' ... Kathleen claimed that the money he squandered was spent on strip clubs, booze, drugs, hookers and even gifts to other lovers."

See Daniel Levine, "Kathleen Biden, Hunter's Wife: [] Facts You Need to Know," *Heavy*, March 2017, archive.ph/fMpUj

¹¹⁹³ "Paranoia, sometimes accompanied by both auditory and visual hallucinations, may also occur. Tolerance, in which more and more drug is needed to produce the usual effects, can develop rapidly, and psychological dependence occurs." See "Drugs of Abuse," *Drug Enforcement Administration, U.S. Department of Justice*, page 48, 2017, [web.archive.org/web/20220513112018/https://www.dea.gov/sites/default/files/drug_of_abuse.pdf](https://www.dea.gov/sites/default/files/drug_of_abuse.pdf)

¹¹⁹⁴ "The consequences of missing a court date may include a warrant for the arrest of those that do not attend. ... jail terms are one of the most severe possibilities for many who find themselves facing punishment for missed appointments." See "Consequences of Missing Court Dates," *HG.org Legal Resources*, archive.ph/7o93f

Back to the pimp who bought “condoms [for Hunter] at the gas station” ... The human trafficker had another female lined up for Hunter, but she did not “wanna give [the pimp his] cut[,] [so he was going to] find another girl[.]” Hunter told him he was willing to absorb that cost: “Dude[,] ill [sic] take care it[.]” However, Joe’s son—apparently “the smartest man” the U.S. pResident knows—soon regretted that decision: “Fucking crazy ... Are you fucking kidding me ... She said she hasn’t slept at all in 4 days ... she [was] overdosing I [] have a video of it ... Call me brother let[']s settle up ... I’ve got to jet[.]”

Text Messages (Right Side):

- To: +1 (203) 523-9685
- Feb 26, 2019, 11:19 AM
- Yo yo??
- She talks a lot
- Ok ill get her uber where is she ill
- Send now
- send me her # and you got a picture
- Dude ill take care of it
- You want me to call her?
- I dont want to screw youup brother
- Ok ill call
- Feb 26, 2019, 10:06 PM
- Fucking crazy
- Are you fucking kidding me
- 4 Days
- She said she hasn't slept at all in 4 days
- Yeah she overdosing I behave a video of it
- Bs she took a cab
- Li know the guy was w/ her
- And 800 dollars
- Come right now
- He's with her right now
- M,y phone died
- someone should check other dude
- Feb 27, 2019, 12:36 AM
- Call me brother lets settle up and
- Call me- I've got to jet

Uber Receipt (Left Side):

Uber
Total: \$17.92
Tue, Feb 26, 2019

Thanks for tipping, rob
Here's your updated Tuesday evening ride receipt.

Total	\$17.92
* You earned 26 points on this trip	
Trip Fare	\$10.27
Subtotal	\$10.27
Tolls, Surcharges, and Fees	\$2.65
Tip	\$5.00
Amount Charged	
visa 2838 Switch	\$12.92
visa 2838 Switch	\$5.00

Download PDF
Download link expires 3/30/19

You rode with Youssef

4.83 ★ Rating
Top Driver
Compliment
'Excellent Service'

When you ride with Uber, your trips are insured in case of a covered accident. Learn more.

UberX 4.09 mi | 15 min

- 05:07pm 1500 Whalley Ave, New Haven, CT
- 05:23pm 229 George St, New Haven, CT

map_9df9015c-531d-4...89159
Downloading...

The next evening, Hunter apparently “settle[d] up” with the pimp¹¹⁹⁵ because he arranged another trafficked female: “She’s a star ... 23 years old ... Not crazy[,] [a] little shy no anal everything else[.]”

Text Messages:

- To: +1 (203) 523-9685
- Feb 27, 2019, 7:16 PM
- I'm trying to crop her face out the pic so you can see her body
- She's a star
- Click to Download imagejpeg_0.jpg 244KB
- Click to Download imagejpeg_1.jpg 260KB
- She doesn't want these seen with her face so you never got them...23 years old
- To: +1 (203) 523-9685
- Not crazy little shy no anal everything else
- She's with me in naugatuck
- Ok I got you
- Hour
- Yo
- Bro you there
- Ok ima uber her to you how long you need her for
- I'm going to uber her long story I'll explain in person
- I'll bring it to you

Uber Receipt 1 (Feb 28, 2019):

- Total: \$27.89
- Trip Fare: \$24.00
- Subtotal: \$24.00
- Tolls, Surcharges, and Fees: \$2.65
- Wait Time: \$1.24
- Total: \$27.89
- Rating: 4.99
- Top Driver Compliment: "Excellent Service"

Uber Receipt 2 (Feb 28, 2019):

- Total: \$39.53
- Trip Fare: \$20.00
- Subtotal: \$26.88
- Tolls, Surcharges, and Fees: \$2.65
- Tip: \$10.00
- Amount Charged: \$39.53
- Rating: 4.91
- Top Driver Compliment: "Excellent Service"

Text Messages (Continued):

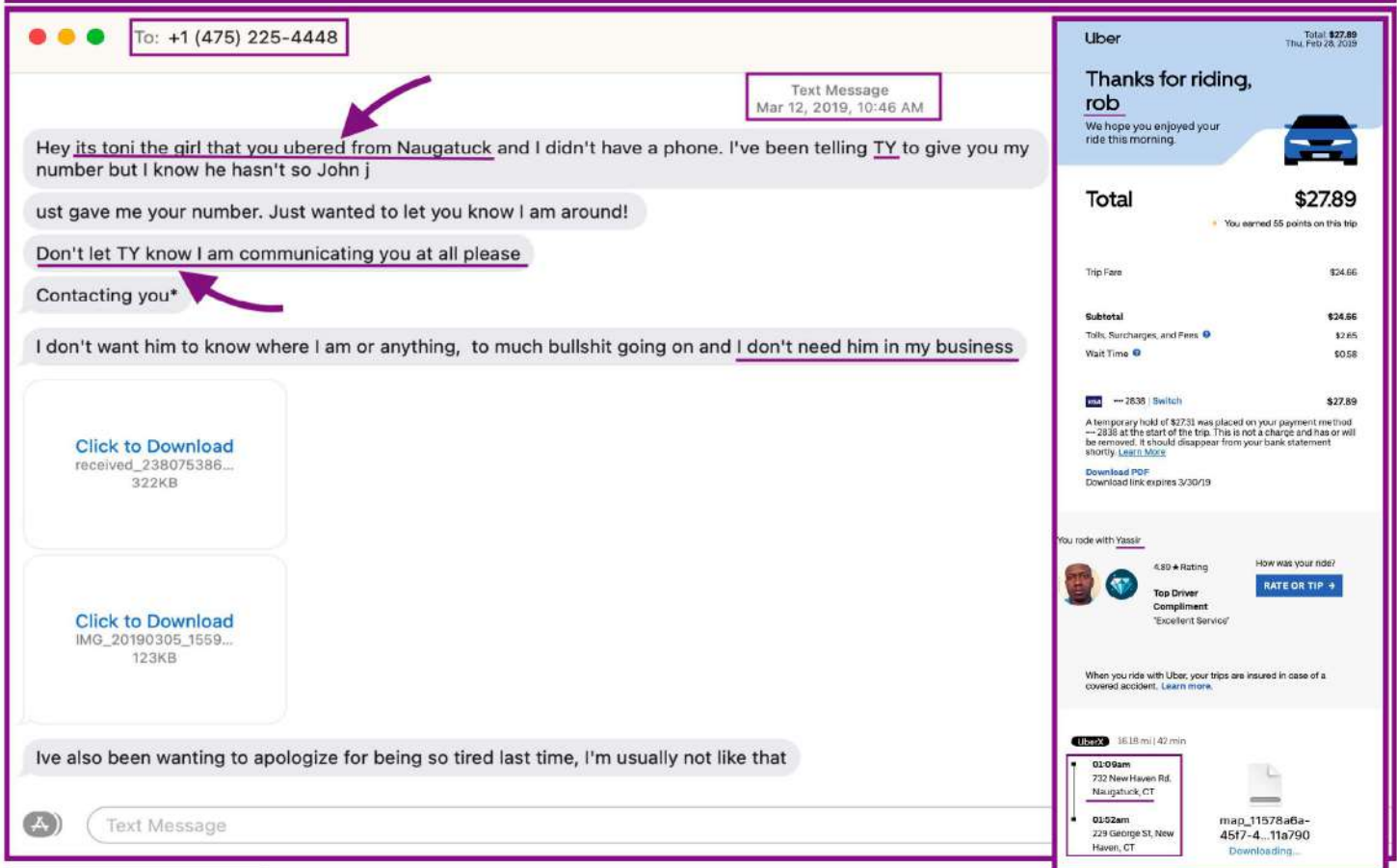
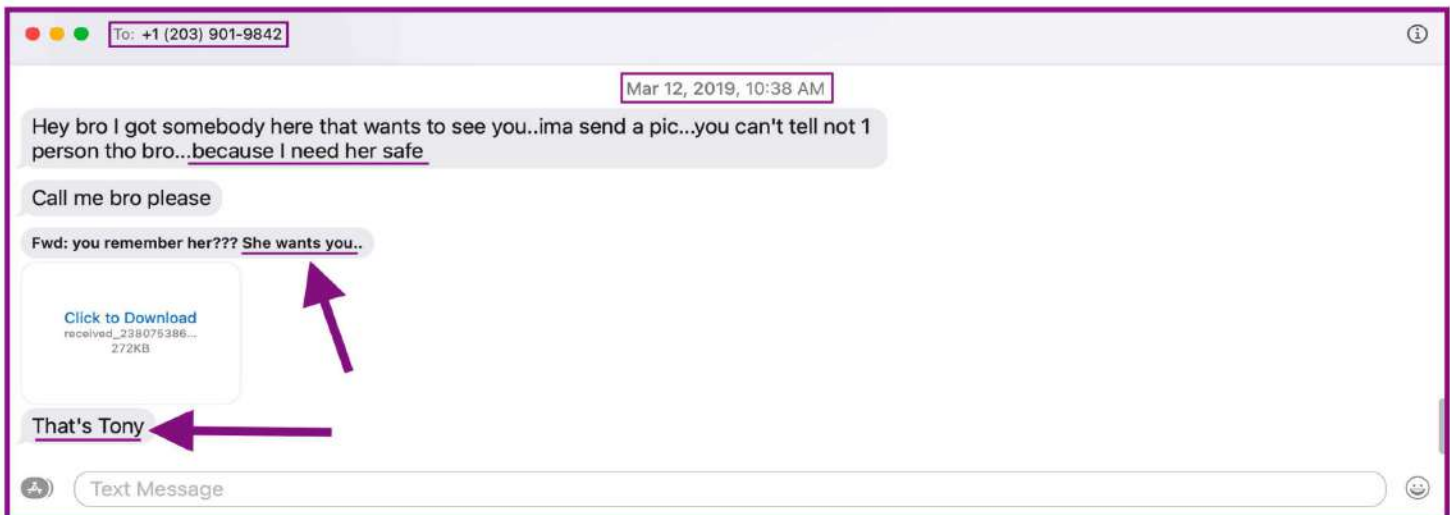
- Bring her - when can you make it back this way
- And I have some information for you that you should know
- Time?
- Ok
- Yes 311
- wru
- idk= how much- I also need
- (from u)
- Owed and new
- Ok ill send her uber but where and how long

Green Callouts:

- No pics came through
- Just send whole pic
- Bring her - when can you make it back this way
- And I have some information for you that you should know
- Time?
- Ok
- Yes 311
- wru
- idk= how much- I also need
- (from u)
- Owed and new
- Ok ill send her uber but where and how long

¹¹⁹⁵ “Danbury -- ... [a]n armed robbery [occurred] near Balmforth Avenue at 1:30 a.m. Lt. Detective Tommy Michael ... said a man was walking near Balmforth when he was approached by a person who put a gun to his head. ... Albarran was charged with first-degree robbery, second-degree conspiracy to commit larceny and third-degree assault.” See “Police charge city woman, Waterbury men after armed robbery in Danbury,” August 2010, archive.ph/L9UIJ

Two weeks later, the “star” female—through an alias, as was customary—sent Hunter a text message: “Hey it[']s toni the girl you ubered [sic] from Naugatuck [Connecticut,] and I didn’t have a phone ... Don’t let TY know I am [contacting] you at all please ... I don’t¹¹⁹⁶ want him to know where I am or anything, to[o] much bullshit going on and I don’t need him in my business[.]” The female’s new pimp, who apparently went by “John,” sent Hunter another text message just minutes before the female: “Hey bro[,] I got [sic] somebody here that wants to see you..ima [sic] send a pic...you can’t tell not [sic] 1 person tho [sic] bro...because I need her safe ... Call me[,] bro please ... She wants you[.]”



¹¹⁹⁶ “Rarely do abusers use one tactic ... different kinds of isolation ... should be examined together[.]” See Elizabeth Mahan, “Functional Isolation: Understanding isolation in trafficking survivors,” *John Jay College of Criminal Justice, City University of New York*, December 2017, web.archive.org/web/20200604233933/https://academicworks.cuny.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1046&context=jj_etds



When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/19/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-306-6460 & 1-203-430-9861	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Hunter set up shop in room 315 at The Blake hotel in downtown New Haven; he wanted to use a female for sex, so he bluntly emailed his pimp: “[W]here the fuck are you ... call me[.]” After the pimp reconnected with her john (Hunter), she organized a tryst for Hunter with a female who lived at 55 Red Bush Lane in Milford. The logistics broke down, however, and Hunter became frustrated with the pimp: “Now a third Uber ... Wtf ... Have her stand outside ... Dianna what the fuck is going on????”

Robinson Hunter
 <droidhunter88@gmail.com>
 Feb 19, 2019 at 23:25:38

where the fuck are you?
 To: dpagano430@gmail.com

this is hunter
 i dont have your #
 call me please

(41.243868, -73.031717) Dianna Pagano (2019)
 fb.com/diana.pagano.9

Search To: dianna pagano

DP dianna pagano 10:59 PM
 Dianna what the fuck is going on????

+1 (203) 306-6460 10:57 PM
 ??

WT Wells Fargo Text 10:14 PM
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 08...

N Nana 9:50 PM
 Just got to DC. Called dad, so he knows we texted.

JR Joanna Rush 9:50 PM
 I'm gonna take a little nap babe ima ft you when i get up in a few...

MC Mike Chateau 9:32 PM
 What's good bud?

+1 (215) 756-1826 9:26 PM
 Hey buddy, How are you? Will you be in town anytime soon

+1 (551) 247-5403 8:02 PM
 I will be back in new haven tomorrow

GM George R. Mesires 7:11 PM
 And an accounting of the money ive sent in. Addition to alimony o...

+1 (401) 767-6277 7:01 PM
 All good brother just be safe.

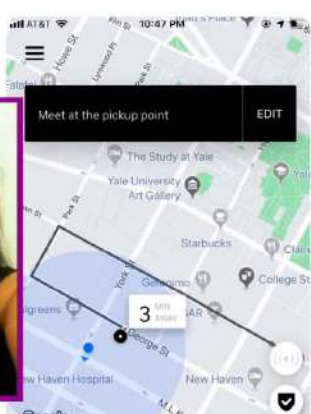

Map showing pickup location at 55 Red Bush Lane, Milford, CT. Vehicle: Black Toyota Camry AL09696.

Now a third Uber
 Wtf
 Have her stand outside at 55 Red Bush Lane
 You sure that's right address
 They. Both weee there and waited and left
 Dianna what the fuck is going on????

To: +1 (203) 306-6460

SMS with +1 (203) 306-6460 Today, 10:40 PM

Hey luv its kim just waiting to get picked up to c u
 Eta on uber?

Kim Cresiski
 DOB: 10/18/1981
 fb.com/KimCresiski

To: +1 (203) 306-6460


Ok im calling you

This guy had the wrong address amd somewhere in new haven

Try sending again its 55 red bush road milford,ct

Yes ..the.guy. spoke with inthini he thinks milford is new haven lol

You rode with Omer



THERE IS NO 55 RED BUSH ROAD IN M ILFORD
 I'm trying to call you

Click to Download IMG_0072.PNG.jpg 88.7 KB

203607288
 CALL THAT #
 ABOVE NOW

While en route to Hunter’s hotel, the female—who also had a long rap sheet¹¹⁹⁷ of drug offenses, as did her former¹¹⁹⁸ lover—sent to Hunter via text message a Google Photos URL¹¹⁹⁹ to a shared album which contained a picture of a Visa debit card. Presumably, Hunter was expected to load the debit card with funds. The solicitation, which was facilitated by Uber, lasted a little more than three hours.

To: +1 (203) 306-6460

Yes no answer

Whats his eta

Give my number to him...203306 a 6460

Ok hun

Finally im uber lol see u soon sexy

The blake street hotel

Whats the room number?

Almost at tour door

9 high st new haven corner of high st and George st

The Blake Hotel

Its brand new

315

Uber receipt 1: Total: \$32.72 (Wed, Feb 20, 2019)

Uber receipt 2: Total: \$21.68 (Thu, Feb 21, 2019)

Did you call him?

8 min

7 min

Has there

Call him

map_B5ecdf-e10c-4...G0139

map_d7a20383-3464...e3bb5

Text Message Feb 20, 2019, 11:38 PM

Kim Cresiski shared an album with you https://photos.app.goo.gl/H5ncBZCsd21UueTQ7 on Google Photos

Reply STOP to stop receiving shares

archive.ph/4Oulr

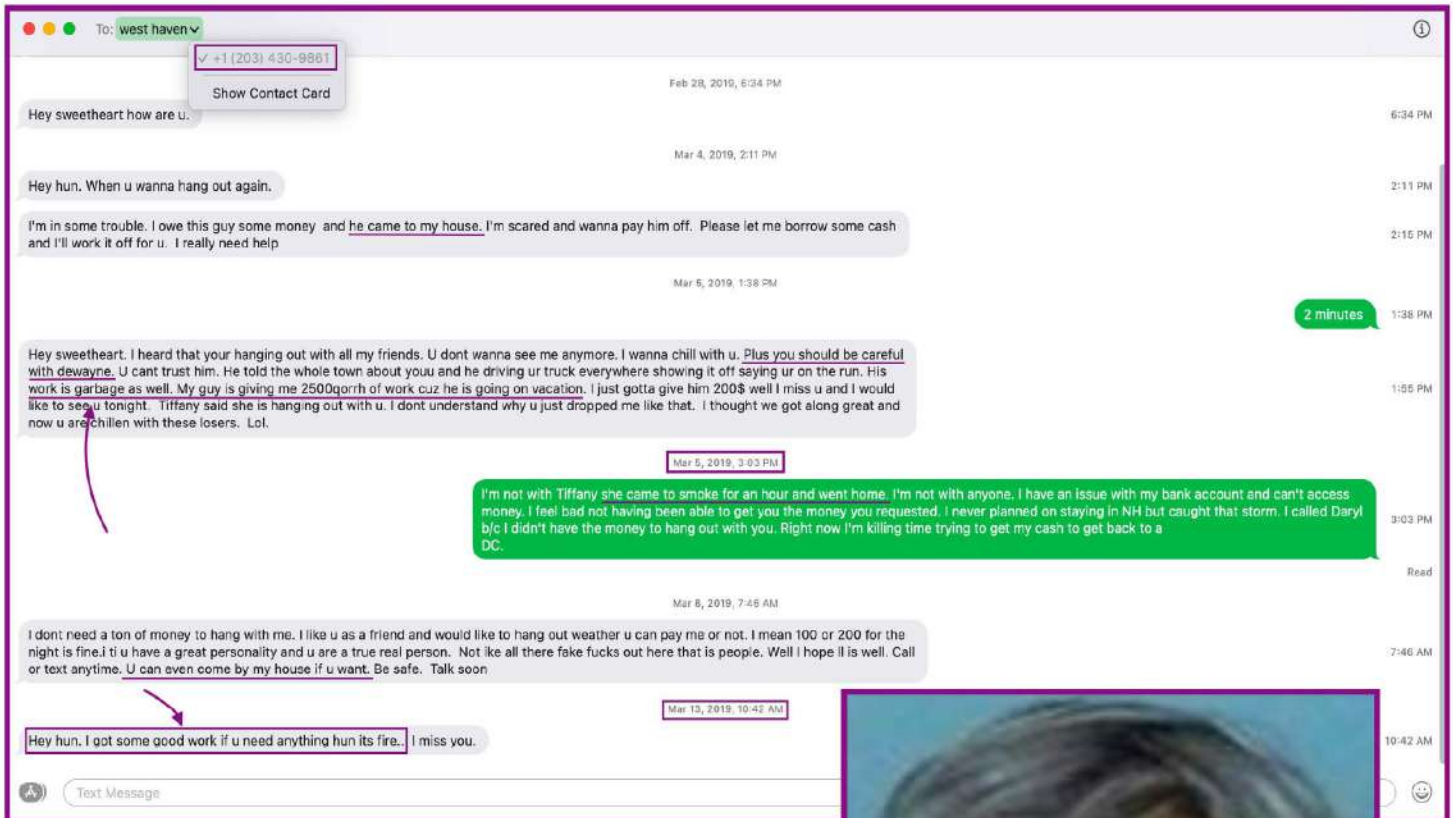
Cresiski

¹¹⁹⁷ “Milford police arrested Kimberly Cresiski, 32, of Milford on Aug. 22 after they received a complaint regarding a suspicious vehicle parked on Eveningside Drive. During the investigation police found the operator, Cresiski, in possession of heroin, a narcotic prescription medication not prescribed to her and marijuana. Cresiski is charged with two counts of possession of narcotics, possession of drug paraphernalia and possession of less than half an ounce of marijuana. She was released on a promise to appear in court on Sept. 16.”
 See “Milford Police Report: August 28,” *The Milford Mirror*, August 2014, archive.ph/Hj0TF

¹¹⁹⁸ “East Haven resident Daniel Girdzis ... 36, faces charges of two counts of conspiracy to commit third-degree burglary, two counts of conspiracy to commit fourth-degree larceny and two counts of conspiracy to commit criminal mischief ... cash and cigarettes were stolen[.]”
 See “Two people charged with burglaries,” *CT Post*, May 2022, archive.ph/aDfXC

¹¹⁹⁹ “Kim Cresiski - Shared Album,” *Google Photos*, February 2019, archive.ph/2ctte

In addition to “running a drug and prostitution operation” out of her home in East Haven and “rent[ing] rooms to drug users and ... supplying them with their drug of choice,”¹²⁰⁰ the pimp offered advice to Hunter about another crack cocaine dealer he used: “[Y]ou should be careful with dewayne. U [sic] cant [sic] trust him. He¹²⁰¹ told the whole town about youu [sic] and he [sic] driving ur [sic] truck everywhere showing it off saying ur [sic] on the run. His work [crack cocaine] is garbage[,] as well. My guy [dealer] is giving me 2500qorrh [sic] of work [crack cocaine] cuz [sic] he is going on vacation.”



(41.262969, -72.862388)



Pagano

¹²⁰⁰ “Police say 48 Pond St., was a hub for prostitution and crack and heroin dealing and Dianna Pagano, 39, was running the operation. ... Pagano, 39 ... would be the go-between for drug users who would ‘either pull up in front of the residence, or go inside the residence to use the newly purchased drugs.’”

See Elynn Santiago, “Police Raid Alleged Pond Street Drug House, Brothel, Arrest 7,” November 2019, archive.ph/W8IRV

¹²⁰¹ “Dewayne Gregory Miller, 50, of Hillside Avenue in New Haven is charged with sixth-degree larceny.”

See Brian McCready, “East Haven Police Arrest Log,” January 2018, archive.ph/Bvp8q

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/24/2019	D. Mass	1-857-222-9882	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & MA GL 272 § 8

While staying at a hotel in downtown Worcester, Hunter solicited another female¹²⁰² to no avail.

The composite image consists of three parts. On the left is a selfie of a woman with a belly button piercing, wearing a black bra. In the middle is a search results page for the phone number 857-222-9882, showing results from 'eroticmonkey.ch', 'sumosearch.ch', and 'kityada.com'. On the right is a screenshot of a text message conversation with the contact '+1 (857) 222-9882'. The message is dated Feb 24, 2019, 5:07 AM and contains a green bubble that says 'Hi are you available now.'

archive.ph/vmTek

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/26/2019	D. Conn.	1-223-203-8707	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

Using his first name of “Robert,” Hunter solicited a female who was staying at the Hilton in Stamford: “I’m ion [sic] New Haven at the New Haven Hotel. its [sic] 51 mins away. Id [sic] gladly pay the Uber here and back and a minimum of two hours.” The female’s response was blunt: “No Outcall[.]”¹²⁰³

The composite image consists of two parts. On the left is an aerial view of a Hilton hotel in Stamford, CT, with a red location pin and a bounding box around the building. On the right is a screenshot of a text message conversation with the contact '+1 (223) 203-8707'. The messages are dated Feb 26, 2019, 11:49 AM. The conversation includes a green bubble asking 'Hi are you available. LMK thanks, Robert', a grey bubble asking 'When would you like?', and a response bubble saying 'Hmm I'm ion New Haven at the New Haven Hotel, its 51 mins away. Id gladly pay the Uber here and back and a minimum of two hours. I understand if thats too much.'

¹²⁰² “VIP ^{TOP} notch entertainer ... great company and the perfect playmate or companion[.]”

See “@lexi17xo,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/D0Uoe & archive.ph/ovs1s

¹²⁰³ “Upper crust clientele may peruse ... websites that provide screening services for high-end ‘adult companionship.’ ... After screening for law enforcement, ‘in-call’ providers will give customers an address for the exchange, while ‘outcall’ providers will go to a location provided by the customer, a home or hotel, for example. ... sex trafficking victims in real life are difficult to distinguish from consenting prostitutes.”

See Kimberly Mehlman-Orozco, “Consenting prostitutes or trafficked victims?,” *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2016, archive.ph/clQfk

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
02/27/2019	D. Conn.	1-213-361-6426 & 1-917-353-0063	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC § 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 53a-83

In addition to procuring and using females for sex, Hunter was busy paying¹²⁰⁴ a crack cocaine dealer who used a flooring installation contractor as a front company to launder proceeds from drug sales. (For example, Hunter put “NH property” in the memo line for a wire transfer to the drug dealer.)¹²⁰⁵

At the same moment his \$1,200 transfer to the drug dealer was confirmed in an open tab on his web browser next to Pornhub.com, Hunter’s pimp—to whom he transferred \$2k on 02/06/2019—passed along contact information for another female: “Her Zelle [account is] different on [sic] 9173530063[,]” a phone number associated with the current¹²⁰⁶ Director of Talent Development at the Miss Universe Organization;¹²⁰⁷ her email address is on the group’s website: eswan@missuniverse.com¹²⁰⁸¹²⁰⁹

The image is a composite of two screenshots. On the left is an email from Wells Fargo Online, dated Feb 7, 2019, with the subject 'Wells Fargo account update'. It lists account activity, including a \$2,000 withdrawal from a card. On the right is a screenshot of the Wells Fargo website's 'Send Money - Confirmation' page. It shows a successful transfer of \$1,200.00 to Adelson Leite. The 'From Account' is 'BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH * ...3579' and the 'Memo' line contains 'NH property'. The transfer was completed on 02/27/2019 at 05:44 pm Pacific Time.

1204 “@adeilsonl,” [PayPal](#), [archive.ph/xqlqx](#)

1205 AGL Tile Granite Marble Installation Inc, *Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 800941100

1206 “Esther Swan,” [LinkedIn](#), [archive.ph/sY2md](#)

1207 “@Swanbird,” [Twitter](#), [archive.ph/PU2PZ](#)

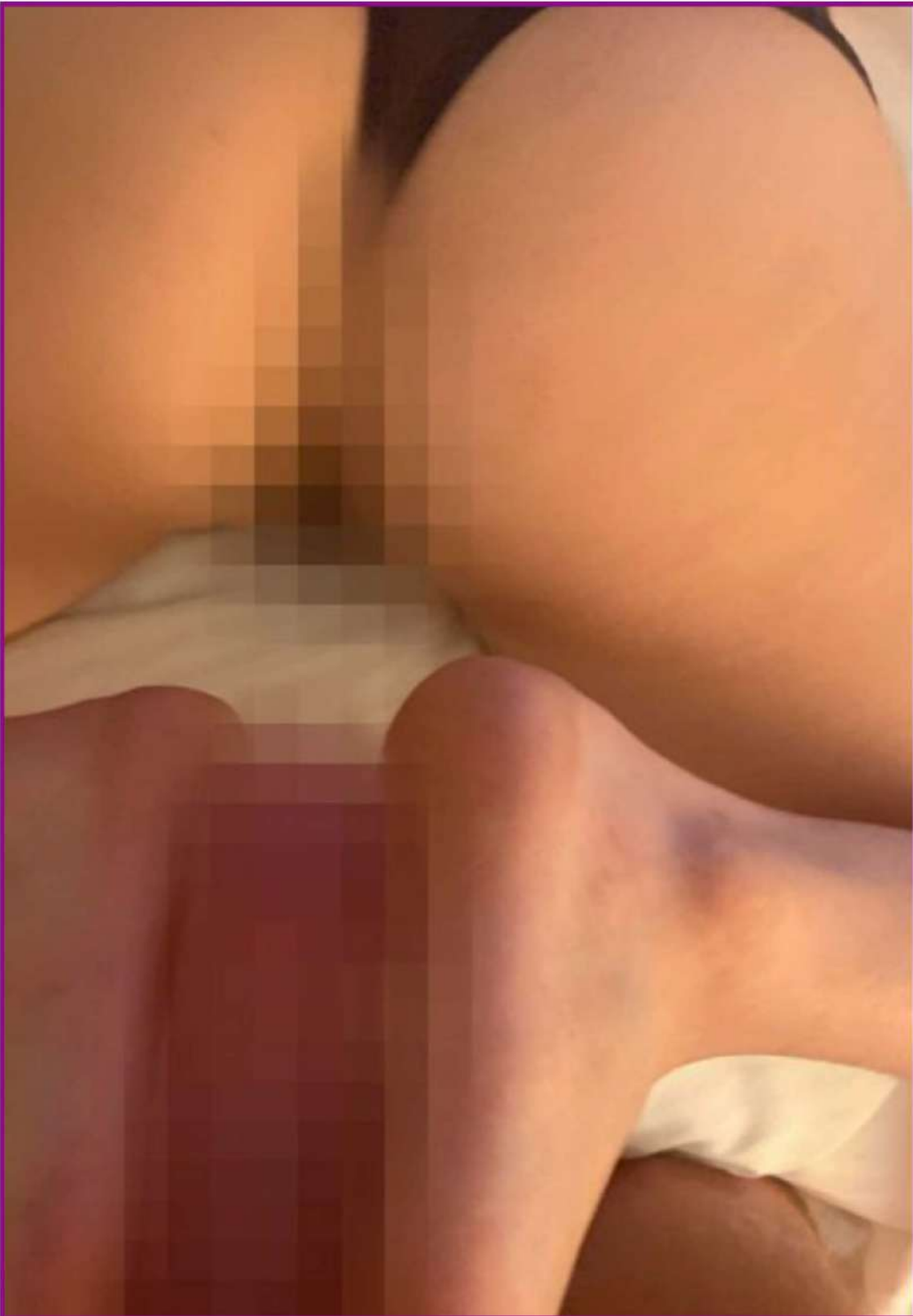
1208 “Talent Appearance: Esther Swan,” *Miss Universe Organization*, [archive.ph/INwvy#selection-799.0-813.5](#)

1209 “Esther Swan,” [Facebook](#), [fb.com/SwanBird17](#)

Screen Shot 2019-02-27 at 8.44.53 PM.png

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/07/2019	New Haven County Superior Court (N.H.C.S.C.)	952 CT PC § 53a-83

Before and after he solicited a female to the Omni New Haven Hotel at Yale on Temple Street, Hunter spent over \$600 on webcam sites, in addition to the thousands he withdrew from Wells Fargo ATMs in the same time period. Hunter also took a photo of the female clutching his erect penis with her feet.



Apple iPhone XR_N41.3053W72.9275_20190307_215413.jpg

From: Wells Fargo Online alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com
 Subject: Wells Fargo account update
 Date: March 12, 2019 at 06:46
 To: mbdc@me.com

WELLS FARGO

An update on your account activity

Here is the update you requested for your Wells Fargo account XXXXXX5850.

Balance summary

Posted Balance:	\$3,675.06
Available balance(as of 03/12/2019 03:21:12 CST):	\$2,276.70

Deposits

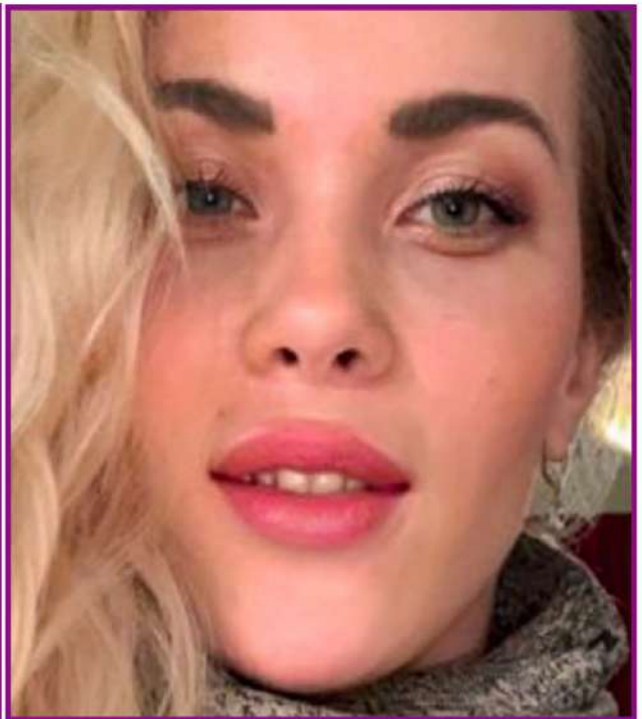
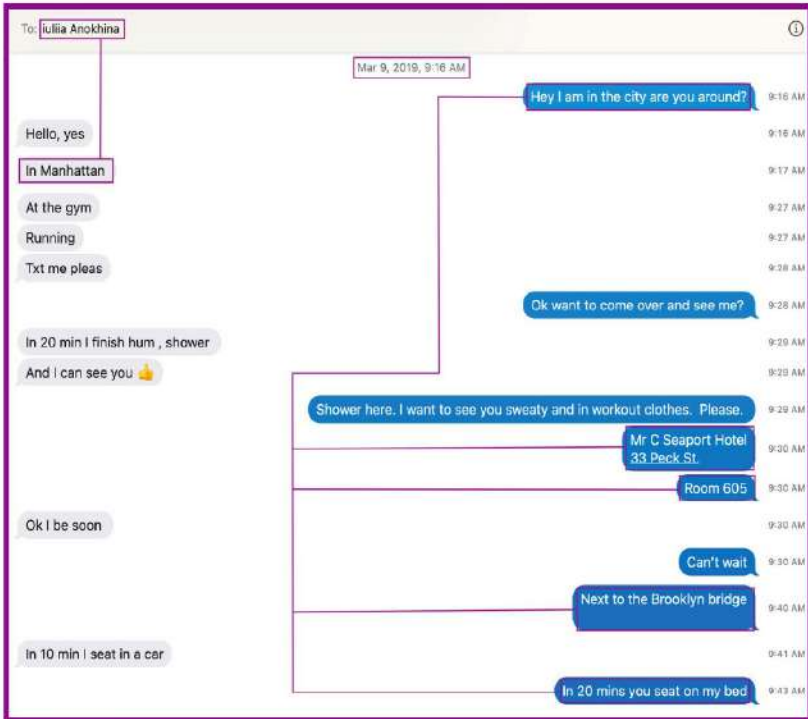
ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B05WY2MOK ON 03/09/19	\$3,500.00
ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B05WY2CVC ON 03/08/19	\$5,000.00
ONLINE TRANSFER FROM OWASCO PC BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH XXXXXX5142 REF #B05WY2MOK ON 03/11/19	\$4,000.00

Withdrawals

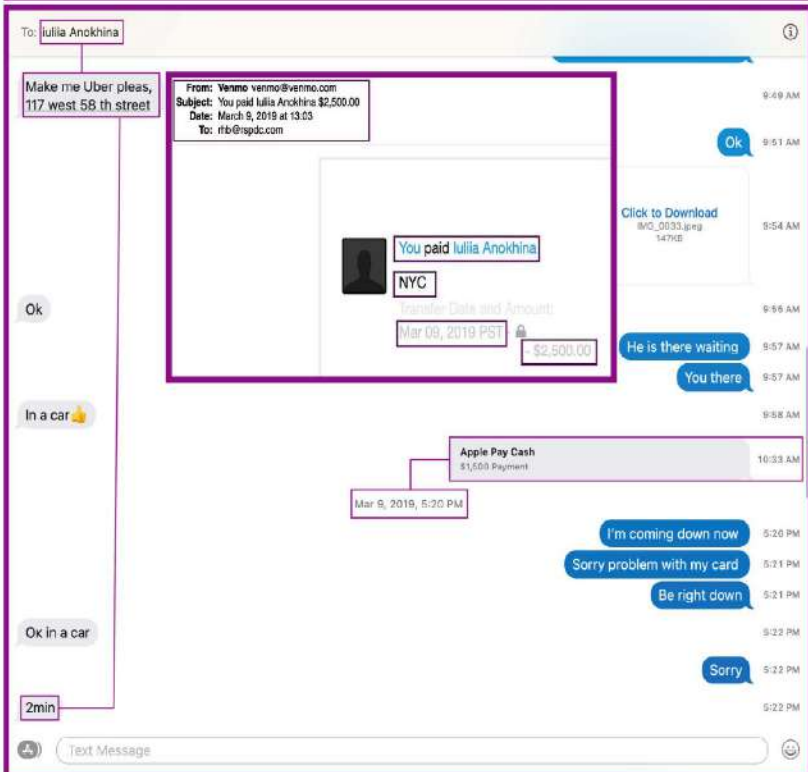
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 885758383 CA 5469065121352 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5309068633998051 CARD 2838	\$750.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 4067021044 CA 5469065121352 CARD 2838	\$99.00
TRANSFER TO ANOKHINA IULIA ON 03/00 REF #PP05WY2LRX XXXXX0464	\$2,000.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 BP#6636061885 BRONX NY P00002000789038163 CARD 2838	\$100.00
ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/11 276 BOWERY NEW YORK NY 0007196 ATM ID 0396L CARD 2838	\$800.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 LIBER HELP LIBER.COM CA 5469065121352 CARD 2838	\$34.44
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5389069308671290 CARD 2838	\$10.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 OMNI NEW HAVEN 203-7726664 CT 5589065247183410 CARD 2838	\$118.37
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 QUALITY INN NEW HAVEN CT S309067832315030 CARD 2838	\$87.98
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5469068632772267 CARD 2838	\$600.00
NORWAF ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 200 WATER ST NEW YORK NY 00589059543570000 ATM ID DHD30176 CARD 2838	\$403.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 885758383 CA 53890657116051 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 4067021044 CA 5469065121352 CARD 2838	\$14.99
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 VENMO 855-812-4430 NY S389068886087955 CARD 2838	\$2,500.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5389069307983893 CARD 2838	\$20.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 885758383 CA 5389066572210025 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/08 STREAMRAY HELP 4067021044 CA 5469066037594195 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5389068637815043 CARD 2838	\$1,500.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 STREAMRAY HELP 4067021044 CA 538906905214088 CARD 2838	\$60.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 COZY CORNER NEW YORK NY 328906910010 CARD 2838	\$30.76
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 DUANE READE 114436 NEW YORK NY 5389069542714847 CARD 2838	\$64.54
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/08 OMNI NEW HAVEN 203-7726664 CT 5589069729629459 CARD 2838	\$679.46
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 QUALITY INN 203-4693321 CT S30906863484831 CARD 2838	\$80.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 53090683059250642 CARD 2838	\$25.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 4067021044 CA 5389065121352 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5309069126202183 CARD 2838	\$300.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 BARNYS NEW YORK # NEW YORK NY S389069054370393 CARD 2838	\$1,032.98
VERIZON PAYMENTREC URRING 2554798920001 NAOMI BIDEN	\$186.61
CHASE CREDIT CRD AUTOPAY 180308 00030000470407 BIDEN ROBERT H	\$601.00
ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/08 339 HEMINGWAY AVE EAST HAVEN CT 0007632 ATM ID 0901D CARD 2838	\$220.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 APL* ITUNES.COM/BI 806-712-7753 CA 5589068484892406 CARD 2838	\$25.99
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 4067454444 CA 538906661678056 CARD 2838	\$99.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 LIBER HELP LIBER.COM CA 5309067229396075 CARD 2838	\$17.91
NORWAF ATM WITHDRAWAL AUTHORIZED ON 03/05 208-17 15TH RD BAYSIDE NY 00589068580169856 ATM ID RT18177 CARD 2838	\$83.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 QUALITY INN 203-4693321 CT S30906863926767 CARD 2838	\$20.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/10 APPLE PAY - SENT M 1 INFINITELOOP CA 5389069308781913 CARD 2838	\$100.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/09 LIBER WOMUH HELP LIBER.COM CA 538906855480381 CARD 2838	\$5.00
PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 03/07 STREAMRAY HELP 885758383 CA 54690665838270 CARD 2838	\$99.00

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/09/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-718-812-9527	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter solicited a familiar foreign female to room 605 at the aforementioned Mr. C Seaport hotel in Manhattan: “Shower here. I want to see you sweaty and in workout clothes. ... In 20 mins you seat [sic] on my bed[.]” Hunter then used Uber to transport the female from a building just south of Central Park. Following the tryst, he sent her \$1,500 via “Apple Pay Cash” in addition to \$2,500 via Venmo.



Venmo: @Lulia-Anokhina
archive.ph/33lfP



117 West 58th Street
New York, NY 10019
(40.765440, -73.977322)

Further evidence of illicit¹²¹⁰ payments between Hunter and the female occurred from 11/14/2018ff.

The screenshot displays a banking interface at the top with a 'Checking2' header. It lists two transactions: a transfer to Anokhina Iuliia on 11/26/2018 for -800.00, and a CITI card online payment on 11/26/2018 for -2000.00. Below this is an iMessage conversation with 'Iuliia Anokhina'. The messages include: 'Hello, I back in NY) how are you?', a 'Click to Download' link for 'IMG_4378.jpeg', a photo of a Wells Fargo check for \$3400.00 dated 11/14/18, and several text messages such as 'Please call me', 'I asked for you tonight from Eva/mora whomever', 'But can I Face time you now', 'Want to ask question', 'I'm not alon give me 10 min and I call u', 'Maybe your camera not work', 'From what's app easy', and 'Ah ok'. A Wells Fargo notification is also visible, stating 'New recipient added' for Iuliia Iuliia Anokhina with mobile number 7188129527. A purple arrow points from the check image to the iMessage 'I asked for you tonight...' message.

¹²¹⁰ "However, little is known about how criminals process, transfer, or conceal their illicit proceeds in the sex market, which makes it difficult for law enforcement to uncover the illegal funds[.]" See Youngbee Dale, "Money Laundering in the Commercial Sex Market in the United States," *Dignity: A Journal of Analysis of Exploitation and Violence*, December 2019, web.archive.org/web/20200506231655/https://digitalcommons.uri.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1158&context=dignity

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/09/2019ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-213-361-6426	18 USC §§ 1952(b)(i)(1), 1957(a) & NY PL § 230.00 et al.

That same morning, Hunter’s longtime pimp¹²¹¹ named Ekaterina MOREVA and her sex trafficking¹²¹² operation—known as UberGFE—offered up a female who was referenced in **SAR #2**: “Send [\$]3[k] now and then I’ll send you [the] girl ... [C]an you send [money for] one hour[?] ... she is nervous[.]”¹²¹³

The collage consists of several screenshots:

- Top Left:** Text messages from 'Eva' to 'Kudashkina Oleysa' dated March 9, 2019. Messages include: "Who is available. I'm in NYC. I will wire you the \$2500 but call me first.", "Send 3 now and then I'll send you girl", "Honey I don't even owe 1. What's the math? Regardless I'll send you 6 now and you send me girl for 6 hours. Does that work? Love you so much.", "5 hours", "I'll send you Missy", "Send 3000 for this account, when the girl coming you will send other to her account", "I don't have Julia", "She left", "To her country", "Where did she go?", "No Julia", "I will let you know in an hour or so.", "Thank you".
- Top Right:** Text messages from 'Eva' to 'Kudashkina Oleysa' dated March 10, 2019. Messages include: "I found Zelle", "Who is this I need full name also and phone # and max I can send is 600 first time.", "is that her who is with me?", "I need phone number associated with that account.", "Why other girl my friend?", "Have is sent Kuds money by Zelle before.", "Darling, can you send one hour Zelle, she is nervous".
- Middle Left:** A photo of Ekaterina Moreva with a white fur coat. Below it is her address: "Ekaterina MOREVA, 3084 37th St. Apt 1, Astoria, NY 11103, archive.ph/gjB6N".
- Middle Right:** A Wells Fargo text message: "To: Wells Fargo Text, code.", "Mar 10, 2019, 1:56 AM", "To send \$1,200.00 to K. Oleysa, enter Wells Fargo code 835981 online. We will not call or text you for this code.".
- Bottom Right:** A Wells Fargo payment confirmation: "WELLS FARGO, Payment Sent, \$1,200.00, Sent to Kudashkina Oleysa, Sent 03/10/19, Expected delivery 03/10/19, Status Processing, Confirmation RP05WZQQBK".

1211 “@serena211,” VK, archive.ph/7jkWl

1212 “The prostitution ring ... turned up in statements under ... UberGFE[.]”

See Annie DABB, “Hunter Biden’s daughters escape to Spain to avoid further involvement in father’s sex-scandal,” *EuroWeekly*, July 2022, archive.ph/kXG5v

1213 “Uber GFE,” archive.ph/oZRkE

MOREVA's trafficking operation, which was (and still is) facilitated through uber-gfe.com, supplied mostly foreign-born females to Hunter across the nation. A majority of the females were younger than Hunter's daughter, Naomi. As you have read, MOREVA has been listed in several SARs. To put it bluntly: federal law enforcement should prioritize her upscale offshoot of backpage.com for seizure.

UberGFE Website:
 Welcome #SUPPORTUKRAINE Contact NYC LOS ANGELES BOSTON MIAMI More
 GET IN TOUCH
 Email: booking@uber-gfe.com, DMCA@uber-gfe.com
 Phone: +1 934-444-8170, +1 917-924-0619, +1 929-264-0514, Boston MA: +1 646-841-9931, Los Angeles: +1 917-558-5243, London U.K: +44 20 3290-7083
 Enter Your Name, Enter Your Email, Enter Your Subject, Enter Your Message Here

Contact Card for Eva:
 E Eva
 phone +1 (213) 361-6426
 other (917) 924-0619
 FaceTime, cards On My Mac - Eva Gfe, iCloud - Eva

Mailing Address:
 Statement Mailing Address:
 313 E 103RD ST
 Address Line 2:
 APT 18
 City:
 NEW YORK
 ZIP/Postal Code:
 10029-5640

Text Messages:
 Anyone in Boston Eva?
 Yes
 The best one
 Kendall
 Sent her now
 She has Venmo
 All night 6 k
 23 53rd st.
 Newburyport MA
 I need to use Zelle or a wire
 All night for?
 Send me her picture.
 I don't remember a Kendall
 That says Kirsten
 Ok

Wells Fargo Texts:
 To: Wells Fargo Text v 93567
 Show Contact Card
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 246764 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.
 Mar 5, 2019, 10:33 AM
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 590354 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.
 Mar 8, 2019, 6:24 AM
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 056331 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.
 Mar 9, 2019, 9:12 AM
 To send \$3,000.00 to Moreva Ekaterina, enter Wells Fargo code 761048 online. We will not call or text you for this code.
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 940204 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.
 Mar 9, 2019, 11:57 PM
 To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 962626 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

UberGFE.com Photos:
 UberGFE.com
 archive.ph/KuNVJ

Wells Fargo Wire Confirmation:
 WELLS FARGO
 Wire Money - Confirmation
 Business and Personal Accounts
 You successfully submitted your wire on 11/27/2018 at 10:33 am Pacific Time.
 Confirmation number: OW00000341378880
 To: eva ...0464
 From: BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH * ...5142 (Available balance \$31,644.71) (Margin credit \$0.00)
 Amount: \$3,200.00
 Fees: \$30.00
 Total from account: \$3,230.00
 Send on: 11/27/2018

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/10/2019	N.Y.C.S.C.	NY PL § 230.00

Hunter drank an entire bottle of Grey Goose vodka and solicited¹²¹⁴ a Juul-using female to room 307 at the Mr. C Seaport Hotel. Hunter seemed to enjoy gnawing at the female's neck and vaginal area.



Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.24 PM.mov



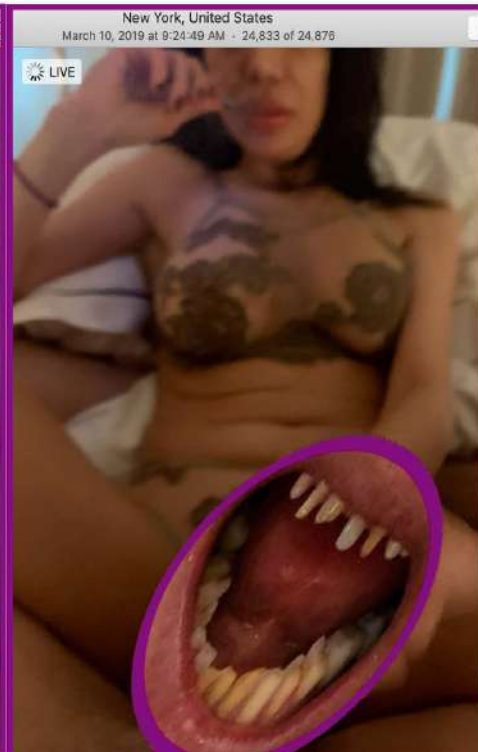
Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.36 PM.mov



Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.38 PM.mov



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092427.jpg



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092449.jpg



Apple iPhone XR_20190310_092439.jpg

¹²¹⁴ “[Y]ears after the end of their 24-year marriage, she says she has forgiven President Joe Biden’s younger son, Hunter ... for the tens (perhaps hundreds) of thousands of dollars he squandered on his addictions, for his lies, for his infidelities ... Kathleen found a crack pipe in their ashtray and threw Hunter out. He had earlier admitted to cheating with prostitutes when he traveled for work abroad[.]”
 See Sandra Sobieraj Westfall, “[Kathleen Buhle’s Memoir: Hunter Biden’s Ex on ... Forgiveness,” *People*, June 2022, archive.ph/771Z3

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
03/12/2019	S.D.N.Y.	1-201-914-0069	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & NY PL § 230.00

Hunter was still holed up in room 307, so he solicited another female who wanted to bring her friend along. Hunter responded positively, but with a condition: **“Ok as long as everyone is naked and happy as soon as you get here[.]”** Hunter had sent payments to the amateur¹²¹⁵ singer¹²¹⁶ for nearly a year.

To: Liz ✓
 ✓ +1 (201) 914-0069
 Show Contact Card
 Babe address
 Be there soon
 4 mnts
 My friend is coming with me to say hi baby. Is that okay with you? If you like her she can stat with us if you'd like :)
 Here babe
 Instagram: @fendicruz
 archive.ph/DMBE8
 Mar 12, 2019, 1:00 AM
 Hotel room 307
 Mr. C Seaport Hotel
 Room: 307
 Robert Biden
 Ok as long as everyone is naked and happy as soon as you get here
 Etc?
 307 door is open
 Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Mar 12, 2019 at 06:01:21
 You sent money with Zelle
 To: rhbdc@icloud.com
 wellsfargo.com
You sent money with Zelle®
 You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:
 Date 03/12/2019
 From account XXXXXX0660
 Amount \$2,500.00
 Fee \$0.00
 Confirmation code PP05X8CSLS
 Fendi Cruz will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Mar 22, 2018 at 02:11:51
 You sent money with Zelle
 To: rhb@rspdc.com
 wellsfargo.com
You sent money with ZelleSM
 You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:
 Date 03/22/2018
 From account XXXXXX5858
 Amount \$2,000.00
 Fee \$0.00
 Confirmation code PP04DJ8XJR
 TikTok: @fendicruz
 archive.ph/wtYAh

Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com> Dec 1, 2018 at 19:35:13
 You sent money with Zelle
 To: rhb@rspdc.com
 wellsfargo.com
You sent money with Zelle®
 You sent money to Fendi Cruz. Here are the details:
 Date 12/01/2018
 From account XXXXXX5858
 Amount \$1,500.00
 Fee \$0.00
 Confirmation code PP05GYWXL7

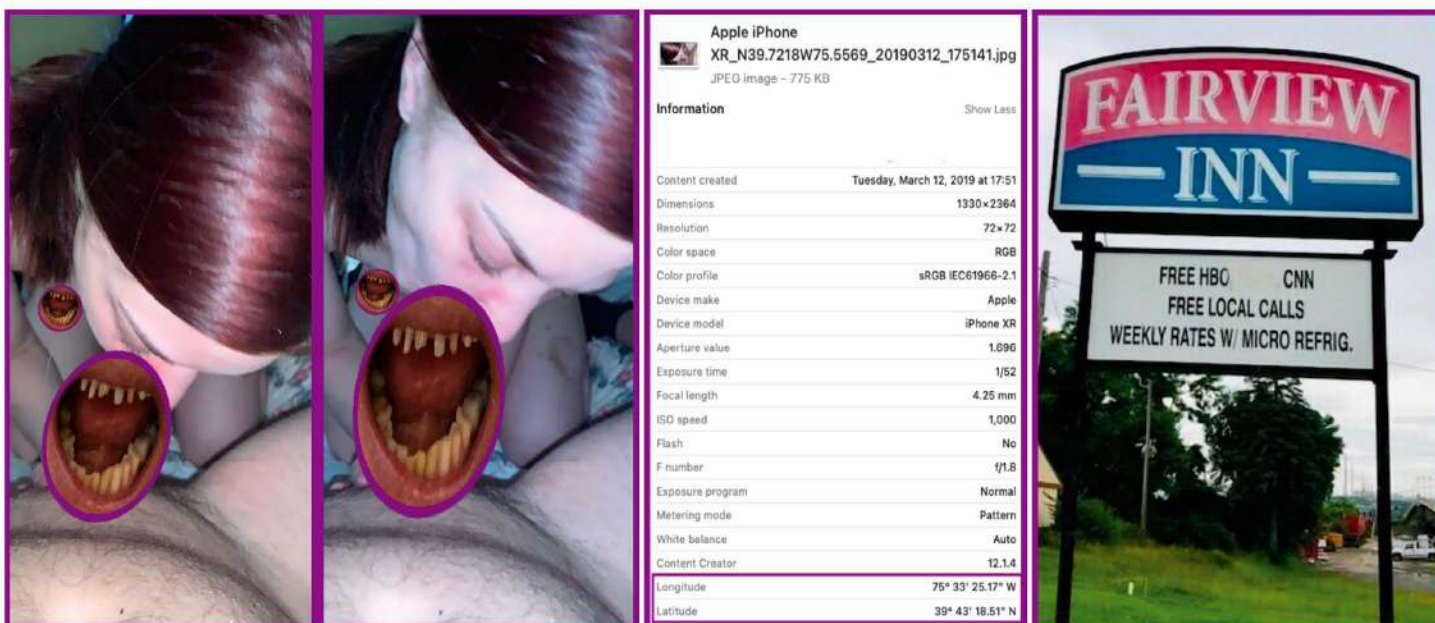
Cash App -cash@square.com Dec 1, 2018 at 19:20:21
 You sent \$1,000 to Fendi Cruz for dinner and event
 To: robert.hunter-rhbdc@icloud.com
 Fendi Cruz
 Payment to \$bush1592
\$1,000.00
 for dinner and event

1215 “Booty (Official Video),” *Fendi Cruz - YouTube*, October 2020, archive.ph/2Dtg7

1216 “Fendi Cruz,” *LinkTree*, archive.ph/U167U

When	Where (Venue)	What
03/12/2019	New Castle County Superior Court (N.C.C.S.C.)	11 DE C. § 1342

Hunter drove down from New York City to Delaware and solicited a familiar female¹²¹⁷ to the infamous Fairview Inn motel in Wilmington. You will notice that Hunter solicited the female to which he confided (on 01/06/2019) that Russians had stolen another laptop following a drunken fiasco in Las Vegas. In this laptop, according to Hunter, the Russians would find “videos of me doing like fucking crazy sex.”




The table below features all of the electronic sex-related payments on the Biden Laptop:

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
04/27/2017	Ginevie Solis	SurePay	Executive order	\$2,000 ²
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$1,000
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$1,000
05/07/2017	Shanae Walker – venmo.com/Shanae-Walker	Venmo	Consulting	\$250
08/02/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$4,900
08/11/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$500
08/13/2017	indirasimo@gmail.com – venmo.com/indira-simo	Venmo	Massage Therapy	\$1,500
09/21/2017	Samera Thompson – samaya_london@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$2,000 ²
10/13/2017	Daurin Martinus – \$DaurinMartinus	Square		\$2,500
10/13/2017	Deirdre Trombley – venmo.com/Deirdre-Trombley	Venmo	Fall gala plans	\$1,500
10/13/2017	Deirdre Trombley	Zelle		\$1,500

¹²¹⁷ “insp at Safeguard Inc.”
See Kellie Query, Facebook, archive.ph/4K7eX

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
10/15/2017	Samera Thompson – \$wetandwavy	Square		\$300 ¹
11/17/2017	yerina simo	Zelle	Physical Therapy	\$1,600
11/21/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle		\$1,400 ²
11/21/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,750
11/21/2017	parrish brown	Zelle		\$1,500
11/25/2017	Andrea Martinez – \$vegandrea	Square		\$1,400 ³
11/29/2017	DINASIA RAYNOR – 13472084051	Zelle		\$2,400 ¹
11/29/2017	Dinasia Raynor – \$Dinasiaraynor	Square	for dinner	\$1,200
11/29/2017	Aubrey Daniels – venmo.com/AubreyDaniels	Venmo	X	\$600
12/22/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle	Request fill	\$1,000
12/22/2017	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle	Request fill	\$1,000
12/22/2017	PAOLA A – andrea.martinez859@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$2,000 ¹
12/30/2017	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,000
01/07/2018	Linda Mahmoudi – 13477485131, lindalynn83@icloud.com, lindalynn84@icloud.com	Zelle		\$2,600
01/13/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
01/21/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
02/07/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,500
02/09/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
02/13/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
02/15/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,500
02/18/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
03/18/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,500
03/20/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,500
03/22/2018	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$2,000
03/24/2018	Chloe Des Rosiers – 9294289463	Zelle	Request partly filled	\$1,000
03/24/2018	CHLOE JULIA DES ROSIERS – 9294289463	Zelle		\$3,000 ¹
03/24/2018	Andrea Martinez – 929-238-5753	Zelle		\$1,500
03/25/2018	CHLOE JULIA DES ROSIERS – 9294289463	Zelle	Thanks so much bb x	\$2,000 ¹
03/28/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
04/01/2018	Delia Tolentino – venmo.com/Delia-Tolentino	Venmo	Babysitting	\$750
04/05/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
04/28/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,500
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$2,100
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$500

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
05/06/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$100
05/06/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,500
05/17/2018	Tiana Rush – 9099102527	Zelle		\$2,000
05/21/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$400
05/21/2018	Olga Arnaz – olgaarnaz@gmail.com	Zelle		\$600
05/22/2018	Moana Tittialii – mtittialii@gmail.com	Zelle		\$200
06/20/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
06/21/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
06/30/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$1,200
07/01/2018	Anna Spears – keyqueen08@gmail.com	Zelle		\$800
07/01/2018	Oksana Lloyd – oksanalloyd130@gmail.com	Zelle		\$500
07/04/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$1,000
07/04/2018	Daria Sadilova – 3477495253	Zelle		\$400
07/05/2018	Erin Saughter [sic] – 7148125463	Zelle		\$750 ²
07/06/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
07/06/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
07/13/2018	Amy Turner – 7069881745	Zelle		\$750
07/24/2018	Syuzanna Yanova – 9414216984	Zelle		\$150
07/30/2018	Syuzanna Yanova – 9414216984	Zelle		\$800
08/06/2018	Love me Lily – venmo.com/LoveMeLily	Venmo	Art	\$2,000 ¹
08/13/2018	Michelle Miller – venmo.com/Michelle-Miller-212	Venmo	Artwork	\$1,500
08/25/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$500
08/27/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$500
08/27/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$750
08/29/2018	Michael Damien - venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo		\$2,000 ¹
08/29/2018	Olga Arushanyan – ole4ka08111992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$600
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$1,200
08/30/2018	Ekaterina Khitrina – venmo.com/Ekaterina-Khitrina	Venmo	I am	\$2,700
08/30/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$1,000
09/04/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
09/06/2018	Anna Spears – keyqueen08@gmail.com	Zelle		\$1,200
09/06/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$800
09/11/2018	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App	for sober living	\$2,000
09/15/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$800

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
09/16/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$1,000
09/21/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$1,200
09/21/2018	Joel Jimenez – 4242788201	Zelle		\$400
09/23/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$800
09/24/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$500
09/26/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$2,900
10/01/2018	Yuliia Serdiuk – serdiuk.1992@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
10/04/2018	Lehua Jordan – 4242490182	Zelle		\$1,200
10/05/2018	Shavon Myers – shavon_shante23@yahoo.com	Zelle		\$200 ²
10/17/2018	Anzhela Shinkorenko – venmo.com/Anzhela-Shinkorenko	Venmo	Art consultation	\$2,400
10/17/2018	Anzhela Shinkorenko – venmo.com/Anzhela-Shinkorenko	Venmo	Packing and shipping	\$200
10/18/2018	Katie Boyko – 6467404580	Zelle		\$1,500
10/18/2018	Aliah Reyes – venmo.com/Aliah-Reyes	Venmo	💕💕	\$600 ¹
10/24/2018	jasmine campbell – 4156845084	Zelle		\$800
10/25/2018	jasmine campbell – 4156845084	Zelle		\$200
10/28/2018	Indira Simo	Zelle		\$2,000
10/31/2018	Svetlana Dueva – duevasv@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
11/03/2018	Olga Romanova – olga.romanova83@bk.ru	Zelle		\$1,200
11/04/2018	Vanessa Gonzalez – 5104856418	Zelle		\$1,000 ²
11/04/2018	Vanessa Gonzalez – 5104856418	Zelle	J im	\$1,000
11/18/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
11/19/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$500
11/20/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$750
11/20/2018	Zoe Kestan	Zelle		\$1,500
11/26/2018	Iuliia Anokhina – 7188129527, 3474769008, yulyaerdi@gmail.com	Zelle		\$800
11/26/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$1,800
11/26/2018	Tamara Ionova – apple5595@mail.ru	Zelle		\$600
11/29/2018	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App		\$500 ¹
11/29/2018	Joanna Rush – joannadrush22@gmail.com	Zelle	blue water wellness	\$1,500
11/30/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,000
12/01/2018	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$1,500
12/01/2018	Fendi Cruz – \$bubu1992	Cash App	for dinner and event	\$1,000
12/06/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$500
12/07/2018	Anna Dekhtiar – 6462497051	Zelle		\$600
12/07/2018	Anna Dekhtiar – 6462497051	Zelle		\$700

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
12/11/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,500
12/12/2018	Mary – \$marybaig	Cash App	babysitting	\$400 ³
12/12/2018	az2201@mail.ru	PayPal		\$3,000
12/12/2018	Zelena Aurika – \$ZelenaAurika	Cash App	for tribeca film fest	\$400 ³
12/12/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$400
12/21/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Repay loan	\$350
12/22/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$2,900
12/24/2018	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$1,000
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – \$BriannaBardhi	Cash App	for loan	\$300 ³
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Loan	\$1,200 ¹
12/26/2018	Brianna Bardhi – venmo.com/Brianna-Bardhi	Venmo	Owe Me	\$1,000 ¹
12/26/2018	Erin Hendry – venmo.com/Erin-Hendry-3	Venmo	Yes now	\$1,000
12/26/2018	Jasmine Campbell – 4156845084, jennastarr2016@gmail.com	Zelle	Need help in L.A. we can hang	\$200 ¹
12/31/2018	Maria Scalise – 5863223629	Zelle		\$1,000
12/31/2018	Tony Hawk – venmo.com/Tony-Hawk-6	Venmo	Please come get her	\$500
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$1,200 ²
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$400 ²
01/02/2019	Aleksandra Mashkivtseva – 9295198876	Zelle		\$200 ²
01/26/2019	Francisca Botelho – 5087189338	Zelle		\$1,500
01/26/2019	alesandra welborn	Zelle		\$800
02/03/2019	Francisca Botelho – 5087189338	Zelle		\$500
02/11/2019	olesia kravchuk – 6469064893	Zelle	Therapy	\$1,500
02/11/2019	Tony Hawk – venmo.com/Tony-Hawk-6	Venmo	Tired	\$2,500
02/13/2019	Maria Scalise – 5863223629	Zelle	Hi	\$1,500
02/27/2019	Ekaterina Khitrina – 9294442337	Zelle		\$100 ²
03/09/2019	Iuliia Anokhina – 7188129527, 3474769008, yulyaerdi@gmail.com	Zelle		\$2,000
03/09/2019	Iuliia Anokhina – venmo.com/Iuliia-Anokhina	Venmo	NYC	\$2,500
03/10/2019	Kudashinka Oleysa – kudashkina111@gmail.com	Zelle		\$1,200
03/12/2019	Fendi Cruz – 2019140069	Zelle		\$2,500
03/16/2019	Joanna Rush – \$joannaieisha	Cash App		\$800 ¹

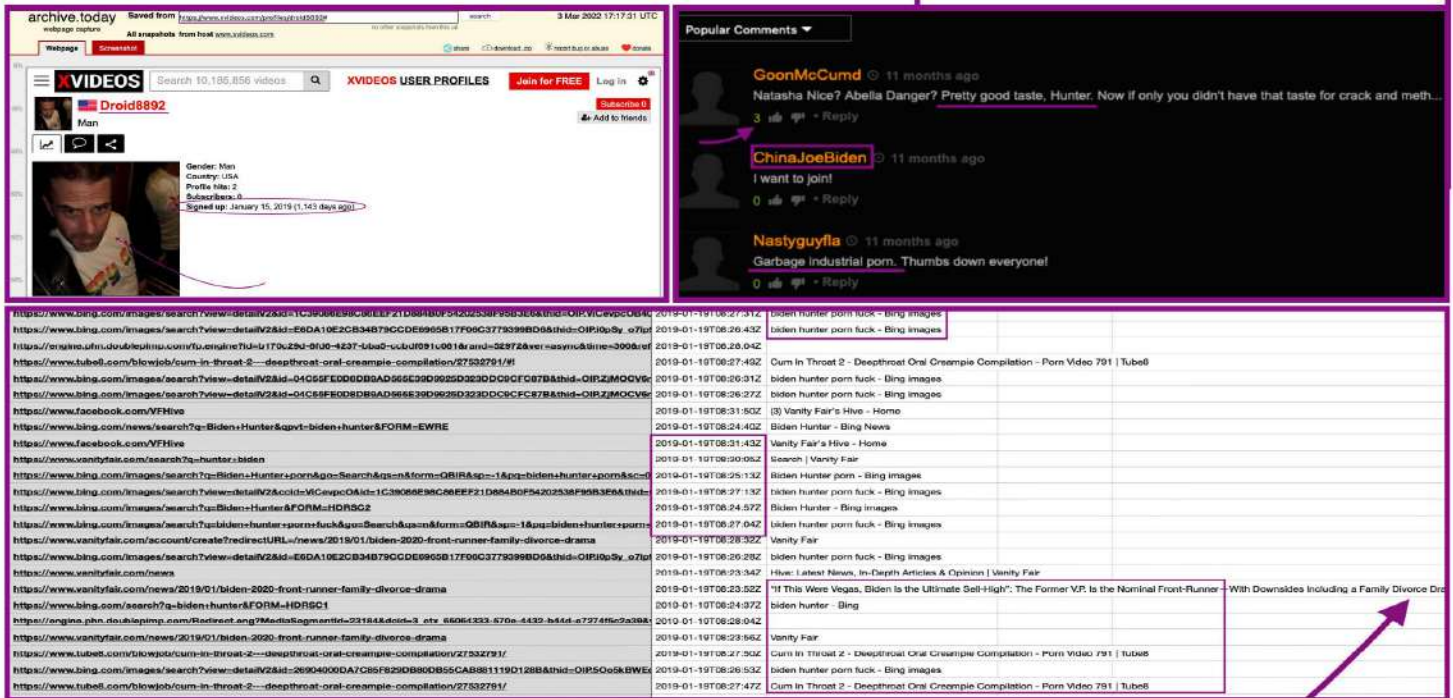
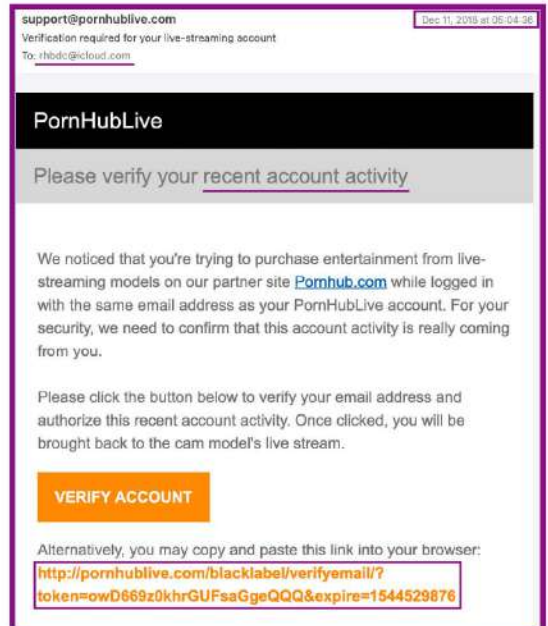
1: Requested, 2: Canceled, 3: Cash Refunded

NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY

Hunter's virulent sex addiction was exacerbated by his obsession with online pornography.¹²¹⁸ He created and maintained at least six different pornography accounts, with four on Pornhub¹²¹⁹ alone:

- ▶ droidhunter¹²²⁰
- ▶ DroidHunter88¹²²¹
- ▶ RHEast¹²²²
- ▶ sexycouple666¹²²³
- ▶ cometomed
- ▶ Droid8892¹²²⁴

Hunter uploaded a selfie as his profile picture on one of his accounts, which he created on 01/15/2019, exactly three months before Joe announced his bid for the pResidency. On several occasions, Hunter searched for his own pornography scenes—"biden hunter porn fuck," for example—on Bing, alongside a "Cum In Throat [] Compilation []" video. Hunter's online queries were due, in part, to his practice of uploading nonconsensual pornographic videos to the Internet. A majority of Hunter's online pornography accounts are active to this day.



¹²¹⁸ Hugh TOMLINSON, "Hunter Biden uploaded videos of himself having sex," *The Times*, June 2022, archive.ph/Pwady

¹²¹⁹ "[W]e should also stand up to corporations that systematically exploit children. With Pornhub, we have Jeffrey Epstein times 1,000."

See Nicholas Kristof, "The Children of Pornhub," *New York Times*, December 2020, archive.ph/B2sQ6

¹²²⁰ "droidhunter," *PornhubPremium*, pornhubpremium.com/users/droidhunter

¹²²¹ "Droidhunter88," *Pornhub*, archive.ph/doBZk/image

¹²²² "RHEast," *Pornhub*, archive.ph/Nyn74/image

¹²²³ "sexycouple666," *Pornhub*, archive.ph/JJKnB

¹²²⁴ "Droid8892," *XVideos*, archive.ph/p89DQ

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
05/26/2018ff	D. Md.	RHEast	18 USC §§ 1801, 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809

The profile picture for the Pornhub account **RHEast**—for which Hunter had “unlocked” dozens¹²²⁵ of “achievements”—bore a picture of the anus of Joe’s daughter-in-law.¹²²⁶ The exact same picture was found on the Biden Laptop, and the metadata associated with the photo indicated that it was taken at Hunter’s former rental home in Annapolis.¹²²⁷ An anonymous Twitter user¹²²⁸ recognized the female.

RHEast
NYC, United States
1,419 Subscribers 1,475 Friends 46,494 Video Views

Stream Videos Photos Add Friend Subscribe

Overview

RHEast's Public Videos
Showing 1-1 of 1 videos

Play All Videos See All

big cock, hand job
RHEast
46.5K views 46%

Apple iPhone
X_N39.0279W76.4017_20180526_064030.jpg
JPEG image - 200 KB

Information Show Less

Content created	Saturday, May 26, 2018 at 06:40
Dimensions	768 x 1024
Resolution	72 x 72
Color space	RGB
Color profile	Display P3
Device make	Apple
Device model	iPhone X
Aperture value	1.096
Exposure time	1/15
Focal length	4 mm
ISO speed	40
Flash	No
F number	f/1.8
Exposure program	Normal
Metering mode	Pattern
White balance	Auto
Content Creator	Photos 4.0
Longitude	76° 24' 6.132" W
Latitude	39° 1' 40.48" N

From: Pornhub Premium premium@pornhub.com
Subject: Hey RHEast, here's all new content available now on Premium
Date: February 9, 2019 at 0:26 AM
To: croudhunter88@gmail.com

RILEY REID HOT DATE

TOP TRENDING CHANNELS

EXPOSEDWHORES

1225 “RHEast’s Achievements,” *Pornhub*, archive.ph/0Fr8p

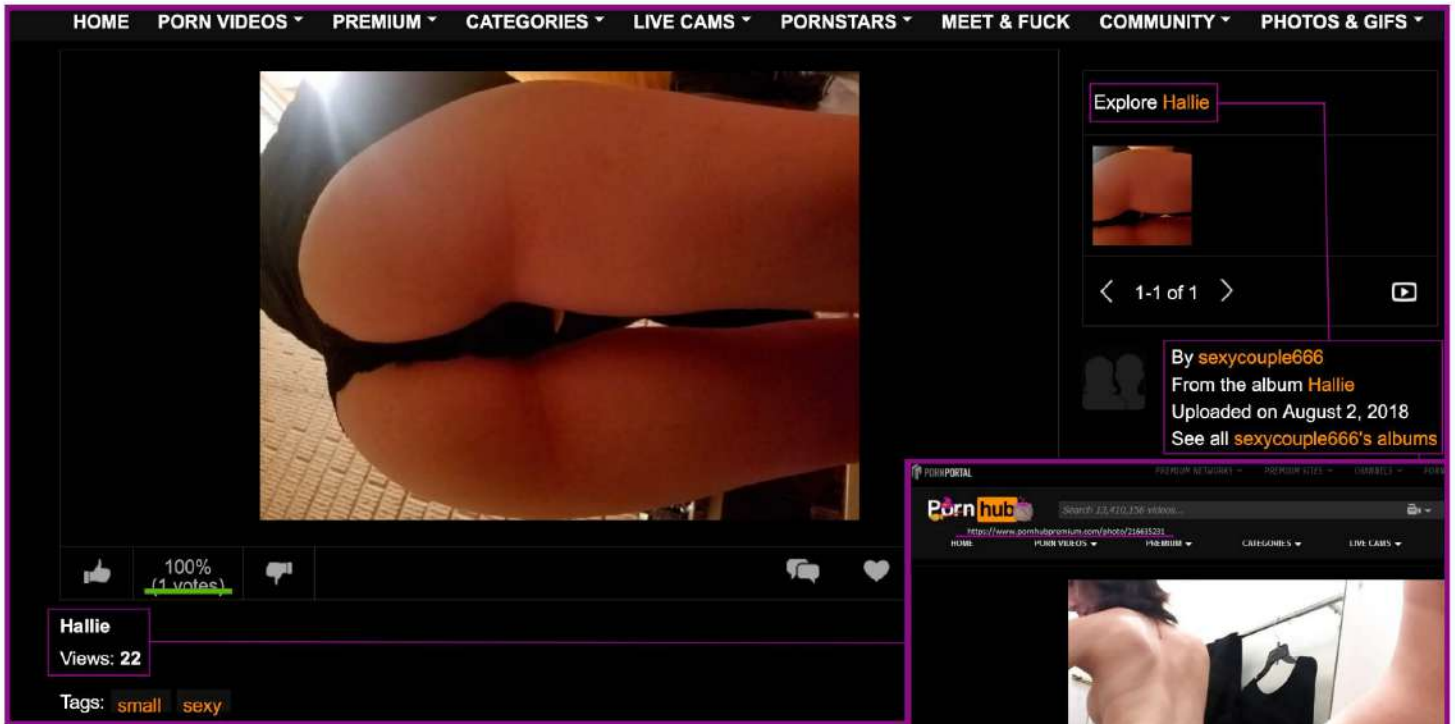
1226 “US President Joe Biden’s son Hunter obsessed with prostitutes and making porn, uploaded family member’s naked butt to Pornhub account,” *OpIndia*, April 2021, archive.ph/Sq8wb

1227 “1300 Emory Rd,” archive.ph/L9l7a

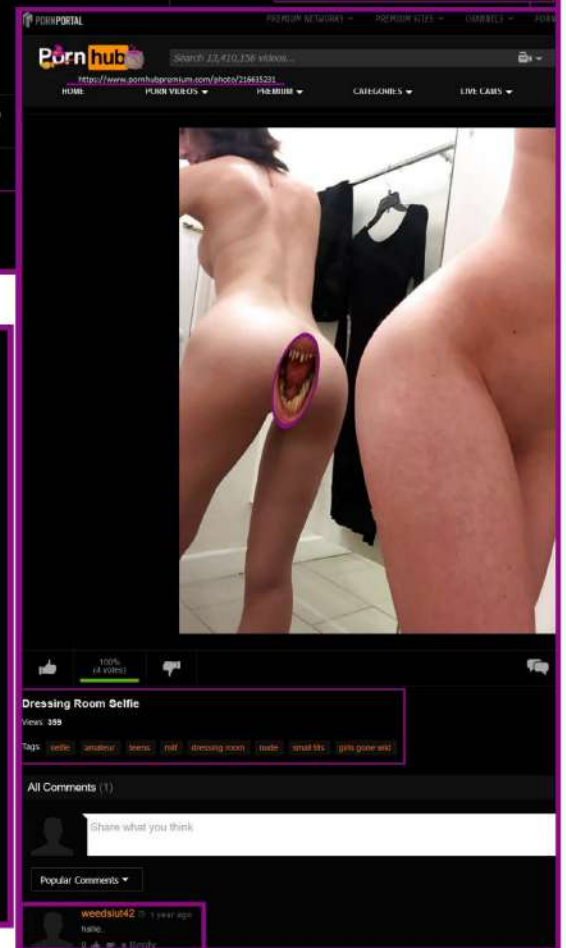
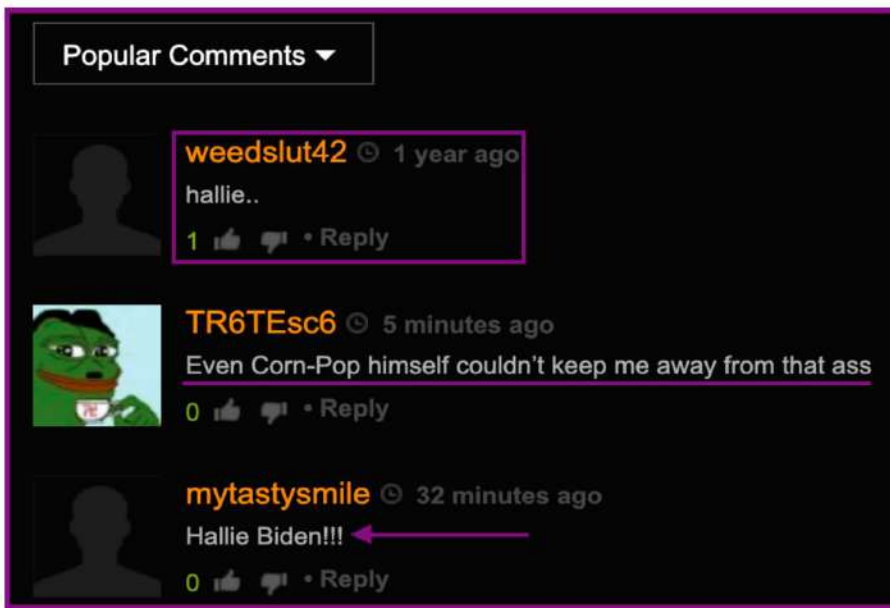
1228 “@CrownedStarKing,” *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/d7BUq

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
08/02/2018	D. Md.	sexycouple666	18 USC § 2257 & MD CLC § 3-809

A screenshot on the Biden Laptop revealed that Hunter maintained a “Hallie” album on the Pornhub account [sexycouple666](#). Third-party sources¹²²⁹ confirmed the authenticity of the photo in addition to a user named “weedslut42” commenting “hallie..”¹²³⁰ on another photo titled “Dressing Room Selfie.”



Screen Shot 2019-03-07 at 6.17.11 AM.png



¹²²⁹ archive.ph/JJKnB

¹²³⁰ “In a forward-thinking move, we hired Hallie Biden, our major gift officer, ensuring that we will remain open and financially healthy well beyond the years of the XQ grant.”

See “[] Application of Design Thinking Academy,” *Delaware Department of Education*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/2p8znaj5

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
09/02/2018	C.D. Cal.	cometomed	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Hunter maintained an account¹²³¹ on—and uploaded a naked profile picture¹²³²¹²³³ to—a website that serves as a “resource for people who are fond of BDSM [and] fetishism.”¹²³⁴ Interestingly, Hunter described himself as “Heteroflexible” when he completed the website’s mandatory “Orientation” tab.

The screenshot shows a web browser window displaying the FetLife profile for user 'cometomed'. The browser address bar shows 'fetlife.com/users/9019907'. The profile header includes the name 'cometomed 47M Switch' and location 'Santa Barbara, California, United States'. The orientation is listed as 'Heteroflexible'. A profile picture shows a person in a white cap and another person in a bikini, with some areas redacted. Below the profile, there is a 'Latest Activity' section showing 'cometomed uploaded a new picture: Sep 2, 2018' and 'cometomed joined FetLife. Sep 2, 2018'. There is also a 'Latest Pictures' section with a thumbnail of the same profile picture. On the left side, there is a section for 'Groups Member of' with a photo of two men, one of whom is Joe Biden.

¹²³¹ “cometomed,” *FetLife*, fetlife.com/users/9019907

¹²³² “@stripperish,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/FJWDI

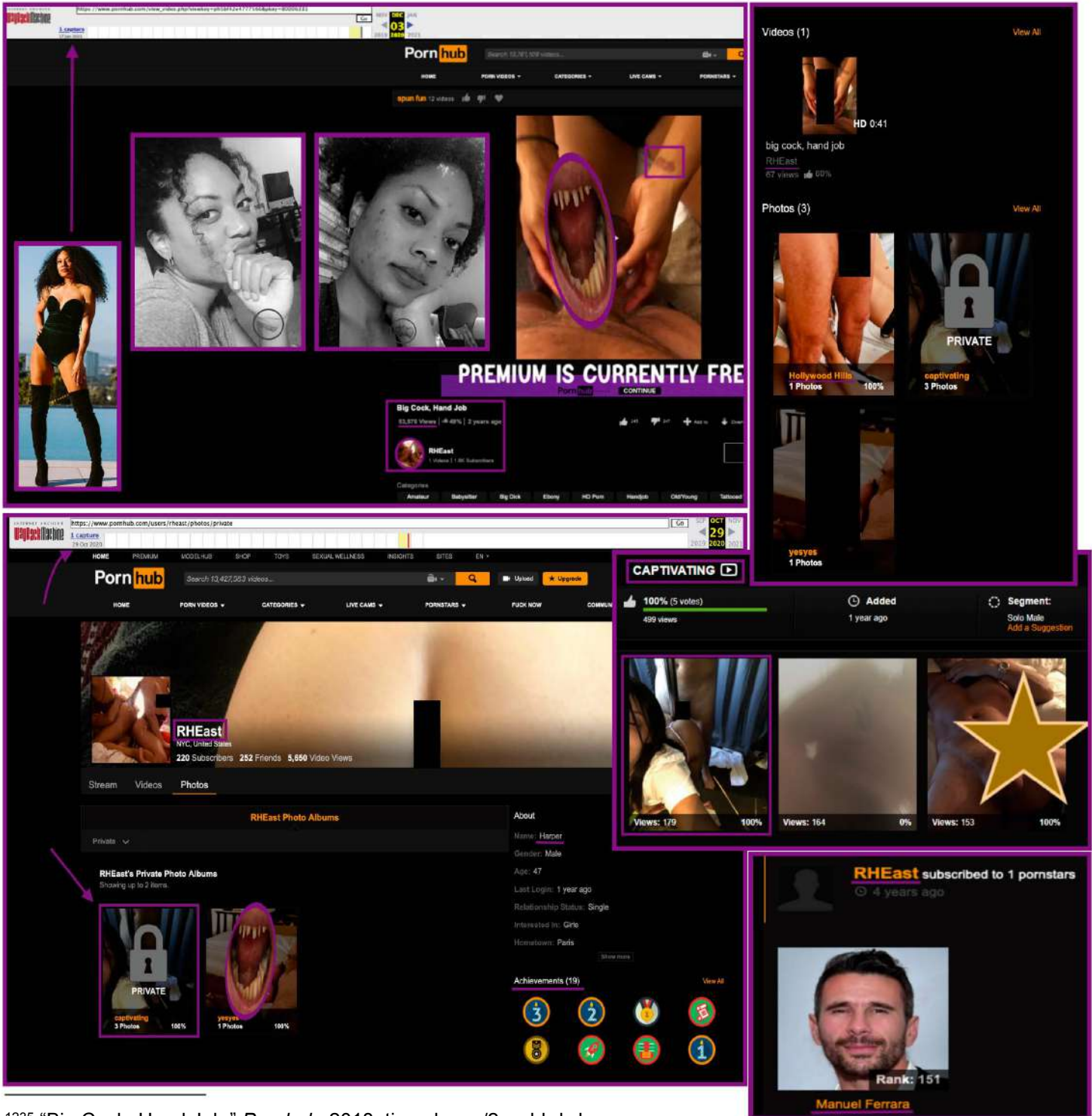
¹²³³ “@Alesandra-Welborn,” *Venmo*, archive.ph/ABR8C

¹²³⁴ “Fetlife Review,” *Dating Mentor*, June 2022, archive.ph/DsTzr



When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
11/20/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	RHEast	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Hunter uploaded a video to Pornhub entitled “Big Cock, Hand Job,”¹²³⁵ which garnered more than 53k views. Beside the video were photos he uploaded called “Hollywood Hills”¹²³⁶ and “captivating.”¹²³⁷



1235 “Big Cock, Hand Job,” Pornhub, 2018, [tinyurl.com/2wmbhdwb](https://www.pornhub.com/users/rheast/videos/big-cock-hand-job)

1236 “Hollywood Hills - RHEast’s public photo albums,” Pornhub, 2018, [tinyurl.com/bdy949z7](https://www.pornhub.com/users/rheast/photos/private)

1237 “captivating - RHEast’s private photo albums,” Pornhub, 2018, [tinyurl.com/4y4edr5w](https://www.pornhub.com/users/rheast/photos/private)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Account)	What
01/30/2019	C.D. Cal.	Droidhunter88	18 USC § 2257 & CA PC § 647(j)(4)(A)

Less than three months before Joe announced his bid for the pResidency, Hunter uploaded a photo to his **Droidhunter88** account on Pornhub.¹²³⁸ Hunter then added tags of “hot guys fuck” and “selfie.”

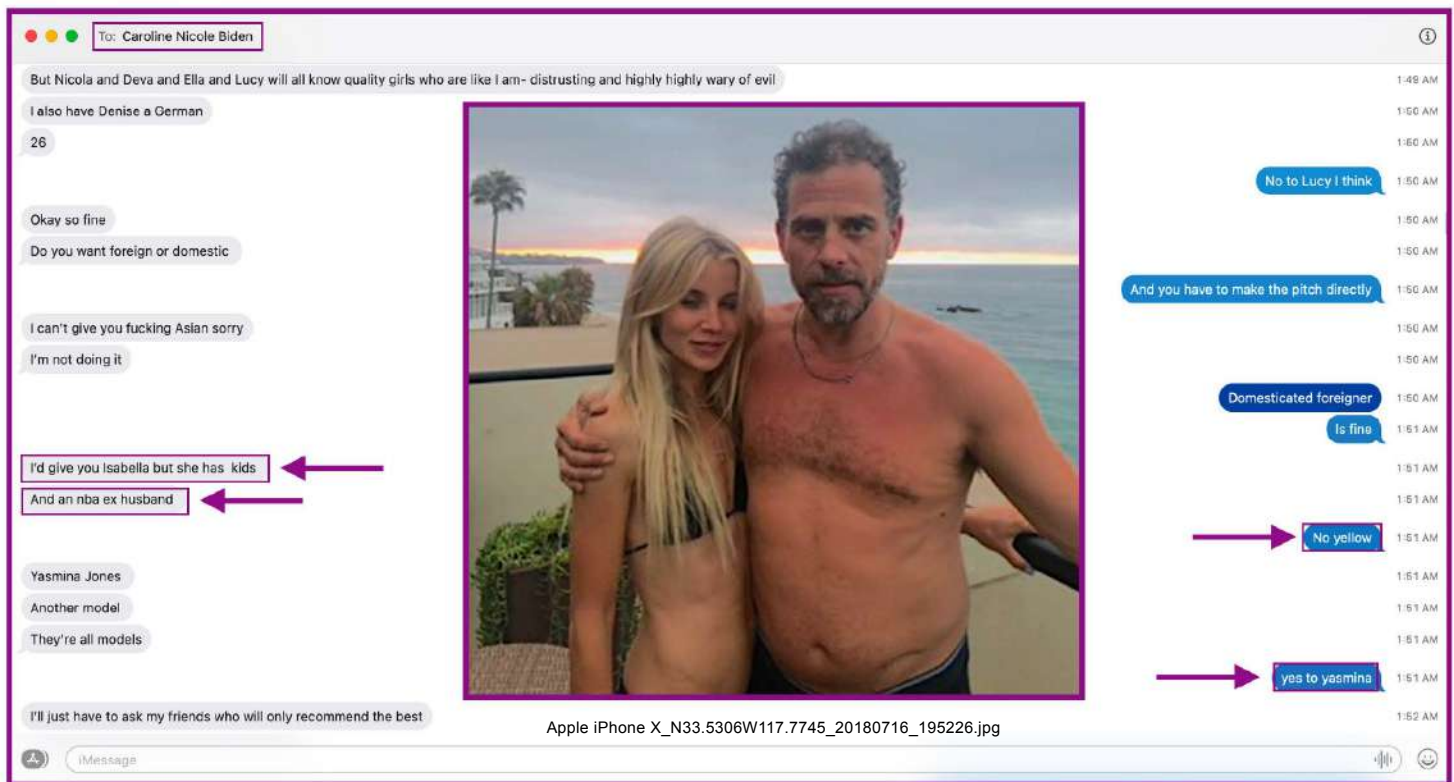
The screenshot shows the Pornhub website interface. The main content area displays a large photo of a person's back and buttocks. Below the photo, there are navigation icons and a '100% (4 votes)' rating. The page title is 'harper solo' with 'Views: 26' and tags 'hot guys fuck' and 'selfie'. On the right sidebar, there is a section 'Explore harper solo' with a small thumbnail and a '1-1 of 1' indicator. Below that, it says 'By Droidhunter88', 'From the album harper solo', 'Uploaded on January 30, 2019', and 'See all Droidhunter88's albums'. There are 'Add Friend' and 'Subscribe' buttons. At the bottom, there are two sections: 'Droidhunter88 subscribed to 6 pornstars' with a grid of six thumbnails (Amber Chase, Rank: 729; [redacted], Rank: 4; Eve Lovla, Rank: 60; Lana Rhoades, Rank: 1; LeahLulu, Rank: 20; Danika Mori, Rank: 21) and 'Droidhunter88's Favorite Photos' showing 1-3 of 3 photos. The first photo is a GIF with 'Views: 21.2K' and '93%'. The second photo is the same as the main one with 'Views: 64' and '100%'. The third photo is a different view of the same person with 'Views: 397' and '100%'.

1238 “MindGeek is registered in the tax haven of Luxembourg ... The company employs around sixteen hundred people, and the online platforms it owns ... received approximately 4.5 billion visits each month in 2020, according to a company spokesperson—almost double Google and Facebook combined. ... MindGeek’s corporate structure is complicated, with dozens of subsidiaries around the world whose names can obscure their ownership ... the office that handles MindGeek’s content is in Cyprus. The company’s headquarters is an aquamarine glass office building in Montreal, where Antoon surrounds himself with a tight group of confidants ... Four days later, MindGeek’s top executives testified. It seemed as if they hadn’t prepared for even the most elementary questions. Antoon was unable to say how much money the company made, how many complaints it received about nonconsensual videos, or why it hadn’t made any substantive policy changes until Visa and Mastercard pulled their business.”

See Sheelah Kolhatkar, “The Fight to Hold Pornhub Accountable,” *The New Yorker*, June 2022, archive.ph/UPIck

IN THE FAMILY

An entry on page 25 of Ashley Biden’s diary summed up the sexual proclivities of Joe’s family—his daughter confessed to being “[h]yper-sexualized @ [at] a young age” and having “beat[] [her] vagina due to overhearing [her] parents [Joe and Jill] having sex.”¹²³⁹ The lewdness that Ashley cathartically wrote about was readily apparent on the Biden Laptop. The abandoned device contained dozens of nude photos and videos of Hunter, Hallie Olivere Biden, and a myriad of prostitutes and trafficked women in a variety of scenarios and compromising positions, sometimes with crack cocaine and other drug paraphernalia strewn about the room. Based on the device’s metadata, these sordid photos and videos were taken not long before and after photos of Hunter’s underage niece. Furthermore, with the sheer amount of selfies taken by Hunter’s niece that were found on the laptop, it is an incontrovertible fact that his niece would have seen her uncle (and mother) engaged in immoral sexual behavior and felonious narcotics habits. The “hyper-sexualized” environment in and around the Biden family extended to casual conversations; on 01/28/2019, Hunter’s first cousin, Caroline Biden, was eager to line up girls to satiate Hunter’s appetites: “Does she have to be smart or just a transitional sex company object who is kind[?] ... I also have Denise a German ... Do you want foreign or domestic[?] ... I’d give you Isabella but she has kids ... And an nba ex husband [Baron Davis].”¹²⁴⁰ The iMessage conversation¹²⁴¹ between Hunter and Caroline also revealed that he gave strict instructions to his uncle Jimmy’s felonious daughter regarding which women she could send: “[Y]ou have to make the pitch directly ... Domesticated foreigner ... No yellow ... yes to yasmina.”¹²⁴²



¹²³⁹ “Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed,” *Marco Polo*, page 25, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

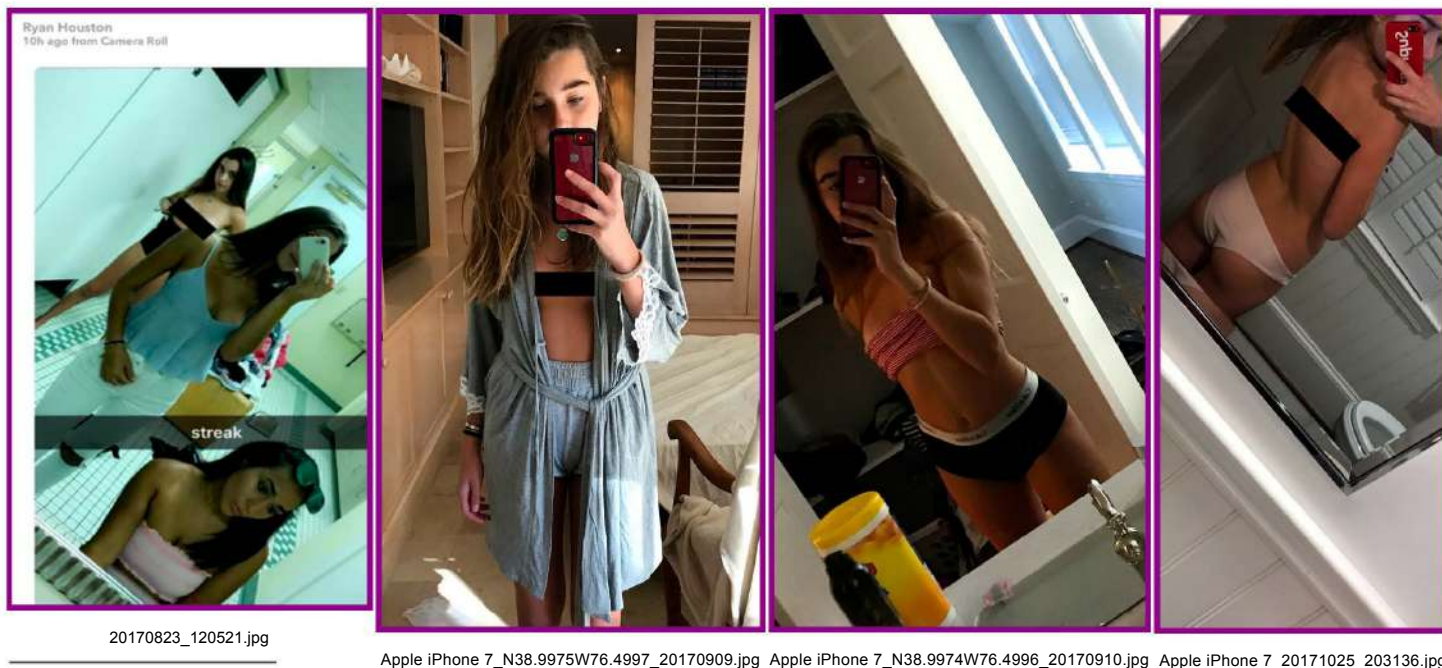
¹²⁴⁰ Ryan Naumann, “Ex-NBA Star Baron Davis Settles Divorce With Jordana Brewster’s Sister Isabella After 4 Years In Court,” *RadarOnline*, September 2021, archive.ph/lxmkm

¹²⁴¹ “Biden Laptop Messages,” *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220313062323/https://www.marcopolousa.org/bidenlaptopreport/bidenmessages.pdf

¹²⁴² Bhagyasri CHAUDHURY, “Who is Caroline Biden? Hunter Biden called Asians ‘yellow’ in text to cousin,” *Meaww*, June 2021, archive.ph/s53Cn

Furthermore, multiple suggestive photos of Hunter's niece¹²⁴³ were located on the laptop due to Hunter utilizing a tool called Dr. Fone to back-up¹²⁴⁴ the iPhones belonging to Hallie and his niece to his laptop.¹²⁴⁵ Although the suggestive photos motivated¹²⁴⁶ Rudy Giuliani to give a copy of the hard drive to police¹²⁴⁷ in Delaware, the photos would likely not pass the "Dost Test"¹²⁴⁸ (**28 CFR § 75**):

1. the focal point of the visual depiction is on the child's genitalia or pubic area
2. the setting of the visual depiction is sexually suggestive, i.e., in a place or pose generally associated with sexual activity
3. the child is depicted in an unnatural pose, or in inappropriate attire, considering the age of the child
4. the child is fully or partially clothed, or nude
5. the visual depiction suggests sexual coyness or a willingness to engage in sexual activity
6. the visual depiction is intended or designed to elicit a sexual response in the viewer



¹²⁴³ “[A]bout one-third of the images are of the same underage girl. Some of the images are topless, while in others she is shown in suggestive positions with Hunter himself... the illicit photos on Hunter’s laptop were of a member of the Biden family. The *New York Post* ... has already reported that the laptop has a vast trove of sexual videos and images... Last week, *Revolver* noted that when the FBI took possession of Hunter’s laptop, the agent who retrieved it was named Joshua Wilson. That is the same name as a long-time child pornography investigator with the FBI.”

See “[U]nderage Photos Found on Hunter’s Laptop Were of a Member of The Biden Family,” *Revolver News*, October 2020, archive.ph/GuDM4

¹²⁴⁴ “I confirmed with 100% certainty Hallie Biden’s iPhones were accessed and data from the devices was copied to the Laptop and stored in numerous folders and later accessed’ ... ‘The Hunter Biden laptop story is not principally about Hunter Biden. It is about the Biden family broadly and the question of whether American interests are vulnerable.”

See Andrew Kerr and Jerry Dunleavy, “Hunter Biden swiped personal info from his family’s phones, laptop data suggest,” *Washington Examiner*, May 2022, archive.ph/sqRsf

¹²⁴⁵ “Recover data from mobile phones,” archive.ph/plAlk

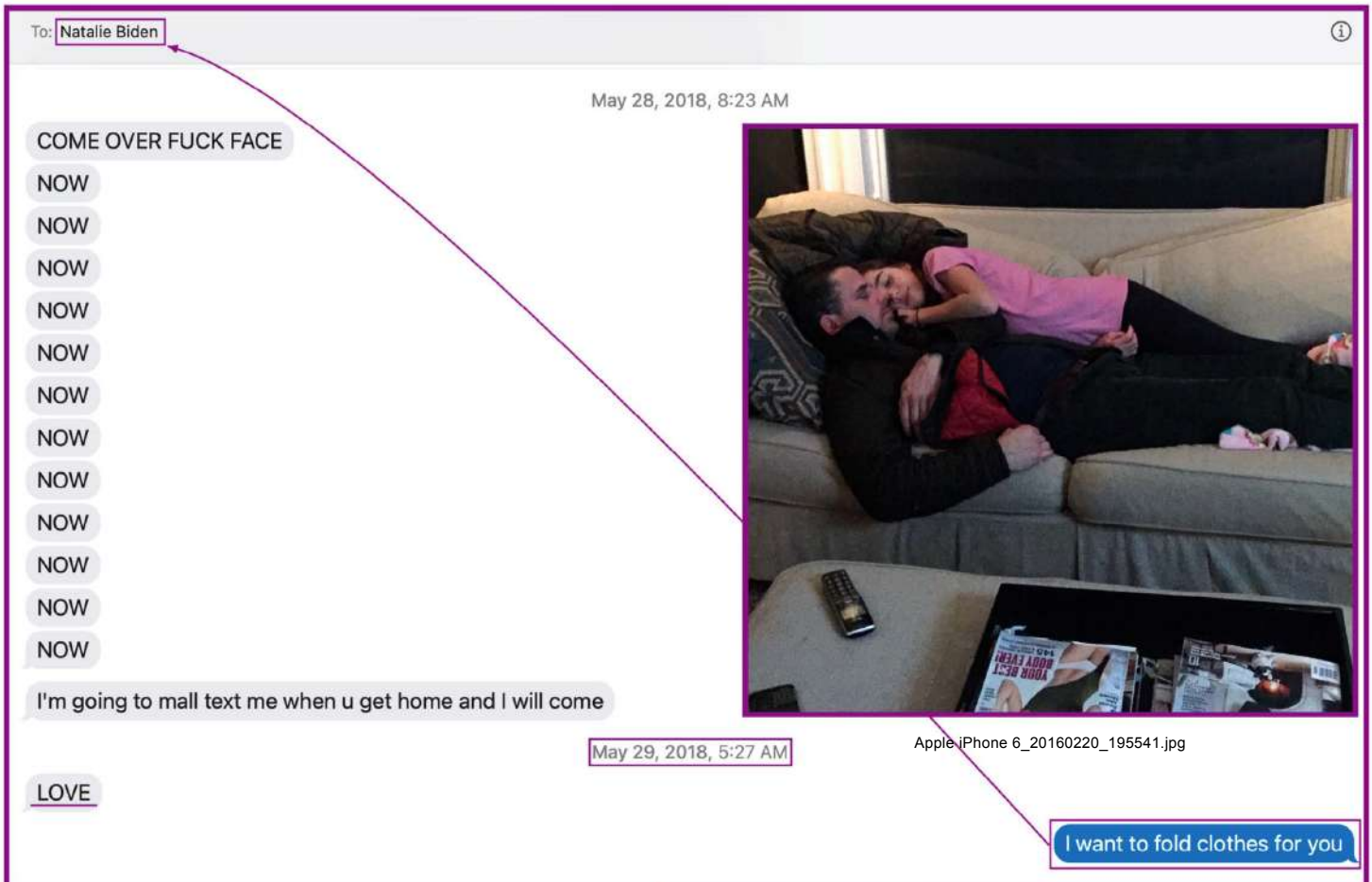
¹²⁴⁶ Daniel Chaitin, “‘You just made the connection’: Top senator asked if FBI investigated child pornography on Hunter Biden’s laptop,” *Washington Examiner*, October 2020, archive.ph/fybiR

¹²⁴⁷ “David C. Weiss, U.S. Attorney for the District of Delaware, announced that a federal grand jury sitting in Wilmington returned an indictment ... ‘The production, distribution, and collection of child pornography is a heinous shadow industry ... Our office is dedicated to combatting this abhorrent industry and bringing those who lurk in its shadows to justice.’”

See “Newark Man Indicted on Federal Child Pornography Charges,” D. Del., December 2021, archive.ph/diZHg

¹²⁴⁸ *United States v. Robert Dost and Edwin Wiegand* (86-0036-GT), S.D. Cal., June 1986, archive.ph/CmFuF

Nevertheless, the Biden Laptop was littered with many inappropriate¹²⁴⁹ and/or purposely ambiguous allusions to Hunter and his niece; for example, he sent “I want to fold clothes for you”¹²⁵⁰ at 5:27 AM.



Launch a **NEW training** for children and teens about the dangers of sexting, sextortion, and sexpolitation.




SEXTING - noun • sex ting | \ 'sek-stɪŋ: the sharing of nude or sexual pictures, videos, and language through text or other digital platforms.

BEAU BIDEN FOUNDATION FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

fold clothes

A sexual euphemism (based on 2015's "fold laundry") pertaining to a secret sexual affair between two lovers who don't want others to know what they're up to if **overheard**.



J Cole-"Folding Clothes" (Official Music Video)

350,133 Views • Mar 31, 2017

¹²⁴⁹ "Hunter Biden's 'Sexually Inappropriate' Relationship With His 14-Year-Old Niece," July 2022, archive.ph/oFRPM

¹²⁵⁰ "I said I wanna fold clothes for you[;] I wanna make you feel good ... Help you relax[;] Let you recline babe[;] Then I should do it[.]"

See "Foldin Clothes," J. Cole, December 2016, archive.ph/ZpxeC

Hunter’s relationship with his niece was strained by his sister-in-law’s apparent prohibition of Hunter being around her children alone. On 07/05/2018, Hunter complained to his niece: “I love you Nat[alie] but your Mom ... told pop [Joe]¹²⁵¹ that she would call the police if I tried to see you and hunter.”

To: Natalie Biden

Jul 5, 2018, 8:58 PM

I'm sorry Natalie- but she won't even take my call. She's made her decision clearly. She's chosen to "do what Hallie wants and she says like Daria teaches - the rest of should just worry about ourselves."

That includes me I guess and you and hunter and your aunt and ..

I love you Nat but your Mom just decided that she is willing to risk having you taken from her rather than spend a month with family in Malibu CA. She told pop that she would call the police if I tried to see you and hunter.

When she lies and says she never said that call pop and ask him.

So no Natalie I'm sorry but I'm alone here and thought I came up with way (and got everyone to agree- that took a lot of doing) for us all to be together like mommy says (lies) she wants over and over.

Well I came up with the way to do that and have a really wonderful time doing it --- and she says NO. I say ok I'll go basically put myself away in jail for 90 days if it's me that's stopping you. NO I will never speak to your sister one of my closest friends in the world EVER AGAIN as you wished. I will not talk to the kids for 90 days.

Natalie I'm sorry my sweetest child - mommy isn't an addict like I am an addict. I don't lie to her intentionally Hurt and make fun of her to her friends. I gave everything up for her gave up anything in the world that I cared about - and the dog that passed. You

Apple iPhone 7_N39.8107W75.5492_20170813_145346.jpg

The following week, Hunter complained about Hallie’s prohibition to his “best friend in business”¹²⁵² (and convicted felon) Devon Archer: “Hallie wont [sic] let me see Natalie without my Father [Joe] present. Can you fucking imagine that[?] That fuck up that ive [sic] fucking shielded for two years and taken all the heat [for] is keeping me from talking to or being around Natalie [Hunter’s niece].”

To: Devon Archer

+1 (646) 923-3883

Sent as Text Message

Jul 10, 2018, 5:09 PM

Call you in 30 n

Send Email

Show Contact Card

Jul 11, 2018, 9:08 AM

Thanks for chatting last night brazzah...this life is just real torture

Jul 11, 2018, 9:20 PM

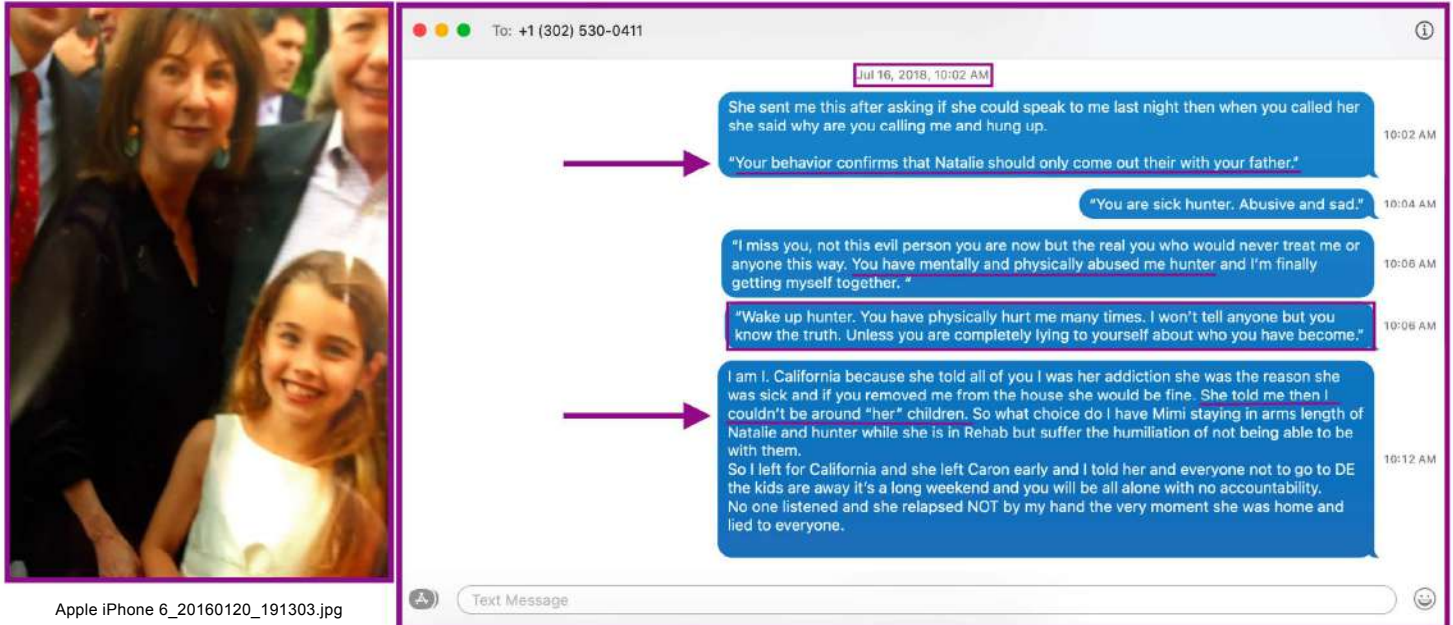
Yes it seems like an endless test of my sanity. Too hate as much as do right now is b beyond dangerous. Hallie wont let me see Natalie without my Father present. Can you fucking imagine that. That fuck up that ive fucking shielded for two years and taken all the heat is keeping me from talking to or being around Natalie.

Archer

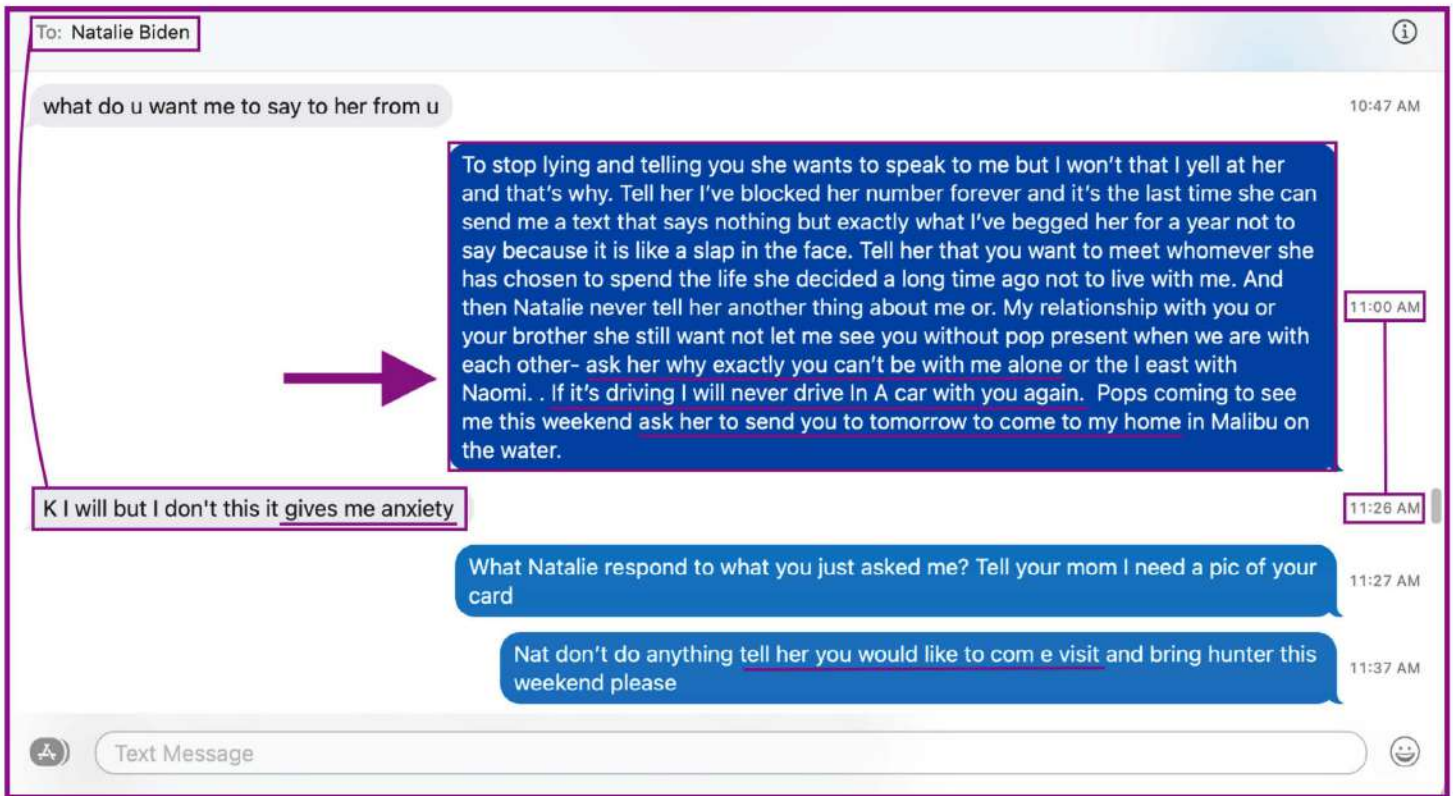
¹²⁵¹ “Biden then told a story about his grandchildren playing a role in urging him to run for president. He said one of his grandchildren called a family meeting eight weeks ago and contended that his grandchildren urged him to run after seeing degrading images of him online. ‘Pop, you have to run Pop,’ Biden said one of his grandsons, ‘Little Hunter’ told him, then said his grandson showed him a photo online from Beau Biden’s funeral. ‘Pop, it says: ‘Look at Biden molesting a kid,’ Biden said his grandson told him. ‘Pop, I know it’s going to be mean, they’re going to say bad things about Daddy.’” See Natasha Korecki, “Biden gives Trump a nickname: ‘Clown’,” *Politico*, May 2019, archive.ph/R51W8

¹²⁵² “[T]his audio from Hunter Biden’s laptop, which is ... now in the possession of the FBI ... ‘My best friend in business Devon has named me as a witness without telling me in a criminal case and my father without telling me.’” See Tim Hains, “Leaked Audio: Hunter Biden Discussing Business Deals with the ‘Spy Chief of China,’” *RealClear Politics*, October 2020, archive.ph/C90IZ

Hunter then kvetched to his niece's (now-deceased)¹²⁵³ grandmother, Joan Berger Olivere, two days later about Hallie's protective measures: "She [Hallie] told me I couldn't be around 'her' children."¹²⁵⁴



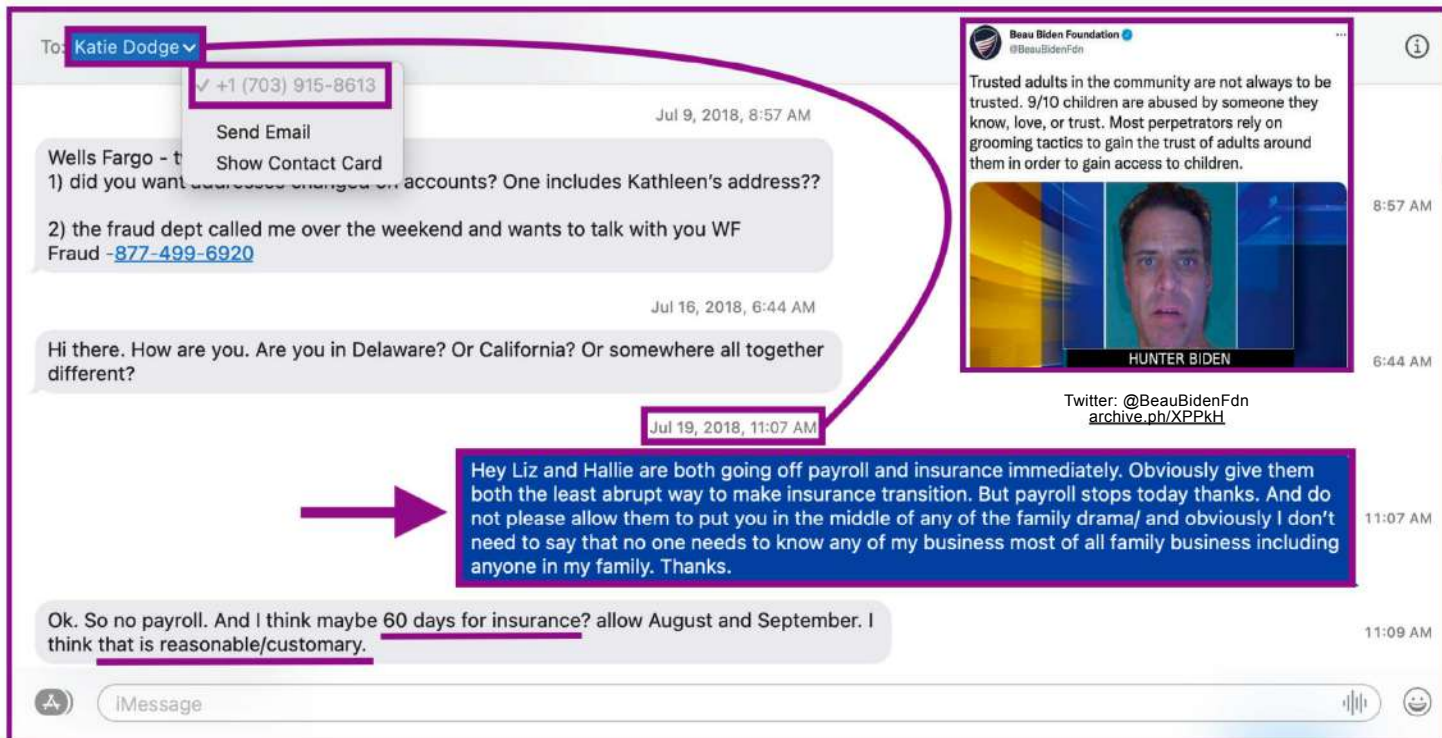
Hunter pressured his niece on 07/18/2018 to confront her mother about the situation: "[Hallie] still [will] not let me see you without pop [Joe] present ... ask her [Hallie] why exactly you can't be with me [Hunter] alone ... If it's driving I [Hunter] will never drive In A car with you again. Pops [Joe is] coming to see me this weekend ask her [Hallie] to send you to[o] tomorrow to come to my home in Malibu[.]"



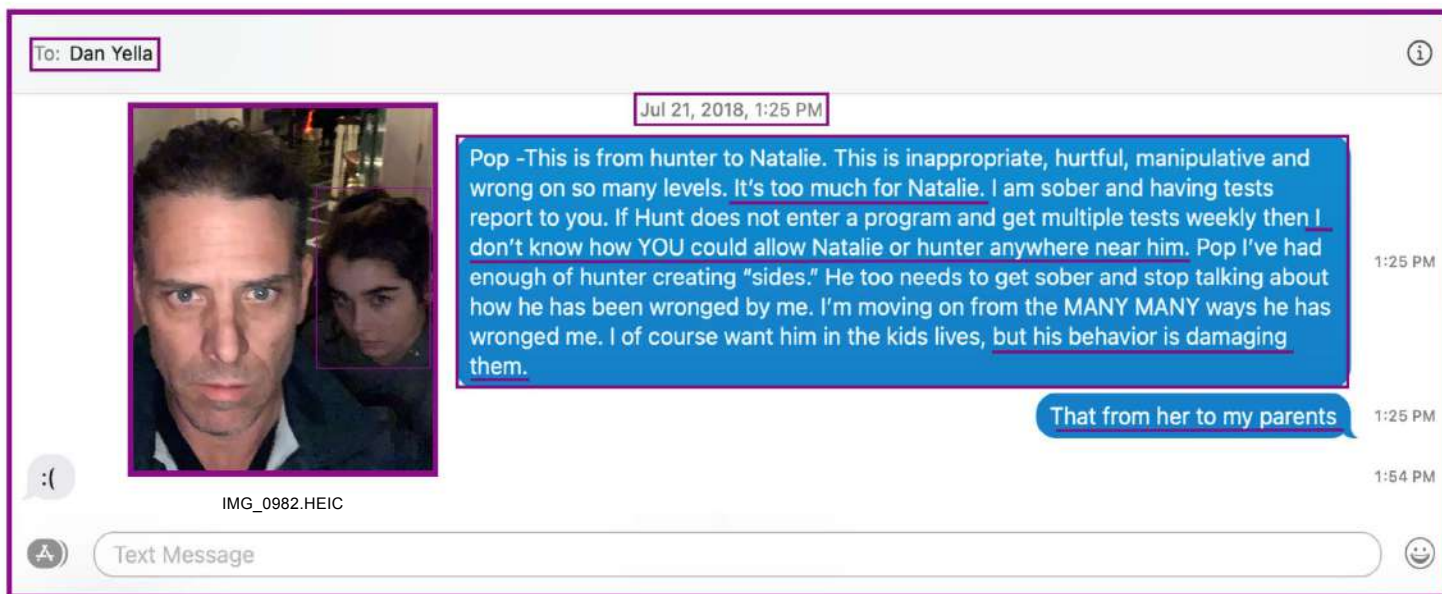
¹²⁵³ Gabe Friedman, "Joe Biden attended a Zoom shiva for his childhood crush as Russia's Ukraine invasion loomed," *Forward*, February 2022, archive.ph/n4hh5

¹²⁵⁴ Irene Katz Connelly, "Everything you need to know about Joe Biden's Jewish relatives," *Forward*, November 2020, archive.ph/bX83D

The next day, Hunter—still fuming over Hallie’s allegations—sent his assistant, Katie Dodge, a terse iMessage: “Hey[,] Liz [Hallie’s sister] and Hallie are both going off payroll and insurance immediately.”



Two days later, Hunter forwarded a message (that Hallie had evidently sent to Joe and Jill) to Hallie’s friend¹²⁵⁵¹²⁵⁶¹²⁵⁷ associated with 1-209-256-4604: “It’s too much for Natalie. ... I don’t know how YOU [Joe] could allow Natalie ... anywhere near him [Hunter]. Pop [Joe] ... He [Hunter][,] too[,], needs to get sober ... I’m [Hallie] moving on from the MANY MANY ways he [Hunter] has wronged me [Hallie].”



¹²⁵⁵ “Daniella Calais,” Facebook, archive.ph/VpVPA

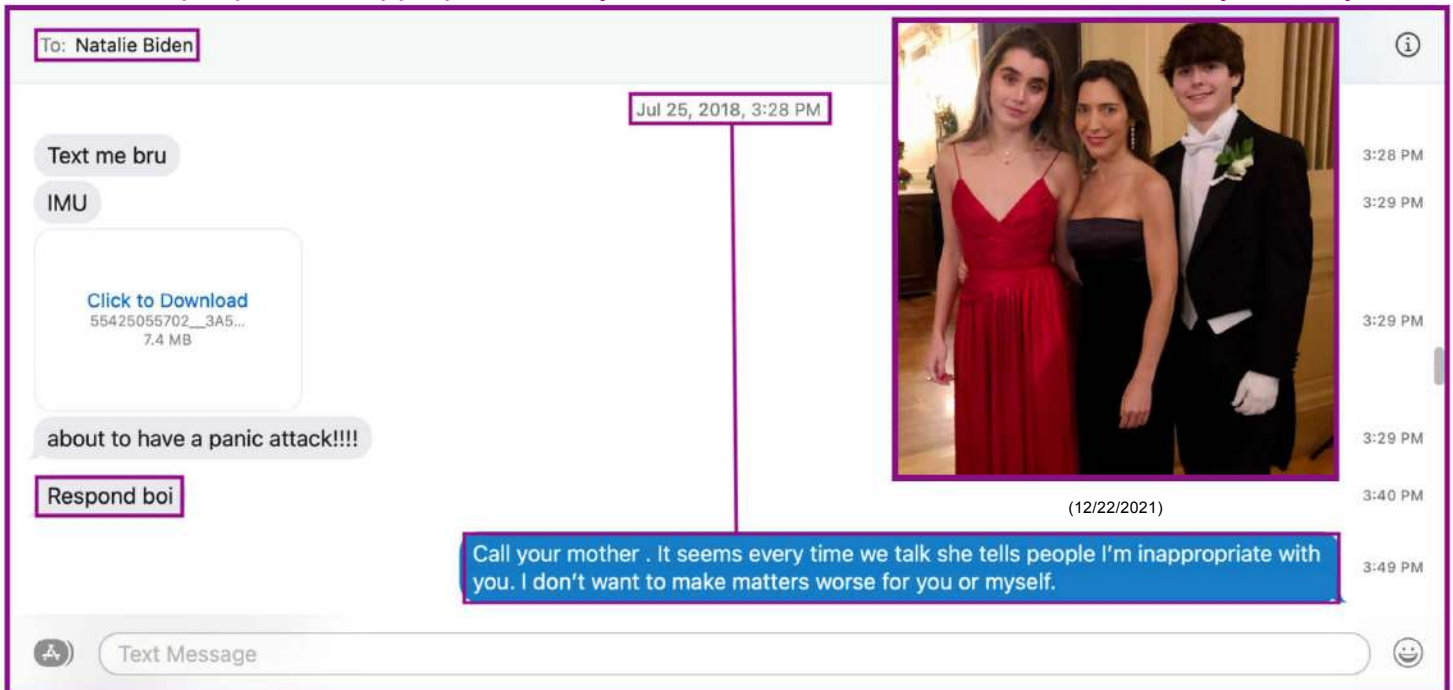
¹²⁵⁶ “Application for Foreign Subpoena and Order as to Daniella Calais, AKA Danielle Calais. Amador County District Attorney (Prosecutor)[.]”

See *State of California v. Anthony Brown* (02-CR-02658-01) Amador County, California Superior Court, October 2013, archive.ph/gizYH

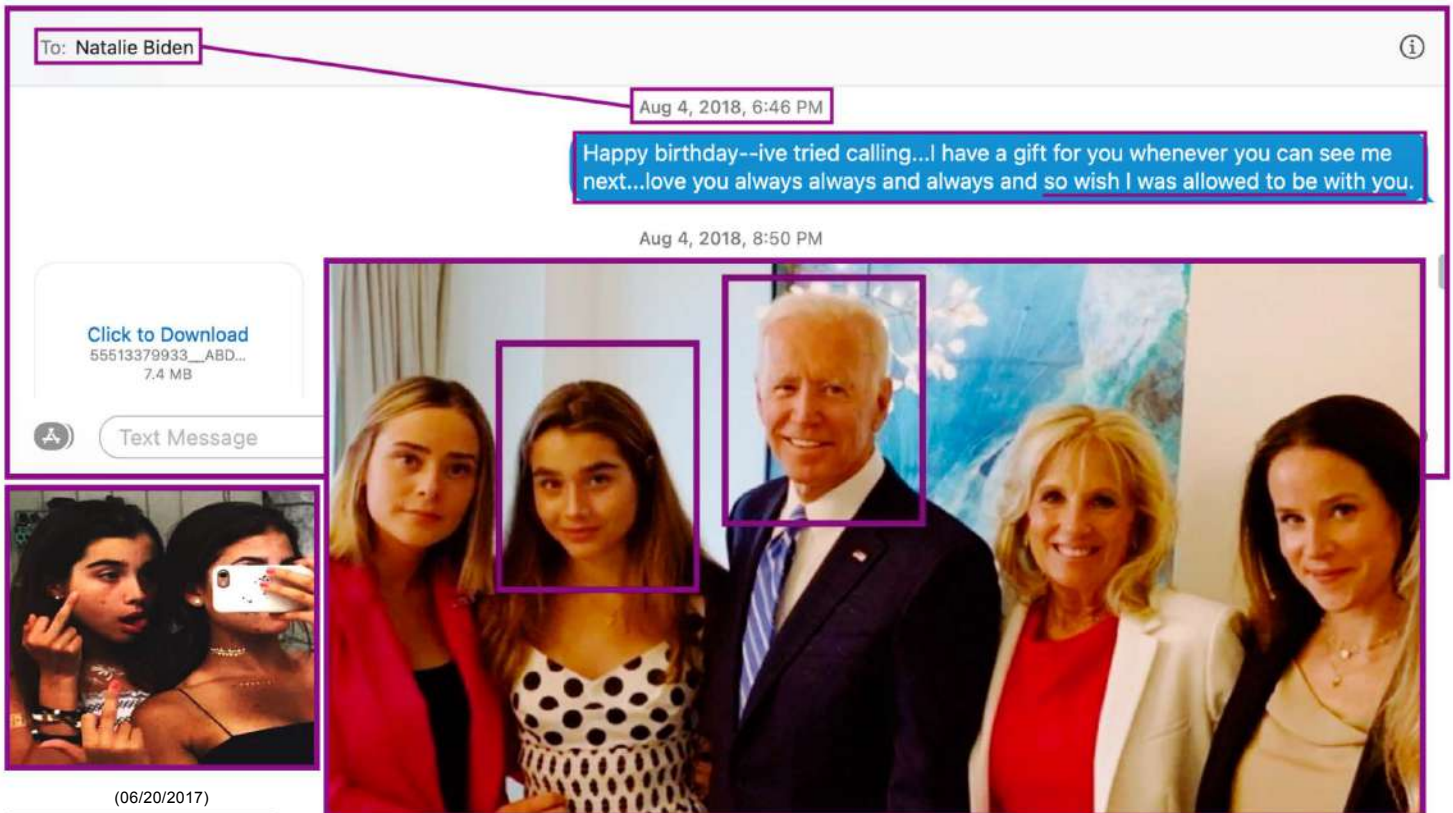
¹²⁵⁷ “Brand Partner at Nerium International[.]”

See “Daniella Calais,” LinkedIn, archive.ph/Hhzrz

The following week, Hunter again expressed concerns to his niece directly. The 13-year-old said she was “about to have a panic attack,” but Hunter wrote back: “Call your mother ... every time we talk she¹²⁵⁸ tells people I’m inappropriate with you. I don’t want to make matters worse for you or myself.”



In the evening on his niece’s fourteenth birthday, Hunter sent to her a self-loathing iMessage: “Happy birthday--ive [sic] tried calling...I have a gift for you¹²⁵⁹ whenever you can see me next...love you always always and always and so wish I was allowed to be with you.” She responded with a photo.



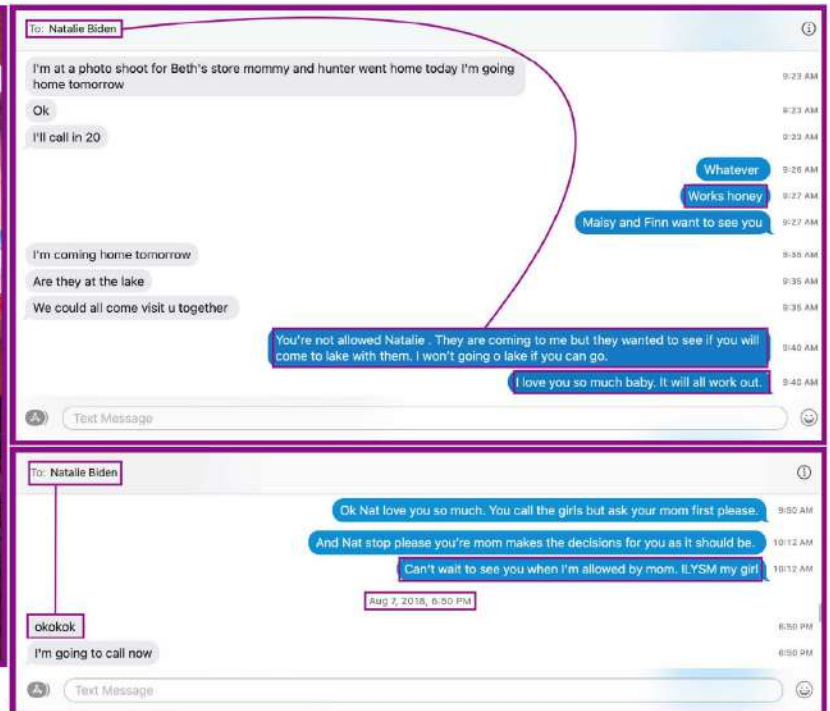
¹²⁵⁸ “@Hallie-Biden,” Venmo, archive.ph/dygSp

¹²⁵⁹ “@nataliebiiden,” VSCO, archive.ph/xZvc4

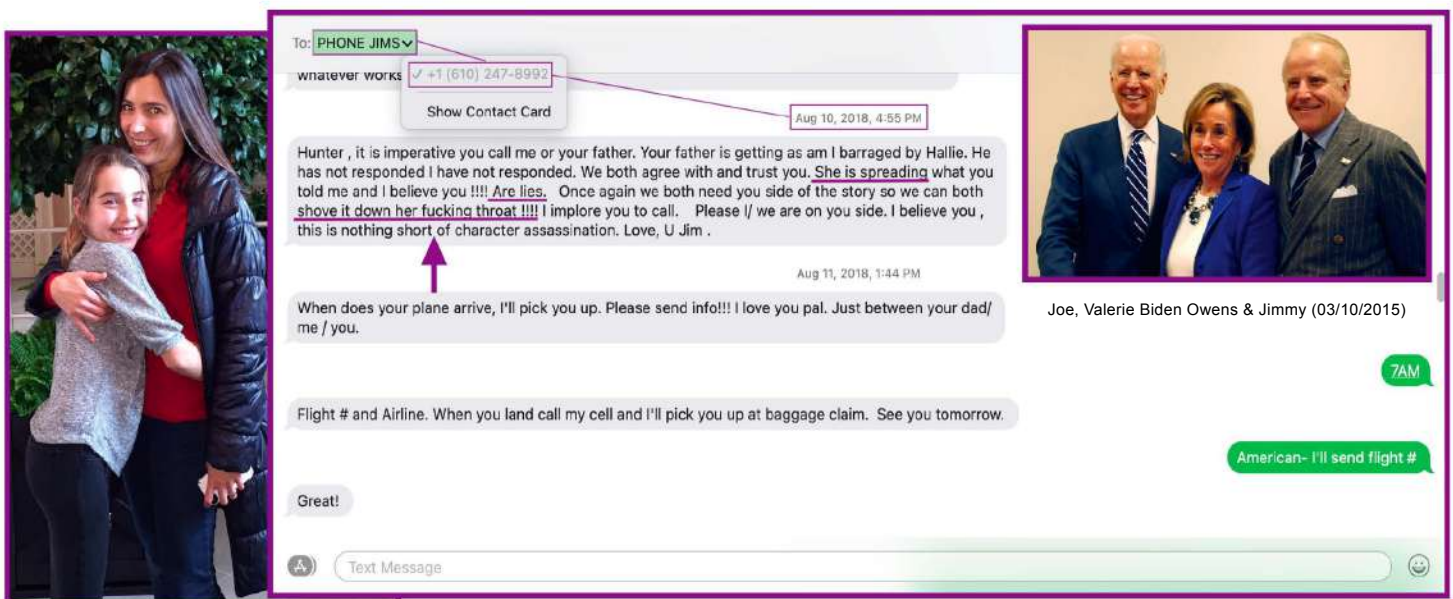
Three days later, Hunter again lamented to his niece about her mother's restrictions: "You're not allowed Natalie . They [Maisy and Finnegan, Hunter's daughters] are coming to me but they wanted to see if you will come to lake with them. I won't [be] going [t]o lake if you can go ... love you so much baby. ... call the girls but ask your mom ... Can't wait to see you when I'm allowed by [your] mom."



Apple iPhone 6_20150621_162846.jpg



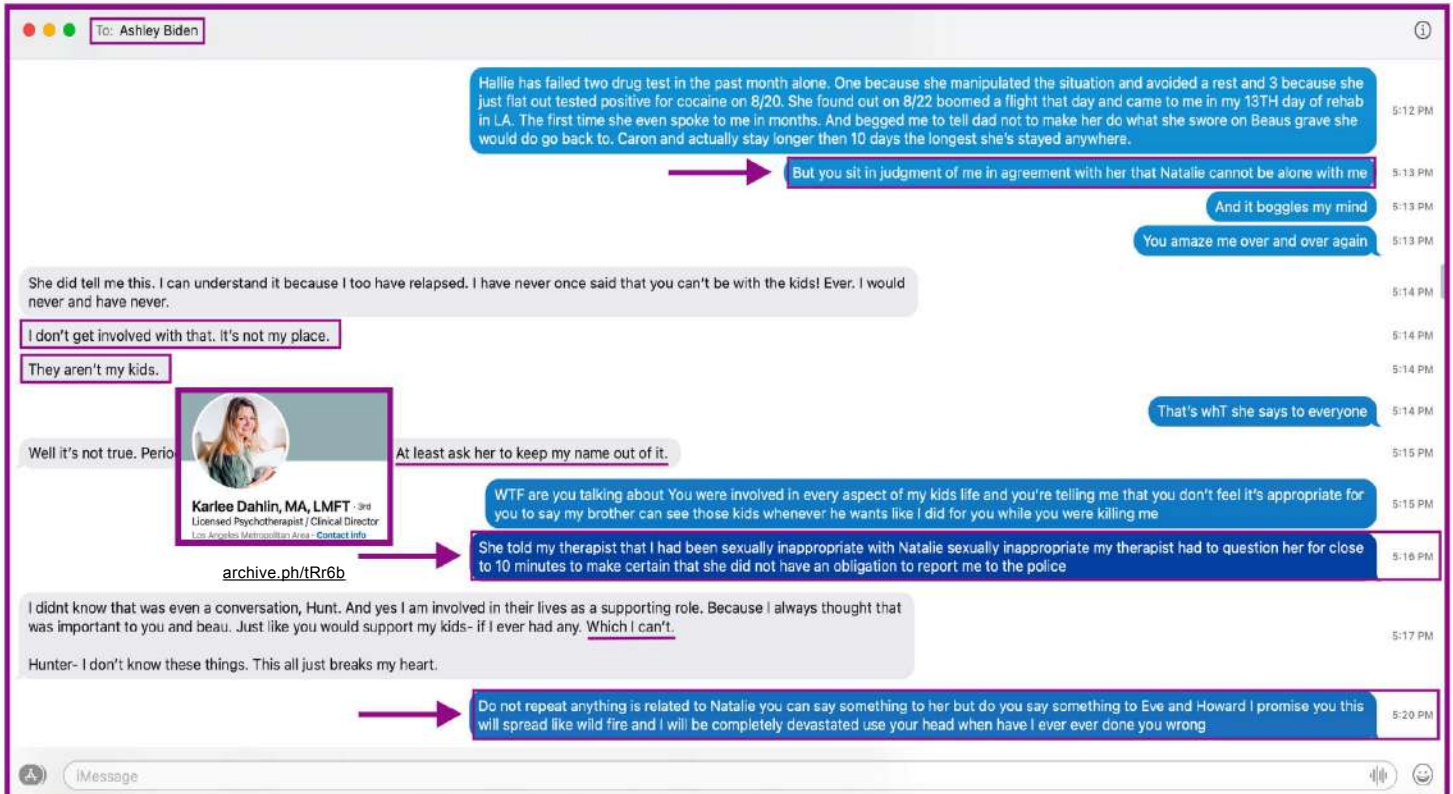
Later that week, Hunter's uncle conspired with Joe to suppress¹²⁶⁰ Hallie's allegations. Jimmy sent to his nephew the following iMessage: "[I]t is imperative you call me or your father. Your father [Joe] is getting as am I barraged by Hallie. He [Joe] has not responded[;] I have not responded. We both agree with and trust you [Hunter]. She [Hallie] is spreading what you told me and I believe you !!!! Are lies. ... we both need you[r] side of the story so we can both shove it down her fucking throat !!!! ... we [Jimmy and Joe] are on you[r] side. I believe you , this is nothing short of character assassination."



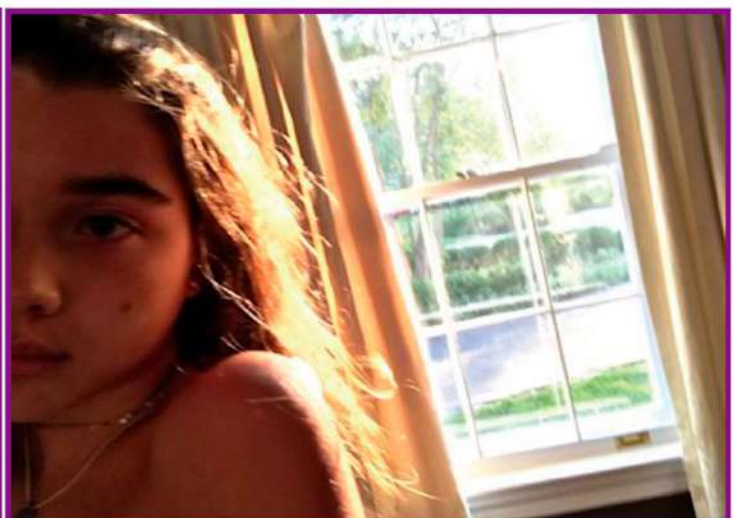
Apple iPhone 6_N38.8978W77.0371_20150102.jpg

¹²⁶⁰ Andrew White, "'Shove It Down Her F**king Throat': Biden Family Knew Hunter Allegedly Molested Close Minor Relative, Text Messages Show," *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/3epp4

A little more than one month later on 09/22/2018, Hunter explained the sordid ordeal to his half-sister, Ashley Biden: “She [Hallie] told my therapist that I had been sexually inappropriate with Natalie ... my therapist¹²⁶¹ had to question her [Hallie] for close to 10 minutes to make certain that she¹²⁶² did not have an obligation to report me to the police[.]” Hunter then instructed Ashley not to tell her husband, Dr. Howard Krein, about Hallie’s allegations: “Do not repeat anything ... related to Natalie ... [if] you say something to Eve and Howard [Krein] I promise you this will spread like wild fire and I will be completely devastated[.] [U]se your head[.] [W]hen have I ever ever done you wrong[?]”¹²⁶³



Joe & Dr. Howard Krein (05/09/2016)



Apple iPhone 7_N38.9976W76.4998_20170827_184903.jpg

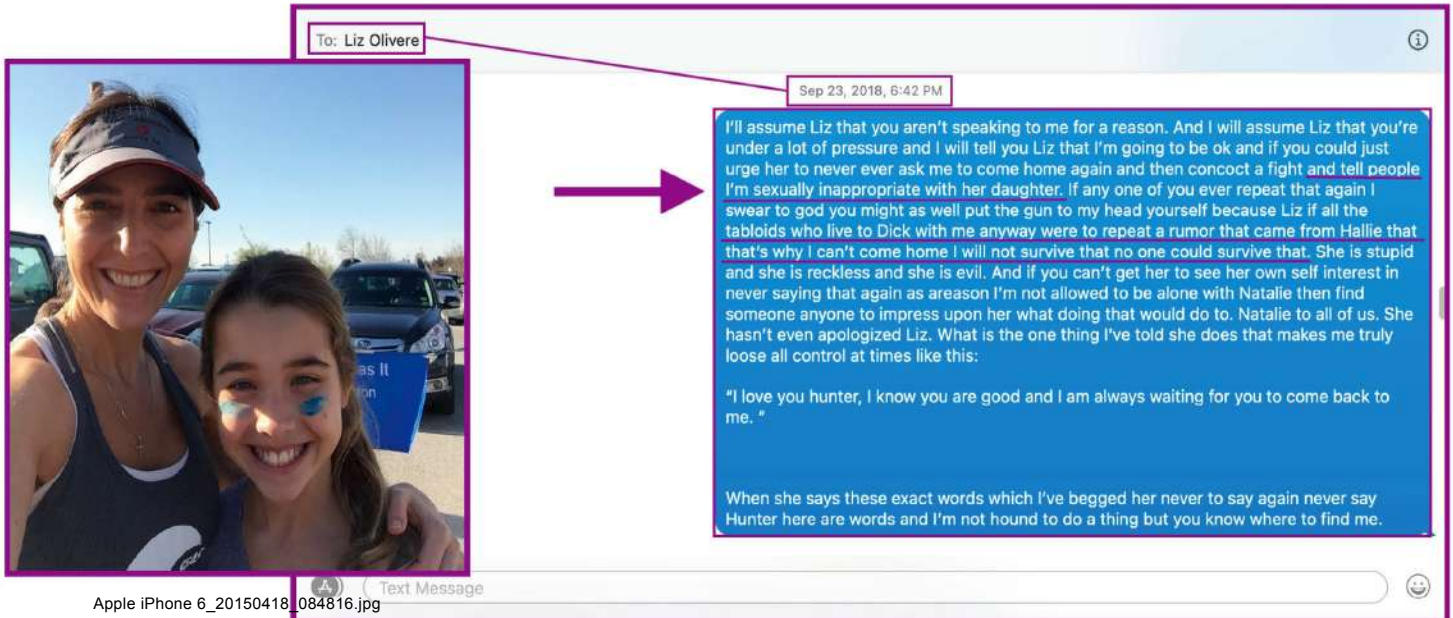
¹²⁶¹ “License: California / MFC82196 ... In your first session, we will get to know each other, dive into your past, learn about your childhood ... We will dissect behavioral patterns ...”

See “Karlee Dahlin,” archive.ph/ijNi

¹²⁶² “Karlee Dahlin, LMFT,” archive.ph/QmWic

¹²⁶³ “@KreinMD,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/32fLK

The following evening, Hunter sent an iMessage to his sister-in-law's sister, Elizabeth "Liz" Olivere Secundy: "[I]f you [Liz] could just urge her [Hallie] to never ever ask me to come home again and then concoct a fight and tell people I'm sexually inappropriate with her daughter. If any one of you ever repeat that again I swear to god you might as well put the gun to my head yourself ... I can't come home I will not survive that no one could survive that. ... I'm not allowed to be alone with Natalie[.]"



Perhaps Liz¹²⁶⁴ was unwilling to report her sister's allegations that Hunter was being "sexually inappropriate" with her niece—as Liz¹²⁶⁵ was required to do under Delaware law—because Liz was employed by Hunter. In fact, just one month earlier, Liz attempted to convince Hunter to co-sign on a townhouse lease¹²⁶⁶ in Greenville, just outside of Wilmington. Liz was eventually sued¹²⁶⁷ for eviction.

From: **No Reply** >

To: **Liz** >

Automatic Electronic Payment Receipt on 01/01/2019

Today at 11:48 AM

Tenant Notification

Re: Automatic Electronic Payment Receipt for 117 Carpenters Row-117 Carpenters Row

Dear Elizabeth O. Secundy,

This notification is to inform you that your automatic payment has been processed. See details below.

Payment Amount: \$2,200.00
Lease Name: Secundy - Biden

To see your account details, please log into your tenant portal:
[Portal Login](#)

Thank you.

Elizabeth O. Secundy
Robert H. Biden
117 Carpenters Row
Greenville, DE 19807

July 3, 2018

Dear Elizabeth & Robert,

Thank you for leasing a Patterson-Schwartz Property Management rental property. Enclosed please find the following documents relating to **117 Carpenters Row, Greenville DE 19807**:

- Rental Agreement (1 copy)
- Summary of the Residential Landlord-Tenant Code
- New Castle County Tenant's Rights and Responsibilities Guide
- Condition Report
- Tenant Insurance Information
- Addendum regarding Tenant's waiver of notice to show property to prospective tenants or purchasers
- Landlord Acknowledgment
- Utility Information Sheet
- Online Payments Information

Within one week, please return the following to our office:

- One (1) signed copy of the Rental Agreement
- Certified Check, Cashier's Check or Money Order in the amount of **\$2,200.00** (security deposit) payable to Patterson-Schwartz & Associates, Inc.

Prior to move-in and/or when you pick-up keys to the property, we require Certified Check, Cashier's Check or Money Order in the amount of \$1,845.16 (fully pre-paid rent) payable to Patterson-Schwartz & Associates, Inc.

Prior to move-in, we require proof of renters insurance and proof that utilities have been transferred into your name, and that they are in your name on the first day of your occupancy. (account numbers are sufficient proof).

Within one week of move-in, please complete and return the enclosed condition report.

You may pick up your keys **Friday, July 6, 2018** at 7234 Lancaster Pike, Suite 220B, Hockessin, DE between 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. **All utilities must be in your name by this date and renters insurance must be activated by this date.** (Tenant rent payments are due the first of the month and may be paid by personal check. Please mail your payment to the address below.)

Patterson-Schwartz & Associates, Inc.
Property Management Division
1234 Lancaster Pike, Suite 220B
Hockessin, DE 19807

For after hours, weekend and holiday Maintenance Emergencies, call 302-229-4112; please make a note of this and keep it handy. Feel free to contact me with questions or concerns, and enjoy your new home!

Sincerely,

Maggie Mosinger, Property Manager
mmosinger@psr.com/302-214-5208

Inc.

pattersonschwartz.com

RENTAL AGREEMENT

Tenant	Elizabeth O. Secundy and Robert H. Biden
Landlord	Patterson-Schwartz & Associates, Inc., Agent for Owner
Property Street Address	117 Carpenters Row
City, State, Zip Code	Greenville, DE 19807
Occupancy Date	July 6, 2018
Start Date of Rental Agreement	August 1, 2018
End Date of Rental Agreement	July 31, 2019
Annual Rent	\$26,400.00
Monthly Rental Payment	\$2,200.00
Security Deposit	\$2,200.00
Refundable Pet Deposit	None
Type of pet	No pets permitted
Rent Pro-ration	\$1,845.16
Utilities Included	None
Special Clauses	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) No smoking permitted 2) No pets permitted 3) Tenant responsible for lawn and garden care, including 4) Tenant must obtain renters insurance and show proof at 5) Tenant must abide by the Carpenters Row covenants 6) Tenant must use floor protectors or rugs on hardwood fl 7) No alterations to home or landscape without express writ 8) Tenant responsible for lawn and garden care, including
Additional Occupants	Robbie & Lilly Secundy (children)

1264 "Liz Secundy's Favorites[.]"

See [Saatchi Art](#), [archive.ph/HYP0g](#)

1265 "@lizsecundy," [Instagram](#), [archive.ph/fPnOL](#)

1266 "This rarely available Carpenters Row townhome is a must see ... Dryer not included[.]"

See "117 Carpenters Row Greenville, DE 19807," [Long & Foster Real Estate](#), [archive.ph/hOVL9](#)

1267 [Patterson Schwartz vs Elizabeth Secundy](#) (Case ID: JP13-21-002272), Delaware, April 2021, [archive.ph/PeIjQ](#)

Furthermore, in addition to being paid "over \$350K" by Hunter, Liz likely violated **26 USC § 7206(1)** by submitting a false address on her IRS Form W-4 in 2018. Liz was not residing at her sister's home on Hillside Road near Wilmington, yet she listed Hallie's home as her "Home address" on the form.¹²⁶⁸



From: Wells Fargo Online alerts@not
 Subject: You sent money with Zelle
 Date: December 12, 2017 at 09:44
 To: rhb@rspdc.com



WELLS FARGO

You sent money with Zelle
 Apple iPhone 6_20150604_190009.jpg

You sent money to Elizabeth Secundy. Here are the details:

Date	12/12/2017
From account	XXXXXX5142
Amount	\$2,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Description	First Paycheck
Confirmation code	PP042PD44Q

Elizabeth Secundy will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.

Apple iPhone 6s_20170428.jpg

W-4 Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate OMB No. 1545-0074
 2018

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service
 Whether you're entitled to claim a certain number of allowances or exemption from withholding is subject to review by the IRS. Your employer may be required to send a copy of this form to the IRS.

1 Your first name and middle initial Elizabeth	Last name Secundy	2 Your social security number ...-7983
Home address (number and street or rural route) Hillside Road		3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Single <input type="checkbox"/> Married <input type="checkbox"/> Married, but withhold at higher Single rate. Note: If married filing separately, check "Married, but withhold at higher Single rate."
City or town, state, and ZIP code Wilmington, DE 19807		4 If your last name differs from that shown on your social security card, check here. You must call 800-772-1213 for a replacement card. <input type="checkbox"/>
5 Total number of allowances you're claiming (from the applicable worksheet on the following pages)	5	1
6 Additional amount, if any, you want withheld from each paycheck	6	\$
7 I claim exemption from withholding for 2018, and I certify that I meet both of the following conditions for exemption. • Last year I had a right to a refund of all federal income tax withheld because I had no tax liability, and • This year I expect a refund of all federal income tax withheld because I expect to have no tax liability. If you meet both conditions, write "Exempt" here		
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this certificate and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete.		
Employee's signature (This form is not valid unless you sign it.) <i>Elizabeth Secundy</i>		Date March 8, 2018
8 Employer's name and address (Employer: Complete boxes 8 and 10 if sending to IRS and complete boxes 9, 9, and 10 if sending to State Directory of New Hires)		9 First date of employment
		10 Employer identification number (EIN)

For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see page 4. Cat. No. 10220Q Form W-4 (2018)



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6153_20161225_013919.jpg

1:32 AM

Inbox
WELLS FARGO
 Today at 12:01 AM

WELLS FARGO wells Fargo.com

You sent money with ZelleSM
 You sent money to Elizabeth Secundy. Here are the details:

Date	02/22/2018
From account	XXXXXXXX5142
Amount	\$2,500.00
Fee	\$0.00
Confirmation code	PP049NFQ2X

Elizabeth Secundy will receive a message saying you've sent the money and explaining any steps that may be required.



Apple iPhone 6 Plus_N40.7583W73.9725_20160129_210629.jpg

Wire Transfer Confirmation: OWASCO Acc

✓ You have successfully submitted your transaction on 07/02/2018

View your wire transfer activity or make another wire transfer

Confirmation number	OW0000272677942
Send to	Elizabeth D Secundy ...4876
From account	BUSINESS BROKERAGE CASH ...0660 Available balanc
Frequency	One-time - send now
Wire amount sent	\$10,000.00
Fees	\$30.00
Total from account	\$10,030.00
Send on	07/02/2018
Deliver by	07/02/2018

1268 "Willfully makes and subscribes any return, statement, or other document, which contains or is verified by a written declaration that it is made under the penalties of perjury, and which he does not believe to be true and correct[.]"
 See "26 USC § 7206(1) - Fraud and false statements"

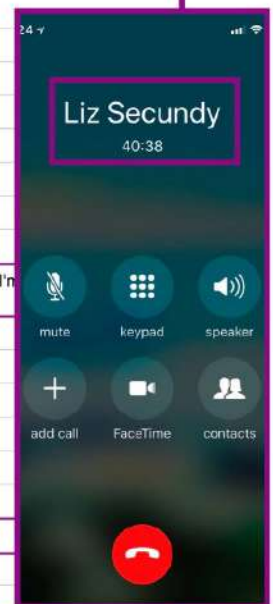
Another theory for why Liz did not report allegations to law enforcement about an adult male being “sexually inappropriate” with her niece was that Liz was sexually involved with the same adult male.¹²⁶⁹ On 09/08/2016, Hunter offered to teach Liz “how to masturbate”¹²⁷⁰ via FaceTime “every morning or night[.]” Liz then reminded Hunter of a call they shared at “2pm ;)” on a previous day.

Hunter Biden-Hallie Olivere relationship timeline: How he 'cheated' on Beau's widow with her sister Elizabeth



Messages			
13025300600	09-08-2016 22:59:31	Received	whatcha doing?
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:00:08	Received	your dad called Joel to express his condolences ... that was super nice!
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:00:15	Received	love ya ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:20:20	Send	Shot send me his # ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:23:24	Send	Whatcha doing- we should shower together by FT every morning or night when we're up at 3- stress relief - I'll teach you how to masturbate
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:23:55	Send	Wow re-reading that I can see how Joel might have some doubts
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:24:50	Received	haha. love you
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:25:31	Received	btw... it wasn't morning it was 2pm ;) ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:25:45	Send	What's so haha- well you know my morning
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:27:09	Received	haha is you would have to be up at 5:30/6am to catch me in the shower
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:27:57	Send	I'm up actually I've usually not gone down- when o get home tonight I'm calling you from the shower ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:28:01	Send	Ly
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:28:29	Send	Actually I'm only going to FT from shower now ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:30:07	Received	are you text talking? Siri isn't recognizing your voice
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:32:36	Received	I went to back to school night @ Benchmark with Ellet Kidd (Jones). she is totally seeing secret service agent Terry. he was on your Monaco trip and Switzerland trip.
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:33:16	Received	bald ... blue eyes. not very tall
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:33:55	Send	He's a good guy actually
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:34:06	Send	No I'm not text talking why
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:36:52	Received	you know who I'm talking about?
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:37:15	Received	he's divorced with older children
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:37:46	Send	Totally- not beat looking guy but I like him
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:39:26	Received	she loves his blue eyes
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:44:27	Send	U want one? ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:50:17	Send	A usss agent that is? ←
13025300600	09-08-2016 23:53:22	Send	Got just sold me a marijuana cupcake on 18th Adams Morgan --- in front of four cops tell me was totally legal now but I'm true so if I'm acting funny in the shower I'm gonna go lie down
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:43:54	Send	U asleep
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:44:06	Received	interesting. Robbie told me the other day that marijuana was legal in DC. but dummy in front of cops?????
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:45:08	Received	I'm about to go to sleep b/c the mosquitos are munching me
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:45:47	Send	I guess it basically is under an ounce
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:48:12	Received	it will make you sleepy
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:51:45	Received	my late night friend
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:58:21	Send	Liz for Christs sake you're choosing him over a FT shower with me!! ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 00:58:36	Send	I'm the only prince you know ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 01:00:02	Received	indeed ←

Apple iPhone 7_20170323.jpg



20180327_022411.jpg

¹²⁶⁹ Sayantani NATH, “Hunter Biden-Hallie Olivere relationship timeline: How he ‘cheated’ on Beau’s widow with her sister Elizabeth,” *Meaww*, February 2021, archive.ph/cyMsp

¹²⁷⁰ “The embattled father-of-five, now 51, split with his first wife Kathleen in 2015. When his brother Beau died of brain cancer that year, he became close to his grieving sister-in-law.”

See “[] Hunter Biden was Living with His Brother Beau’s Widow While Texting and FaceTiming in the Shower with Her Married Sister,” *Black Christian News Network One*, February 2021, archive.ph/tvaW0#selection-937.0-941.88

Hunter even bought panties for Liz and offered to get her new “extra small ones” and spoke with her about his pornography habit after Kathleen kicked him out of the family home: “Being in this apartment is so strange - truly the first time I’ve ever been alone -sometimes I can’t sleep just because I know I can do anything I want -so I just sit here and watch bad porno movies like I’m 13[.]”

Messages			
13025300600	09-09-2016 01:00:38	Received	I'm going to bed. love ya ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 01:12:47	Send	Nights
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:02:07	Send	Awake
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:03:22	Received	trying to. why are you
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:10:17	Send	Wide awake
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:10:30	Send	You trying to sleep or wake up
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:11:56	Received	trying to wake up.
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:12:53	Send	I got new underwear from Lululemon today almost bought you a pair but I still like the Tommy John better
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:13:11	Send	It was funny I walked in the store everything I had on was Lululemon they looked at me like I was insane
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:16:51	Received	that is funny. I have lulu panties. they are my only non Grammys besides the ones from you ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:17:51	Send	Being in this apartment is so strange - truly the first time I've ever been alone -sometimes I can't sleep just because I know I can do anything I want -so I just sit here and watch bad porno movies like I'm 13- pathetic ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:18:29	Send	Are they the boys worked one just like that the boys ones I wear
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:19:10	Send	Are they the boy ones I wear
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:22:05	Received	something is now wrong with my phone. it keeps freezing then I have to reboot it
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:22:15	Send	Mine should we called panties because I don't think I've ever seen I heterosexual man shopping there
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:22:29	Send	Be called*
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:23:58	Received	mine are the women's cheeky. but they are probably 3 / 4 years old. not sure they even make anymore
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:24:57	Send	I am going to order Tommy Jons and Ill get you extra small ones ←
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:25:04	Received	gotta get my kids moving. I have to go to Tatnall then the main line then Coatsville. it takes me 3 hours to get my kids to school in the am!!!
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:25:19	Send	Xhave fun
13025300600	09-09-2016 06:25:26	Received	love ya ←



20180405_200500.jpg

With Hunter’s hammertoes¹²⁷¹ near the bottom of the frame, the photos below were a mere sampling of Liz’s lifestyle. On her LinkedIn profile, however, she glowingly described¹²⁷² herself as a “[H]ighly accomplished professional offering over two decades of experience in ... Productivity Improvement.” Unsurprisingly, her description was not corroborated by the years of material on the Biden Laptop.



Apple iPhone
6s_N22.8782W109.8960_20170321.jpg



Apple iPhone 7_20170323.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170613_000039.jpg

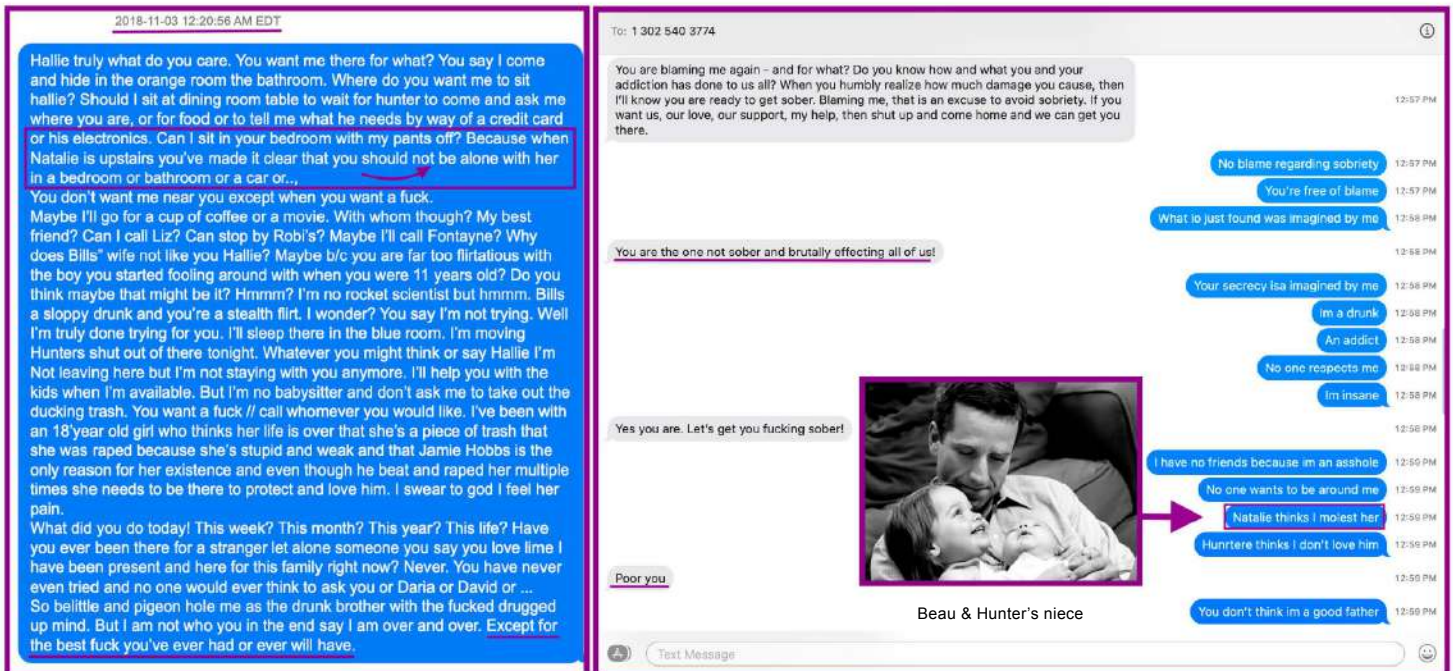


Apple iPhone 6s_20170613_000044.jpg

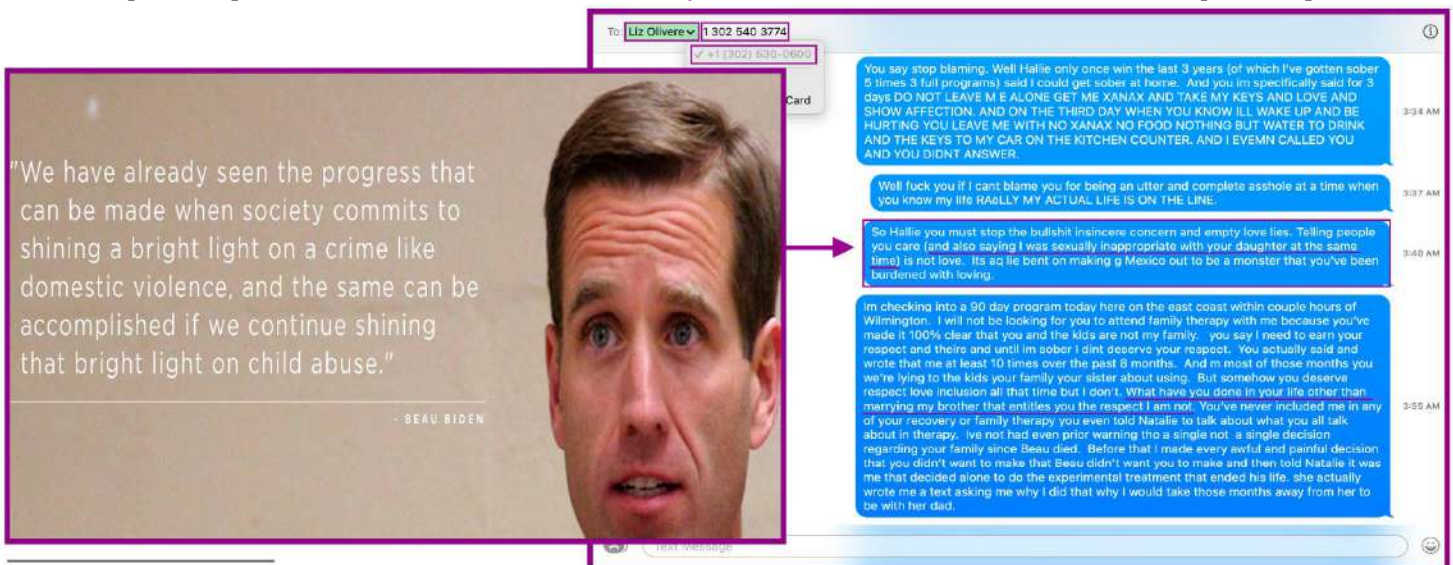
1271 “Hammertoes: Causes, Relief & Treatment,” *Cleveland Clinic*, archive.ph/Fhdll

1272 “True value is the ability to plan, execute and optimize programs, to achieve the strategic goals of an organization. Master’s degree. Strong professional demeanor, personable and outgoing. Dedicated, highly motivated, adaptable, organized, enthusiastic, persistent and self-directed.” See “Liz Secundy, MSW,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GVs5f

Later that year in November, Hunter was still complaining to Hallie (whose name he deleted from his contacts application) about her concerns: “Natalie thinks I molest her[.]” Five days earlier, Hunter told his brother’s widow that she did not have the right idea about him: “I [Hunter] am not who you [Hallie] in the end say that I am over and over. Except for the best fuck you’ve ever had or ever will have.”



On 12/29/2018, Hunter complained¹²⁷³ profusely in an iMessage group conversation to his brother’s widow and her sister: “Well fuck you ... Hallie you must stop the bullshit [and the] insincere concern[s] and empty love lies. Telling people you care (and also saying I was sexually inappropriate¹²⁷⁴ with your daughter at the same time) is not love. Its [sic] [a] lie bent on making [me] out to be a monster that [sic] you’ve been burdened with loving. ... What have you [Hallie] done in your life other than marrying my brother [Beau] that entitles you [to] the respect [that] I am not[?] ... [you] told Natalie it was me [Hunter] that decided alone to do the experimental treatment that ended his [Beau’s] life.”



¹²⁷³ “What’s so disgusting is [that] this piece of shit [Hunter] did drugs and walked around naked (at a minimum) in front of underage family members and his texts show him bitching about how unfair it is that underage family members aren’t allowed near him.”

See October 2020, archive.ph/7WoHr#selection-3201.0-3201.236

¹²⁷⁴ Biden Foundation, archive.ph/INOJv

Another month passed and Hunter was still livid; on 01/29/2019, in an iMessage group conversation with Hallie and his then-psychiatrist,¹²⁷⁵¹²⁷⁶¹²⁷⁷ Hunter fumed: “I have not been ‘allowed’ to live with the kids for over a year now. She [Hallie] has told them i [have] abandoned them. She has told them [and] others [that] I am a bad influence[,] that I endanger their health[,] and] that I’ve been sexually inappropriate with Natalie[—]that I have physically abused her[,] that I have [] emotionally abused her[,] [and] that I am abusive to everyone around me and that she knows that If ... Natalie were allowed to come visit me I would be ‘walking around naked watching porn[,] masturbating[,] and doing drugs in front of her’ ... she [Hunter’s niece] is only allowed alone with me if my father [Joe] is there.”

To: 13025403774 keith ablow

name one single thing you have done for me that is totally selfless. She cannot name one thing...for real...I cant either.

I have not been “allowed” to live with the kids for over a year now. She has told them i abandoned them. She has told them others I am a bad influence that I endanger their health that I’ve been sexually inappropriate with Natalie that I have physically abused her that I have e emotionally abused her that I am abusive to everyone around me and that she knows that If Natalie were allowed to come visit me I would be “walking around naked watching porn masturbating and doing drugs in front of her”. NATALIE IS NOT EVEN ALLOWED TO VISIT me if Naomi my 25 yer old brings her she is only allowed alone with me if my father is there. How devastating is that, how completely and utterly demoralized ashamed do you think the makes me feel. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE WHOLE MY WORLD believes im an unfit uncle and cant be trusted alone my children. Even with Naomi or her sister liz present. What permanent sir do you think Natalie now carries. I know I will never be the same again. And the fact is that Hallie as an addict put those children in awful positions they begged for me to come to them keep them safe. Hallie now home in Delaware having had her wild time proves too everyone I

ABLOW SUIT

“He would have me on my knees and begin to beat me with his hands on my breasts occasionally saying, ‘I own you,’ or ‘You are my slave.’”
Court Documents

DR. KEITH ABLOW DENIES HE SEXUALLY EXPLOITED SOME OF HIS PATIENTS

BREAKING NEWS

Apple iPhone 6_N39.7685W75.6095_20141224.jpg

EXHIBIT 29: In the quaint seaside town of Newburyport, Massachusetts, Hunter Biden (smoking) talks to his psychiatrist Keith Ablow who he resided with for three months during his extensive treatment and rehabilitation in 2018. Photo Credit: Walt Pavlo

© Tiffany Bartholomew

¹²⁷⁵ “By the time Monique left his care, her new marriage had fallen apart and she had developed a dependency on Valium, Xanax and Adderall. She also said she had drained her savings of \$30,000 to pay for the treatment. ... Dr. Ablow’s license was suspended in Massachusetts after an investigation determined that his continued practice was a threat to the ‘health, safety and welfare’ of the public.”

See Ginia Bellafante, “What It Took for a Fox News Psychiatrist to Finally Lose His License,” *New York Times*, December 2019, archive.is/ljTdy

¹²⁷⁶ “[A]nother laptop of Hunter Biden’s was found in a February DEA raid. Read a little further and you learn it was a raid on the office of a ‘celebrity psychiatrist.’ One might legitimately ask just how many laptops Hunter Biden owned and why he seemed to be leaving them all over the country – this one was in Massachusetts.”

See Josh Marshall, “A Different Kind of Scandal,” *Talking Points Memo*, October 2020, archive.ph/0xMh3

¹²⁷⁷ Bradley Birkenfeld, “Lucifer’s Banker,” *Republic Book Publishers*, September 2020, archive.ph/xP85a

One day later, Hunter sent another barely coherent missive to his then-psychiatrist¹²⁷⁸ about Hallie: “Not her therapist my former therapist [Karlee Dahlin, to] whom she accused me of being sexually inappropriate with Natalie. ... Hallie called [Dahlin] and said I both was physically abusive too [sic] her and sexually innapropriate [sic] with Natalie and her cousin Lilly. hallie [k]new my therapist [Dahlin] had been severely and sexually abused [by] a step dad who was a crack addict and manipulative charmer who never paid any price for her pain. Hallie knew th[at] because of a mutual friend that was acting as her sober companion (Daria¹²⁷⁹ ... Who was my friend ... my therapist¹²⁸⁰ had a nervous break down no joke she left the house total[ly] out of sorts and didn’t return for three days and[,] of course[,] her boyfriend a=was searching for her— and im [sic] alone and I do what any good addict would do.”



The two minors who Hunter alluded to in the iMessage above attended a Christmas party¹²⁸¹ at the vice president’s residence, Number One Observatory Circle, with Joe and Jill on 12/10/2016.¹²⁸²



Apple iPhone 4_20150102_143107.jpg



Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20161210_155957.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7761W75.6021_20160402_145220.jpg

¹²⁷⁸ Julie Manganis, “Pattern alleged in suits against Newburyport psychiatrist Keith Ablow,” *Newburyport News*, February 2019, archive.ph/0v9gQ

¹²⁷⁹ “Positivity and Transformative Life Coaching[.]” See “Daria Maneche,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/dB8s6

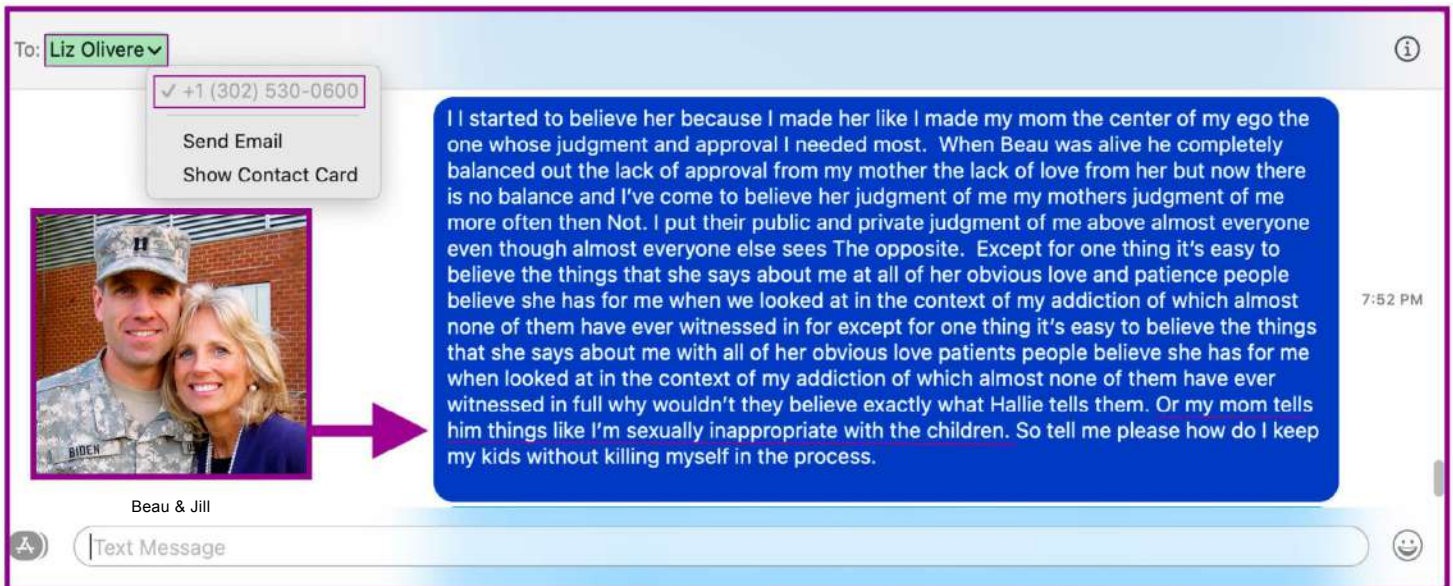
¹²⁸⁰ “@karleedahlin,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/vOq8G

¹²⁸¹ “The sunroom features a eight-foot tree with a whimsical woodland theme, adorned with snowflake and pinecone ornaments and topped with a watchful owl.”

See Kristen Flanagan, “See How the Bidens Decorate for the Holidays,” *Architectural Digest*, December 2016, archive.ph/im6C4

¹²⁸² Emily Heil, “Secrets of the vice president’s residence revealed [.],” *The Denver Post*, October 2017, archive.ph/UO6e6

On 03/16/2019, less than one month before he abandoned his laptop, Hunter sent the following iMessage to the sister of his brother's widow about the widow's lingering accusations: "I started to believe her [Hallie] because I [Hunter] made her [Hallie] like I made my mom [Jill]¹²⁸³ the center of my ego[,] the one whose judgment and approval I needed most. When Beau was alive he completely balanced out the lack of approval from my mother[,] the lack of love from her[,] but now there is no balance and I've come to believe her judgment of me[—]my mother[']s judgment of me[—]more often than [sic] Not. I put their public and private judgment of me above almost everyone even though almost everyone else sees The opposite. ... why wouldn't they [Joe and Jill] believe exactly what Hallie tells them[?] Or my mom [Jill] tells him [Joe] things like I'm sexually inappropriate with the children. So tell me please[—]how do I [Hunter] keep my kids without killing myself in the process[?]"



Apple iPhone 6_20151113_175603.jpg



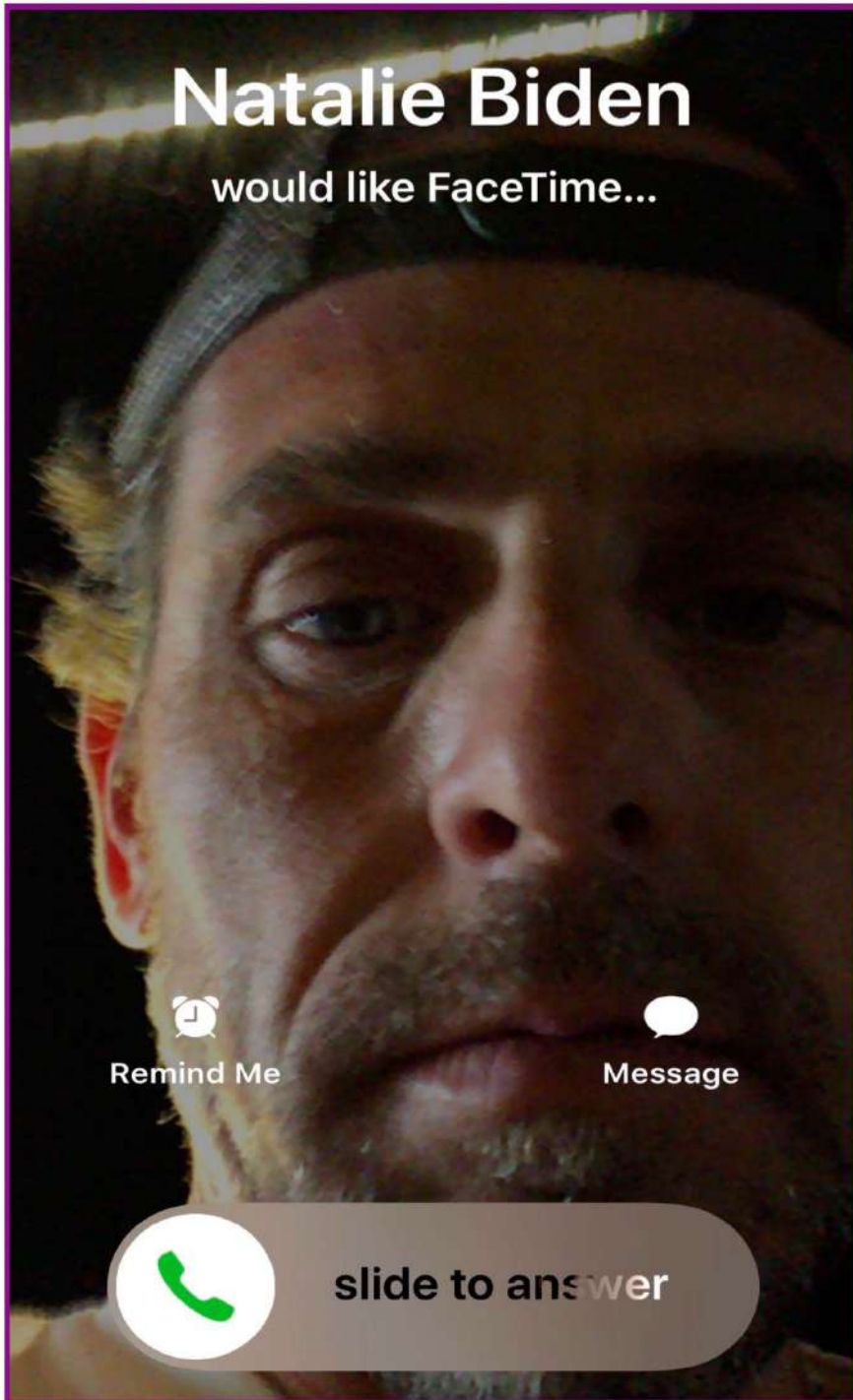
Apple iPhone X_20180204_151919.jpg

1283 "In one text to his late brother Beau's widow, Hallie - with whom he was romantically involved at the time - Hunter referred to Jill as a 'selfish silly entitled c**t.' He also admitted he had told the now-First Lady to 'go f**k yourself' and ridiculed her teaching skills during a row just after Christmas in 2018. ... Raging against her reaction in a further text message to his uncle, Hunter - a graduate of Yale Law School - said he told English teacher Jill he was smarter than her. He said: 'I said Yang ow [you know] what mom you're a f**king moron. A vindictive moron. I suooorted [supported] my GM family including some of the costs you should have used your salary to lay [pay] for - for the last 24 years. And you do know the drunkest I've ever been is still smarter than you could ever even comprehend and you're a shut (sic) grammar teacher that wouldn't survive one class in a ivy graduate program. So go f**k yourself Jill let's all agree I don't like you anymore than you like me.'"

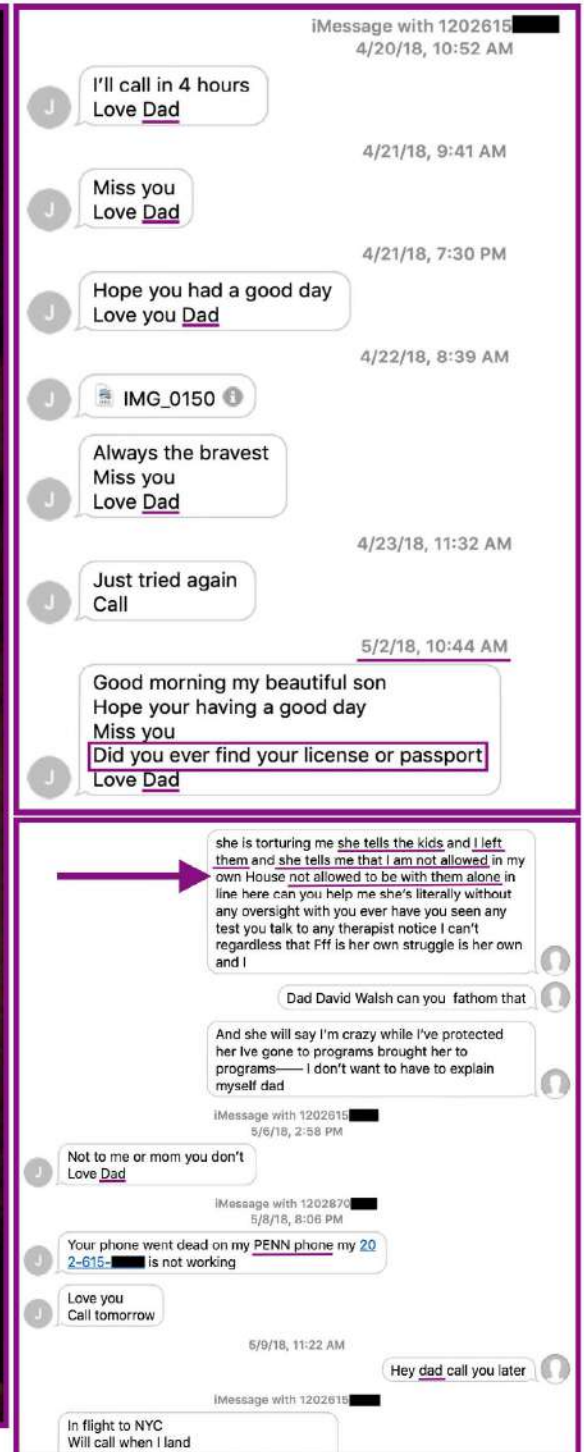
See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden called Jill Biden a 'vindictive moron' and blasted her teaching skills in foul-mouthed argument over rehab," *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/QvS5v

JOE WAS AWARE OF THE ALLEGATIONS

The foregoing exhibits proved that several people in and around the Biden family were aware of Hallie’s allegations. Most importantly, Joe—as the patriarch of the clan—was aware that Hunter was accused of being “**sexually inappropriate with**” his niece and “**not allowed to be with**” her alone.¹²⁸⁴



20180622_124603.jpg



¹²⁸⁴ “With the authenticity of the laptop confirmed ... it seems relevant to revisit the Biden family crisis that happened after Hunter Biden was alleged to have behaved in a ‘sexually inappropriate’ fashion with a minor family member.” See Andrew White, “Timeline: Here’s How the President, Biden Family Responded to Hunter’s Child Molestation Allegations – Laptop Evidence,” *Valiant News*, March 2022, archive.ph/56DYg

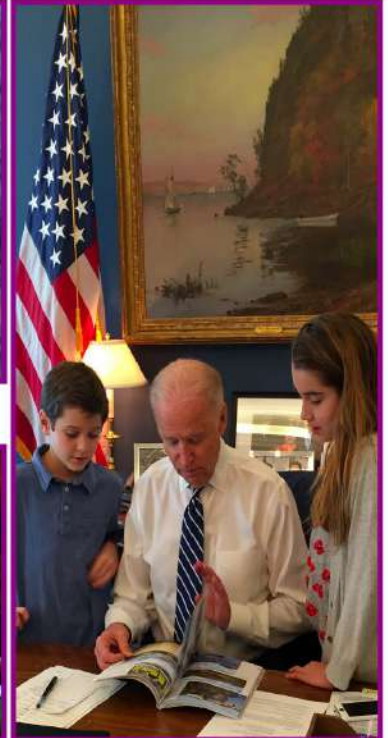
In September and October of 1991, Joe—through his chairmanship of the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee—feverishly investigated¹²⁸⁵ allegations that Clarence Thomas was sexually inappropriate with Anita Hill, a then-35-year-old former aide to Thomas. However, in spite of his deceased son's eponymous foundation, which was supposedly dedicated to the "Protection of Children," Joe seemed less interested in getting to the bottom of Hallie's allegations, even though they concerned an adult male—namely, his son Hunter—being "sexually inappropriate" with Joe's then-minor granddaughter.



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7758W75.6022_20160424_141523.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160311_145645.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160316_120626.jpg

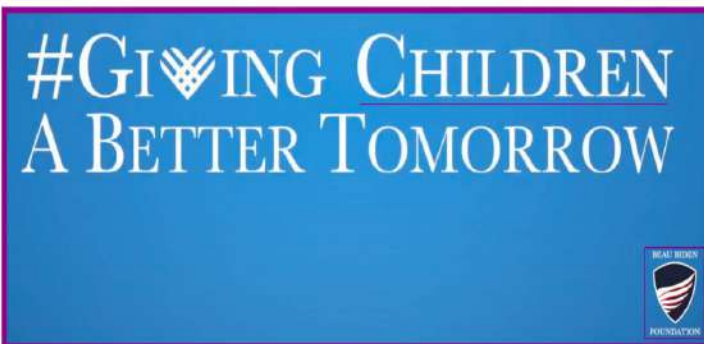
(09/12/1991)

Ron Olivere shared a memory.
December 22, 2021 ·

3 Years Ago
See your memories >

Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children
December 19, 2018 ·

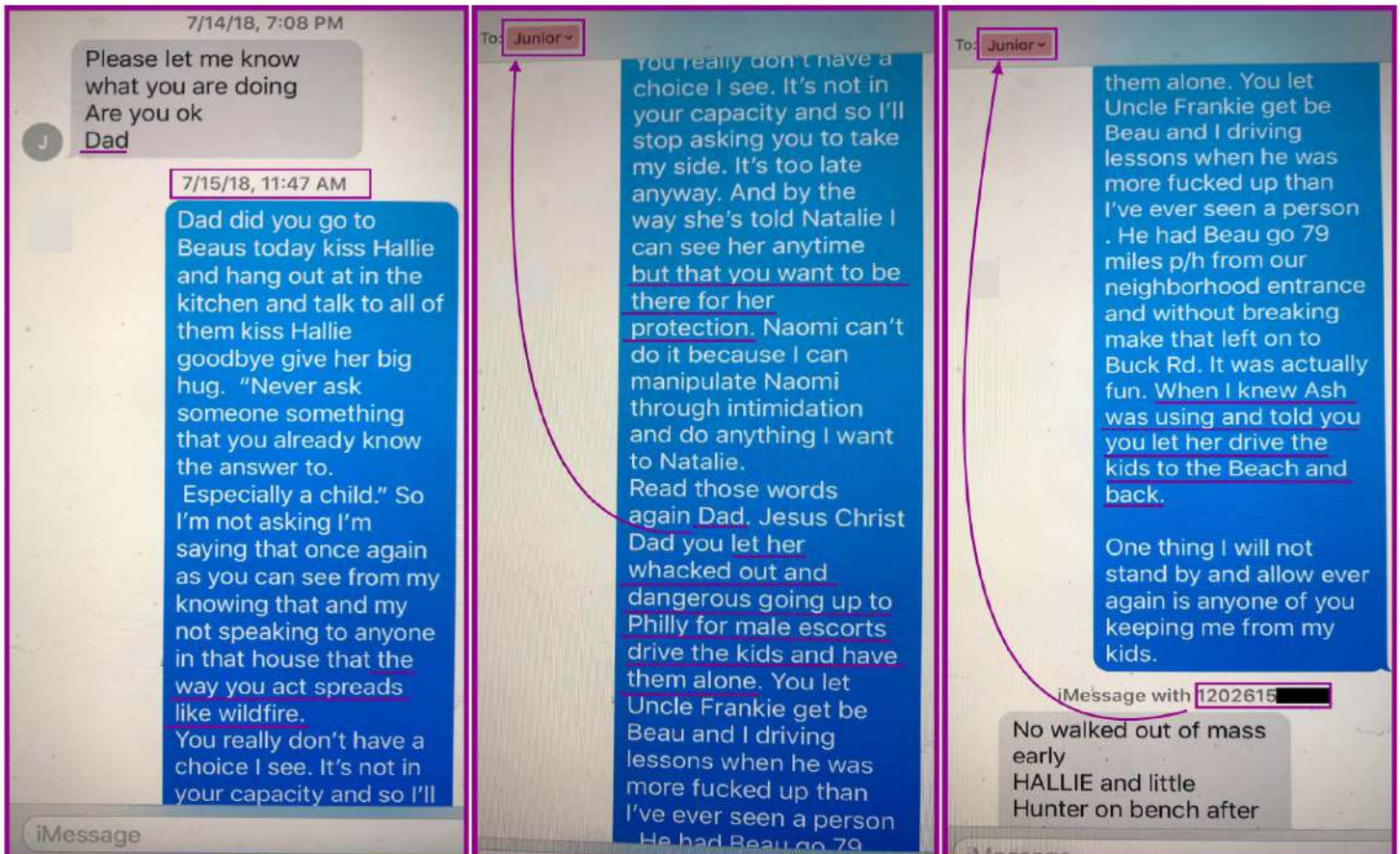
The Beau Biden Foundation needs your help to end child sexual abuse.



¹²⁸⁵ Bill Thomas, "Club Fed," *Charles Scribner's Sons*, 1994, archive.org/details/clubfedpowermone00thom/page/n5/mode/2up

archive.ph/HVEFJ

Nevertheless, Hunter perceived Joe’s seeming indifference towards the allegations as siding with Hallie. In an iMessage to Joe on 07/15/2018, Hunter laid bare what he believed were Hallie’s unjustifiable ground rules: “[S]he’s told Natalie I [Hunter] can see her [Hunter’s niece] anytime but that you [Joe] want to be there for her [his niece’s] protection.” Hunter then whined about his father evidently holding double standards for other family members, as Joe apparently “let her [Hallie] whacked out [high] and dangerous going up to Philly [Philadelphia] for male escorts[,] drive the kids[,] [and] have them alone. You [Joe] let Uncle Frankie [give] Beau and I driving lessons when he was more fucked up than I’ve ever seen a person ... I [Hunter] knew Ash[ley Biden] was using [drugs] and told you [Joe] and you [Joe] let her [Ashley]¹²⁸⁶ drive the kids to [Rehoboth]¹²⁸⁷ Beach and back.”¹²⁸⁸



Apple iPhone 6_20160428_194634.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20160309_134312.jpg



¹²⁸⁶ James BONE, “US Vice President Joe Biden’s daughter Ashley filmed snorting lines of cocaine,” *The Times*, March 2009, archive.ph/3ILXw

¹²⁸⁷ Caitlin Huey-Burns, “In the Biden era, Delaware’s Rehoboth Beach joins the ranks of presidential retreats,” *CBS News*, July 2021, archive.ph/g6z5j

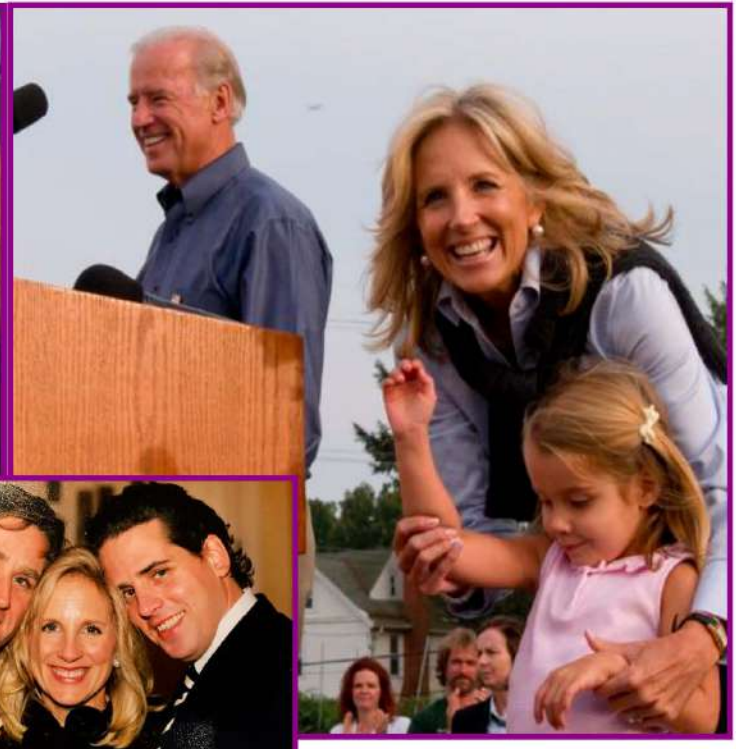
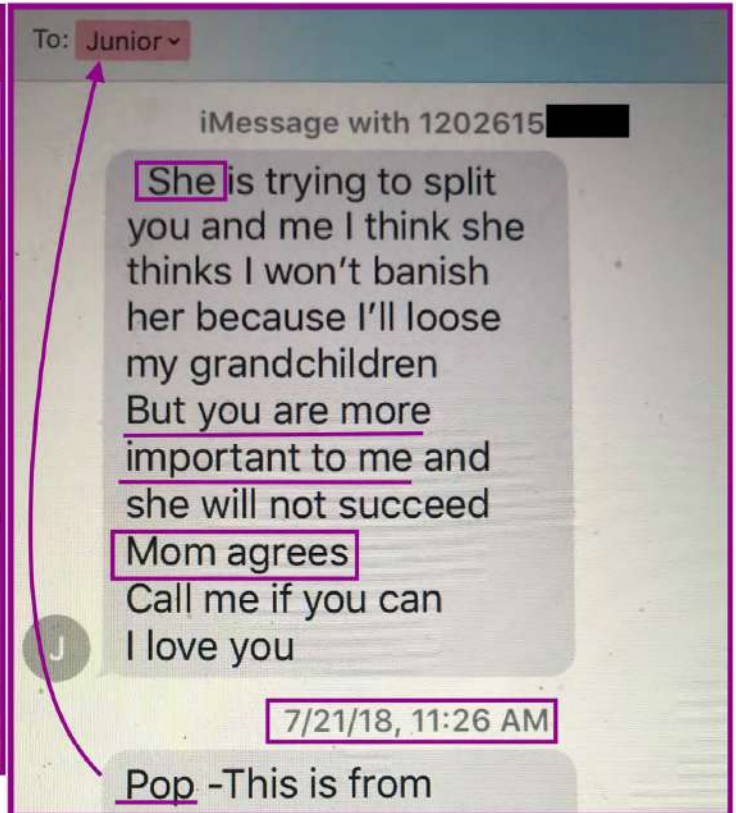
¹²⁸⁸ “[F]ive members of President Joe Biden’s family have been to rehab for drug or alcohol abuse. ... Joe Biden even referred to his son’s addiction as a ‘disease from mommy and me[.]’”

See “From Hunter to Ashley Biden: Sex, drug[s] and corruption,” *Blitz*, June 2022, archive.ph/A5Eki

One theory for why Joe did not intensely investigate Hallie's allegations is that Joe did not care about his grandchildren¹²⁸⁹ as much as he cared about his son: "She [Hallie] is trying to split you [Hunter] and me [Joe.] I think she [Hallie] thinks I won't banish her because I'll loose [sic] my grandchildren but you [Hunter] are more important to me [Joe] and she [Hallie] will not succeed[.] Mom [Jill] agrees[.]"



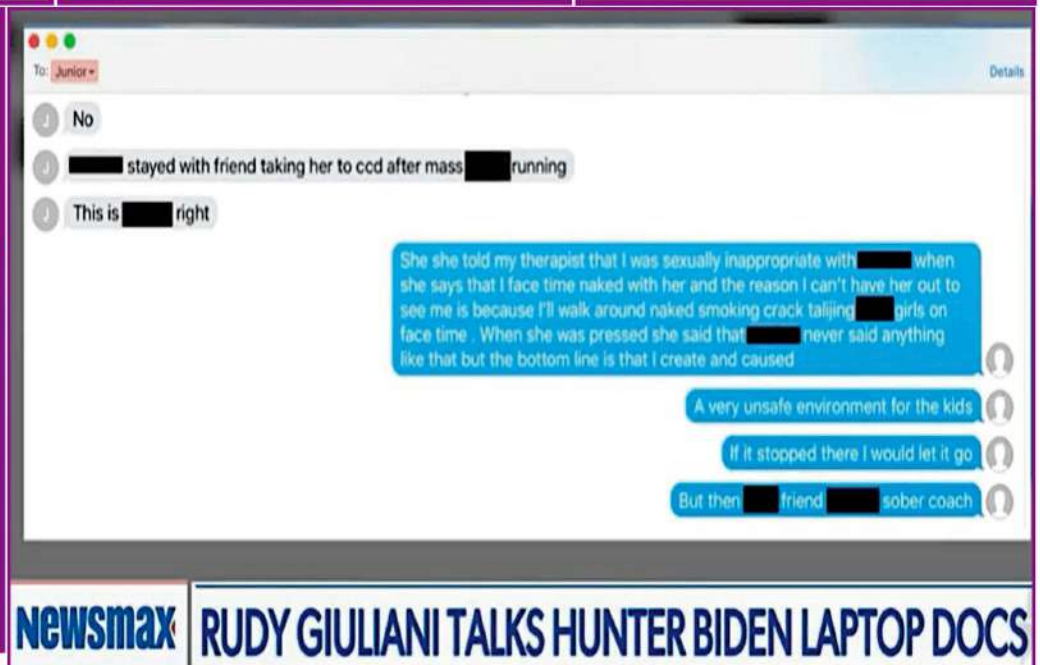
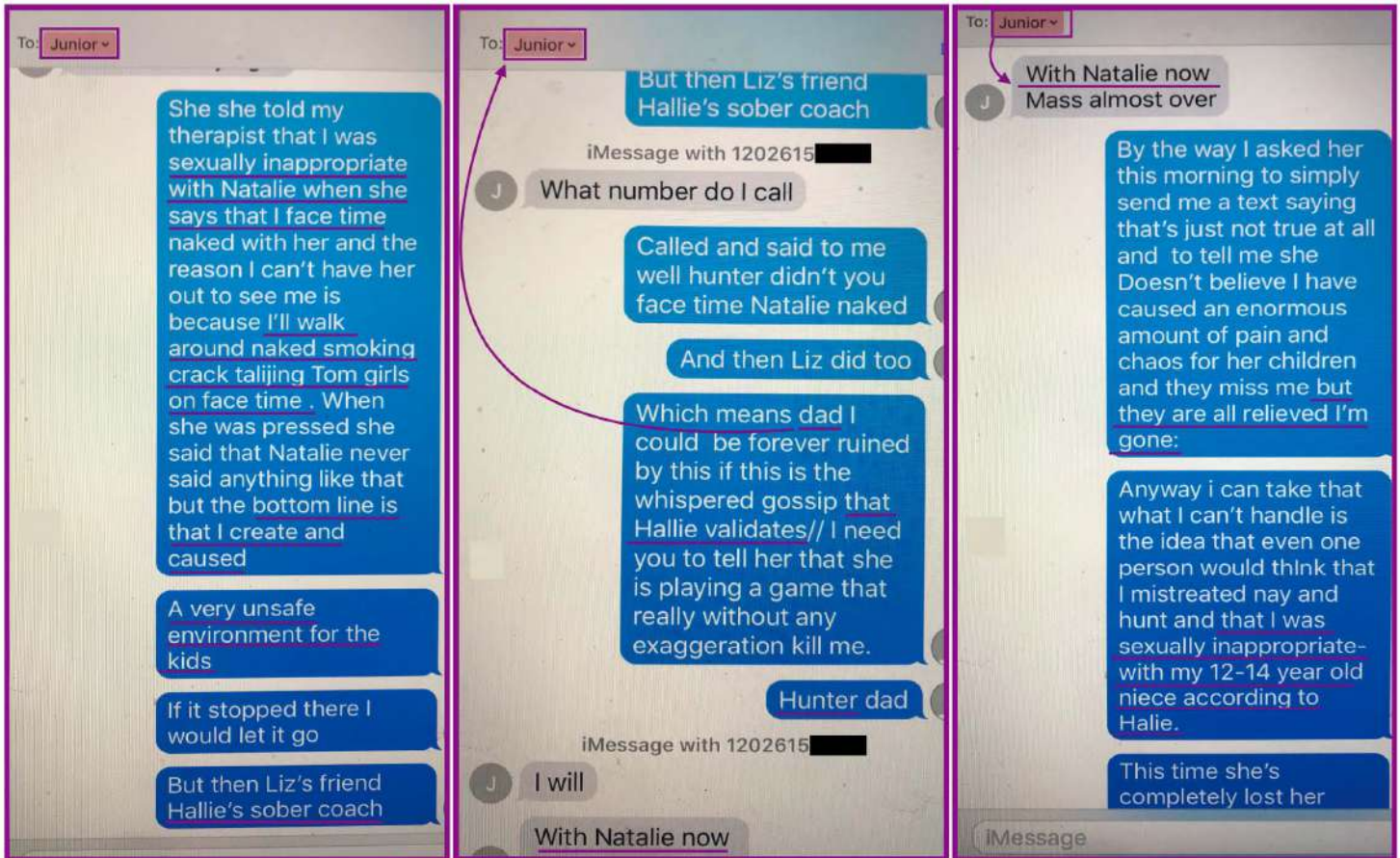
Apple iPhone 6_20160310_202307.jpg



(09/16/2008)

¹²⁸⁹ Eric Todisco and Sabrina Picou, "Joe Biden's Grandchildren: Meet the 7 Presidential Grandkids []," *HollywoodLife*, July 2022, archive.ph/XJEvr

Hunter again conveyed Hallie’s disturbing allegations¹²⁹⁰ to Joe on 09/23/2018—Hallie apparently accused Hunter of “walk[ing] around naked smoking crack [and talking to] girls on face time” when he was with his niece and, in general, being “sexually inappropriate with [his] 12-14 year old niece[.]” In October 2020, Rudy Giuliani brought forth some of this concrete evidence of Joe’s awareness.¹²⁹¹



¹²⁹⁰ Kerry Pickett, “Untouchable: How law enforcement handled Hunter Biden’s drug use, ‘sexually inappropriate’ acts,” *The Washington Times*, April 2022, archive.ph/1WCTu

¹²⁹¹ archive.ph/LmODe

Later that day, Hunter ratcheted up the stakes. Hallie was “dropping [the] kids off and [going] to see [Joe] at [the] lake[.]” If Joe allowed “her [Hallie] to make[] one accusation” about Hunter, then Hunter would “never step foot in [] D[elaware] again.” Evidently, Hallie was “tell[ing] people” that Hunter was “gett[ing] off sexually” with her daughter and that he posed “a danger ... sexually¹²⁹² ... to Natalie.”

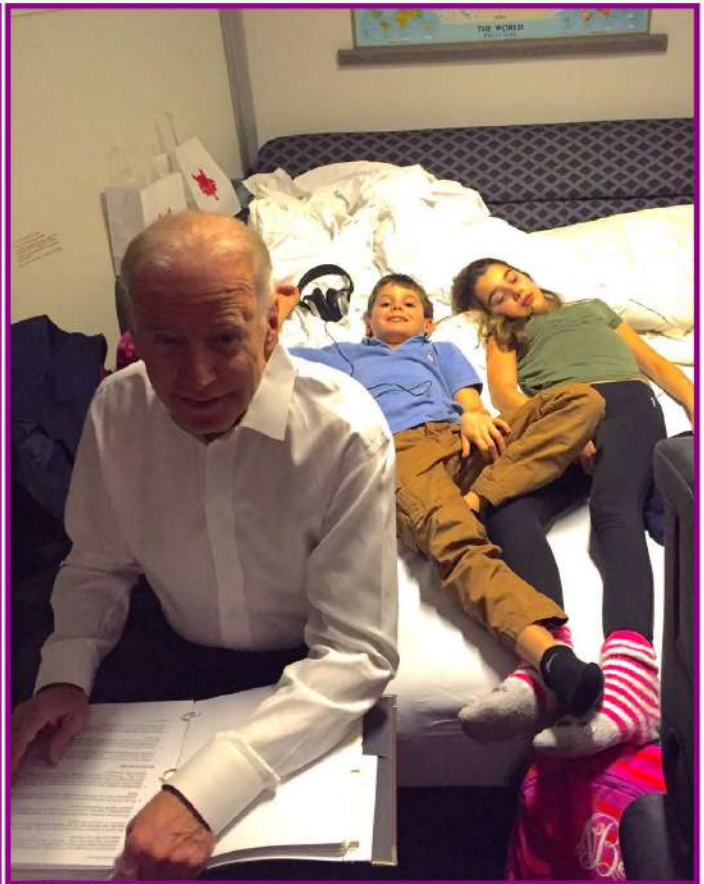
Message with 1202615

CCD ended she is dropping kids off and coming to see me at lake

Dad if you ask; how her to make one accusation one claim of knowing im not sober and whatever the hell else she thinks she has an in side track on after not speaking to me for the better part of 7 months I will never step foot in the sate off DE again. if you give her one inch I will never come home again. If you let her tell you that we qwill know what hunter ne3eds he is aqnm addict and always has been. I will never step foot in your home again. I swear to god

This is beyond anything I think anyone b jut especially me with my relationship to my brother be toiled I have to sit listen her even tomed prescriptions for the health of this family while she tells people I'm m gettin off sexually with Natalie then there is no family and there never was. i nt will never come back I will never come baCK I WSWEAR FOR THE REST OF MY HOPEFULLY SHORT LIFE.

Dad I'm very upset that Hallie once again will leave your house having said to a dog let alone her sister and who the hell else anyone can guess—/ that I'm a danger and sexually to boot to Natalie. Why would she do this why would she do this why would she do this I haven't come home in six months because I know I can't handle her torture even when she got what she wanted. Me gone and everyone seeing a healthy happy Hallie and kids unburdened from the love able but dangerous and narcissistic Hunter. She told me the other day that I ve never done one thing to help “her” family and that if I



Apple iPhone 6_20160306_191845.jpg
(Joe sitting on the bed with his grandchildren on Air Force Two)



(01/20/2013)



Hunter, Hallie Olivere Biden & Joe (10/2015)

¹²⁹² “In the diary, Ashley describes becoming ‘hyper-sexualized’ at a very young age. She wonders why. And lists a series of memories from her childhood. She speaks of being sexually molested. ‘I can’t remember specifics but I do remember trauma.’ She speaks of ‘being sexualized’ along with someone named ‘Caroline’ ... possibly her cousin Caroline. (Another family member who’s wrestled with drug addictions and criminal behavior.) Ashley remembers ‘showers w/ my dad (probably not appropriate).’ And another line, not getting as much attention as the shower line: ‘my father was — message — I could get love from men’ ... Ashley’s diary and troubles cannot be seen in a vacuum. They must be seen in context with Hunter Biden’s laptop and severe issues. The sexual addictions, the substance abuse, the trauma within the family.” See Al Perrotta, “[] FBI Raids Project Veritas Over Diary Exposing Disturbing Family Secrets,” *The Stream*, November 2021, archive.fo/vyciS

MANDATED REPORTER OMISSIONS

For several months in 2018, Hunter complained that he was not allowed to be alone with his niece. Based on the foregoing evidence from the Biden Laptop, the following people were made aware of allegations that Hunter was “sexually inappropriate” and/or “gettin[g] off sexually” with his own niece:

- ▶ Joe Biden
- ▶ Jill Biden¹²⁹³
- ▶ Ashley Biden¹²⁹⁴
- ▶ Jimmy Biden¹²⁹⁵
- ▶ Naomi Biden¹²⁹⁶
- ▶ Liz Olivere Secundy¹²⁹⁷
- ▶ Joan Berger Olivere¹²⁹⁸
- ▶ Devon Archer
- ▶ Keith Ablow¹²⁹⁹
- ▶ Karlee Dahlin¹³⁰⁰
- ▶ Christina Danielle Calais¹³⁰¹



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7682W75.6095_20160905_140911.jpg

¹²⁹³ Danielle Kurtzleben, “Jill Biden Says ‘It’s Time to Move On’ from Anita Hill Controversy,” *NPR*, May 2019, archive.ph/9ekus

¹²⁹⁴ Carla Cantor, “Ashley Biden, Daughter of the Vice President, to Speak at Rutgers’ School of Social Work Convocation,” *Rutgers Today*, May 2015, archive.ph/HFpBS

¹²⁹⁵ Jyotsna BASOTIA, “Who is Joe Biden’s brother Jim? A look at his scandalous past as he rebuffs questions about Hunter’s China deals,” *Meaww*, October 2020, archive.ph/vZLEd

¹²⁹⁶ “Naomi Biden,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/RJNtZ

¹²⁹⁷ Josh BOSWELL, “Hunter Biden was living with his brother Beau’s widow Hallie while sending raunchy texts and FaceTiming in the shower with her married sister [],” *Daily Mail*, February 2021, archive.ph/t1ZbO

¹²⁹⁸ “Joe Biden has known Olivere’s Jewish mother, Joan, since they were kids — he once joked that he had a crush on her as a kid[.]”

See Lior ZALTZMAN, “Meet Joe Biden’s whole big Jewish mishpocha,” *Times of Israel*, November 2020, archive.ph/xK8o4

¹²⁹⁹ “The Ohio woman said Ablow would have her undress and perform oral sex, although he was careful to stop her before climaxing. ‘Much later, when I confronted him about this, he informed me that he had a lot to lose and did not want to leave evidence,’ the Ohio woman said. The Ohio woman said Ablow asked her to get a tattoo with his initials, but, unlike the New York patient, she declined.”

See Michael Rezendes, “‘I own you’: Prominent former psychiatrist accused of sexually exploiting patients,” *The Boston Globe*, February 2019, archive.ph/LIZ3M

¹³⁰⁰ “Karlee Dahlin, LMFT [Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist],” archive.ph/wHUVZ

¹³⁰¹ “Calais was arrested Memorial Day morning after her boyfriend’s 3-year-old son was found wandering a Gardnerville neighborhood. ... They had been arrested for possession of methamphetamine on May 22 after a traffic stop at Kingsbury Grade and Foothill Road.”

See Kurt Hildebrand, “Woman in wandering child case free on bail,” *The Record-Courier*, May 2015, archive.ph/7Bs5A

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
05/06/2018ff	N.C.C.S.C., E.C.S.C. & L.A.C.S.C.	Joe, Jill, Ashley, and Jimmy Biden, Liz Olivere Secundy, Joan Berger Olivere, Keith Ablow & Karlee Dahlin	16 DE C. § 903, MA GL 119 § 51A & CA PC § 11165.7

Based on the respective state statutes, every person on the preceding page failed to make at least a verbal report about Hallie’s allegations to the relevant law enforcement authorities. However, for five of the eleven people, the legal bar was a bit higher: they were required to file these reports (and thus create a paper trail). At the time of these events, Ashley Biden was a social worker¹³⁰² in the state of Delaware; Liz Olivere Secundy also holds a Master’s degree in Social Work, and Liz proudly displays the post-nominals “MSW” on her LinkedIn¹³⁰³ profile. According to the unambiguous wording of the statute, they were mandated¹³⁰⁴ to report these allegations—regardless of their source(s)—to Delaware’s Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families. It is particularly troubling that Ashley did not thoroughly investigate (and report) Hallie’s allegations, considering the sexual abuse Ashley apparently suffered during her own childhood, which she wrote about in her diary.¹³⁰⁵

Division of Professional Regulation

Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect

Home / Investigative Unit / Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect

NAVIGATE

Investigative Unit

Delaware law *mandates* any person, agency, organization or entity to make an immediate oral report to the Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families, Division of Family Services, when they know of, or suspect, child abuse or neglect under Chapter 9 of Title 16 of the *Delaware Code* and to follow up with any requested written reports (**16 Del. C. §903**).

The persons and entities required to file these mandatory reports include, but are not limited to:

- Physicians
- Persons in the healing arts (such as dentists, interns or residents, nurses, social workers, and psychologists)
- School employees
- Medical examiners
- Hospitals or other health care institutions
- Medical Society of Delaware
- Law enforcement agencies

To report child abuse or neglect, see [Child Abuse and Neglect Reporting](#) or call the **24-hour hotline** at (800) 292-9582.

The Department will notify the Division of Professional Regulation of child abuse allegations.

Ash

Ashley Blazer Biden, MSW
Job Developer
Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families
Education Unit
(302) 633-2634

Ashley Blazer Biden, MSW
Career Development & Education Liaison
Department of Services for Children, Youth, and Their Families
Education Unit
(302) 633-2634

Candace Owens @RealCandaceO

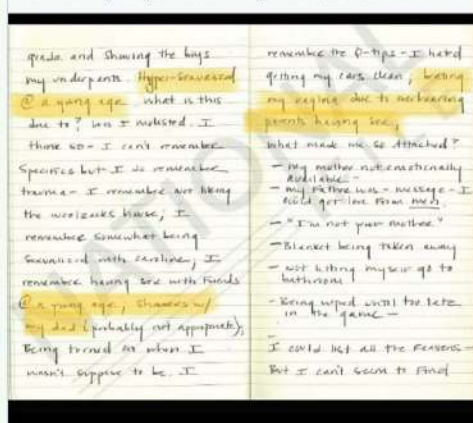
More importantly— Ashley Biden is the **SECOND** person in the Biden family that has made incestuous sexual allegations. Do not forget about Hunter’s lap top and the text messages about his niece.

These are accounts **DIRECTLY** FROM the Biden family. Not conspiracies.

Lauren Boebert @laurenboebert

So if the FBI raided someone’s house over Ashley Biden’s diary being stolen, that means Ashley Biden’s diary and the accusations in it were real.

Are there any real journalists willing to ask Joe about it?



5:49 PM · Nov 5, 2021

archive.ph/NR2ht

1302 “The Convocation for Rutgers School of Social Work, now celebrating its 61st year, was held on May 18 with convocation speaker Ashley Blazer Biden. ‘Earning my Masters in Social Work has been my proudest accomplishment to date,’ said Biden.”

See “Ashely Biden, convocation speaker for Rutgers SSW,” *RutgersSSW - YouTube*, June 2015, archive.ph/KRA00

1303 “Liz Secundy, MSW,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GVs5f

1304 “Mandatory Reports Related to Child Abuse and Neglect,” archive.ph/m0Ryu

1305 Tyler Durden, “NYT Reveals How Ashley Biden’s ‘Inappropriate Showers with Joe’ Diary Made its Way to Project Veritas,” *ZeroHedge*, December 2021, archive.ph/93243

In another sickeningly ironic twist, Hallie gave a speech at an event¹³⁰⁶ co-hosted by the foundation named after her deceased husband—The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children—and the Special Olympics¹³⁰⁷ on 11/28/2018, mere months after she accused Hunter of the very thing she spoke out against that night: “The only way to end child abuse is to talk about child abuse. ... These are real steps we can take to stop children from being hurt ... we will work to update training for coaches and volunteers on their responsibility as mandated reporters.”¹³⁰⁸¹³⁰⁹ The Biden family has continued¹³¹⁰ to hold these events, hosting one just weeks after Joe was [s]elected as pResident.¹³¹¹



¹³⁰⁶ “Special Olympics Joins The Beau Biden Foundation to Combat Abuse,” *Special Olympics*, November 2018, archive.fo/WZb4O

¹³⁰⁷ “The Foundation proudly carries on his mission to protect children from the threat of abuse—either at the hands of a predator or a peer.”

See “Special Olympics International and the Beau Biden Foundation launch initiative to help strengthen protections of vulnerable from abuse,” *Special Olympics*, November 2018, archive.fo/Jy4Jq

¹³⁰⁸ “[W]e are fighting to protect the most vulnerable among us, and we are fighting for those who so often do not have a voice to fight for themselves,” said Hallie Biden, Chairwoman of the Beau Biden Foundation.”

See “Beau Biden Foundation & Special Olympics International team-up for #Operation Safeguard,” *Beau Biden Foundation - YouTube*, November 2018, archive.ph/6zIQm

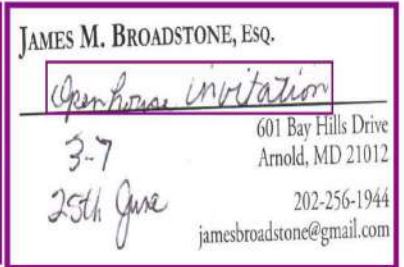
¹³⁰⁹ “@BeauBidenFdn,” *Twitter*, November 2018, archive.ph/tAMya

¹³¹⁰ “Speak Out: An Evening to End Violence Against Children,” *Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children*, December 2020, archive.ph/Kh6yP

¹³¹¹ “[W]earing the hat has come with some degree of blowback, in this case from those who say the commander in chief’s head should not be used for advertising space.”

See Haisten Willis, “What’s that logo on Biden’s hat? The president’s headgear explained,” *Washington Examiner*, August 2022, archive.ph/TqBzq

Hunter believed that Hallie, too, endured sexual abuse when she was a “12 year old,” according to a note he drafted. Hunter’s ex-wife, Kathleen, also co-founded a legal nonprofit whose attorney, James Broadstone, resigned¹³¹² in disgrace after he propositioned a young male witness in a bathroom. These and many other aspects of the first family’s tumultuous past¹³¹³ are rarely, if ever, covered by the American press.¹³¹⁴



July 12, 2018 at 7:08 PM

DOB: 04/25/1945
MD Bar #: 0706130002

Hallie has given me no way back. She closes every door in my face with complete disdain and complete confidence that no matter what she says or does to me I am not a strong enough man to stand up and say enough I'm leaving you. Hallie has a thousand reasons she can name to end this relationship and at least 10% of them are valid and 80% of them are legitimate complaints that deserve my attention and explanation the last 10% are ridiculous but not to be ignored or dismissed by your partner. I address all of it and I am honest about all of it.

How far can someone push me to manipulate me to lie to me to and when exposed there is no remorse no guilt no acknowledgement of any wrong doing. Hallie tells me over and over again "I have done nothing wrong." I think I know why and it's the one thing that has stopped me from simply walking out the door and turning off my phone. I believe from what I know that she was taken advantage of early in her life. I think the way she handled that experience that a 28 man subjected a 12 year old to is to take back her power and tell the story as a seduction on her part. She wasn't taken advantage of in her mind she was the seducer she was the little girl who had a special secret power over men. And it wasn't wrong because it was exciting and it was dangerous and it was all hers and no one else had any access to that part of her because she loved being the opposite of you. She said nothing told nominee and while you needed the attention she knew that your's was nothing compared to the attention lion she could draw out of any man she set her eyes on. Kermit would have never noticed Hallie if Hallie hadn't wanted to prove to herself that she was more beautiful and desired than Jen Knox and Devon.

And that's the pattern of her life. Since she had her first boyfriend the acceptable projection to whatever image she wanted to show the world. The friend she could share a laugh be as selfish as she wanted and never really have to care about him all that much (Todd). And tenth dangerous hyper sexual seducer that she could experience that sexuality that she knew she possessed but felt was not for the world to see (Kermit).

Whether the pattern continued through Beau I don't know any more. I choose to believe that somehow she stuffed all of her natural desires down into a dark part of her mind and when Beau died the Truer self that she denies exists come out. I relic now that I was part of that continuum. I was the secret bad boy, David was the buddy and Beau remained in death the projection of self she needed the world to believe she was. ←

And when we were "exposed" she immediately freaked out. I am not the man she wants the world to believe she loves. I am the exact opposite of what she wants the world to see. And when I at first thought her love gave me confidence she ripped it away when it went public..

She used to tell the story of how when Beau had his stroke and Pop couldn't deal and she didn't want to decide lone she told me she turned to me because that's what Beau would have wanted. I told that story to someone I think Rob is friends in the Hamptons and when I finished the story and said "and when she told me that I knew I would love her forever" she said to the group- "actually the reason I turned to you was because there was no one else right there and Pop was totally out of it, and I just wanted to feel a part of it Beau would hav want Pop to decide obviously."

I should have known then that she would never repeat me, she would never be able to be my partner. She knew she was stuck with me though and she knew she loved me more than all the love she has ever felt. When the woman you have given up everything for says to a crowd of people "I loved Beau, I'm addicted to Hunter." What does anyone who has an addiction want to do more than anything. They want to rid themselves of the awful obsession. The thing everyone knows is alluring but inherently dangerous irresponsible and the devil in disguise.

That is what she then made me out to be to everyone around her. Any transgression on her part is forgiven because they all know she was under the influence of Hunter. She never acted this way before. Jesus what the fuck did Hunter do now. but who she saw I wouldn't give up that easily she stated to tear down my already fragile ego. I only remember the big penises and the really small ones I cant tell the difference between all the average ones. I know it's easy to point out how trivial and typical stupid guy only thinks of his penis that is, but the sadistic part about Hallie is that (1). She knew how sensitive I was to that because when I was 14 and played varsity football but hadn't reached puberty it was a horribly embarrassing time in my life that has stuck with me to this day and because of that (2). I loved to be reassured that my 9 inch very big penis was actually big. It may soju d funny to you but its body dysmorphia and the exact reason Hallie got breast implants. I know my penis is almost twice the size of an average mans penis I know that she knows rthat and I know she is knows because lve now told her 100 times to stop implying that no matter how obviously wrong sh is because no matter how beyond the little boy you have grown its harder to put out of your mind the person you so love says it not once not twice not 10 times but over and over. Fucking sadistic- and I really was going to not let my anger get the better of. But you fucking sick mean fuck. ←

¹³¹² “[A] former Washington Examiner editor and a separate witness statement confirm that a complaint was made to the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project. Kathleen Biden helped found the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project in 2008 and became a co-chair of the group during her failed marriage to Hunter Biden, who attended at least one fundraiser for the group. In 2019, it was reported that Kathleen was working full-time for the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project, which counted CNN’s Jake Tapper as its gala guest. Joe Biden attended at least three fundraisers for the group as Vice President in 2013, 2014, and 2015, after the bathroom incident occurred. ... Victoria Rose is a retired Marine and expert on homeschooling who accompanied her son Jefferson to her friend’s custody hearing at a courthouse in Washington, D.C. There, her son had a bathroom run-in with an employee from the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project named James Marion Broadstone. Multiple members of Victoria’s group who were present that day confirmed the following story in its entirety.”

See Patrick Howley, “Mother Accuses Biden Group of Misconduct In Teen Boy Bathroom Encounter,” *National File*, October 2020, archive.ph/M1O1a

¹³¹³ “Beau Biden, as Delaware Attorney General[,] approved the deal that allowed a known child rapist and DuPont heir Robert H. Richards IV who raped his own three-year-old daughter (and also donated to Biden’s campaign) off with house arrest despite Richards’ confession.”

See Melayna Lokosky, “Beau Biden Should be Remembered for Many Things but Protecting Children from Abuse Shouldn’t be One of Them,” February 2016, archive.fo/ze9vk

¹³¹⁴ “The late attorney general Beau Biden’s eponymous foundation carries on his mission to prevent child abuse in Delaware. ... Three months after his death from a brain tumor in May 2015, the Delaware legislature passed and the governor signed the Child Protection Act and named it after Biden. ... The group’s activities are underwritten primarily through grants from such organizations as Discover Bank, the Longwood Foundation and BlackRock ... In 2017, after leaving the White House, President Barack Obama spoke at a tournament reception about Beau Biden and the importance of the foundation’s work.”

See Roger Morris, “The Beau Biden Foundation is a Legacy of Love in Delaware,” *Delaware Today*, December 2021, archive.ph/DtIVZ

Hunter’s niece was apparently aware of the Biden family dynamics; she sent the following iMessage to Hunter and her mother: “u [sic] both re[m]ind me [that] I can’t take living¹³¹⁵ in a house hold with the two of u [sic] always fighting and wondering if u [sic] [] both [Hunter and Hallie] are doing drugs, and I just can’t take myself out of it ... [] can’t take the two of u [sic] fighting. I am going to look at bo[a]rding school[s] because that is the healthiest thing I can do for my self[.]” In spite of the foregoing iMessage, it is unclear if Hunter’s niece knew the full extent of her family’s criminality; however, one of her close friends posted a birthday wish¹³¹⁶ on Instagram of Hunter’s niece reading Peter Schweizer’s book, *Profiles in Corruption*, the third chapter of which is on the Bidens’ foreign entanglements and crimes.¹³¹⁷ Third-party sources—apart from the Biden Laptop—confirmed the authenticity of the photo and the extremely close connection between Hunter’s niece and the girl who uploaded the photo.¹³¹⁸

To: 1 302 540 3774, **Natalie Biden**

Aug 15, 2018, 2:34 PM

Natalie Biden

u both remind me I can't take living in a house hold with the two of u always fighting and wondering if u are both are doing drugs, and I just can't take myself out of it it's who I am as a person. as of right now I am very confident that mommy is 100 healthy but still can't take the two of u fighting. I am going to look at boarding school because that is the healthiest thing I can do for my self ,, if the both of u do not support me I will talk to pop and he will get me a ssat tutor and he will take me to visit the schools and take me to my interviews and will help me apply and if u still don't support me and " won't pay twition " I will figure it out that will not stop me,, Anouther reason that I want to go is I HATE EVERYONE IN DELWARE EVERY ONE KNOWS EVERYTHING ABOUT MY FAMILY , EVERYONE ONOWS WHO I AM I CANT TAKE IT&& and I want to meet cool people,,because I am way cooler than everyone in de 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔 I hope u both support me and help we will the process which everyone that's going into my grade has already started. Also if I don't leave delware no offense mommy but I don't want to be here for the rest of my life

NB

I would like to look at Deerfield St. Andrews Lawrenceville St.georges

NB

Aug 15, 2018, 4:20 PM

Hey Nat it's all going ro be ok I promise you. Your mommy will do anything for you —!that is good for you. She loves you and trusts you and worries about you and believes in you more than anyone ever could. I'm so sorry I have made it so hard for you and Hunter. I just love you so much: I will be with you anywhere you all decide to be.

Natalie Biden

I love u both I just want to be cool

NB

I am one of the most we known people in de but I just want to be cooler

Love you Nat but let's get a grip — I'm way better known than you and I'm not even allowed to go The Buccini's. Who cares what people think of me. It's not a reflection of you.

Read



(12/2021)



1315 “Those that have a good foundation are generally successful. Many come from dysfunctional home environments... The students are unable to put the time and effort required due to family situations.” See Jill Jacobs-Biden, “Student Retention at the Community College: Meeting Students’ Needs,” *University of Delaware*, 2006, web.archive.org/web/20210627145519/https://s3.documentcloud.org/documents/20407226/bidens-dissertation.pdf

1316 “@claudinabuccini,” *Instagram*, August 2020, archive.ph/qBemv

1317 Peter Schweizer, “Profiles in Corruption,” *HarperCollins*, chapter 3, January 2020, archive.ph/DFmFO

1318 archive.ph/taWEd & archive.ph/npmQn

ASHLEY'S CHILDHOOD ABUSE

As previously explained, Ashley recounted sexual abuse that she suffered during childhood—and many other topics—in a diary that she kept while undergoing¹³¹⁹ treatment for drug and sex addiction. *Project Veritas*, through a series of events orchestrated by its founder, James O’Keefe, purchased the diary for \$40k from Aimee Harris, who stayed in a rented room in Delray Beach (FL) where Ashley had previously stayed (Ashley’s attorneys claimed that Ashley had permission to leave her belongings in the room, but provided no evidence). However, O’Keefe regrettably punted the story, which caused one of his employees at *Project Veritas* to send a scanned copy of the diary to *National File*. Patrick Howley then published several stories about the diary and posted the scanned copy.¹³²⁰ After verifying the diary’s authenticity based on a photo retrieved from the Biden Laptop that Ashley sent to Hunter on 03/13/2019, *Marco Polo* transcribed the entire 112-page diary—the only group to do so.¹³²¹



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7456W75.5772_20161031.jpg

You are amazing.

20170115_224942.jpg

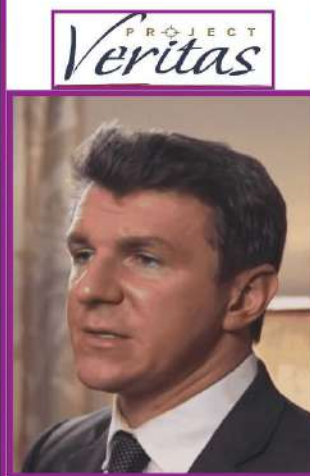
Apple iPhone 8_20190313_162110.jpg



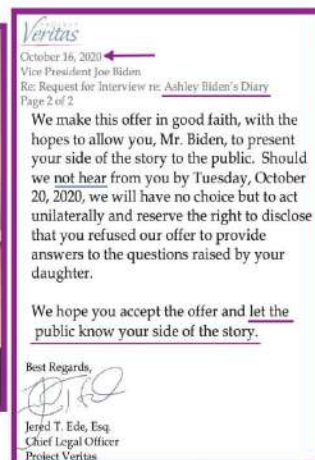
Patrick Howley
DOB: 12/27/1989



Aimee Leanne Harris
DOB: 06/23/1982



James O'Keefe
DOB: 06/28/1984



¹³¹⁹ “Ashley Biden, a drug addict, left her personal diary under a mattress in a Palm Beach, Florida halfway house where she stayed during one of her rehab stints.”

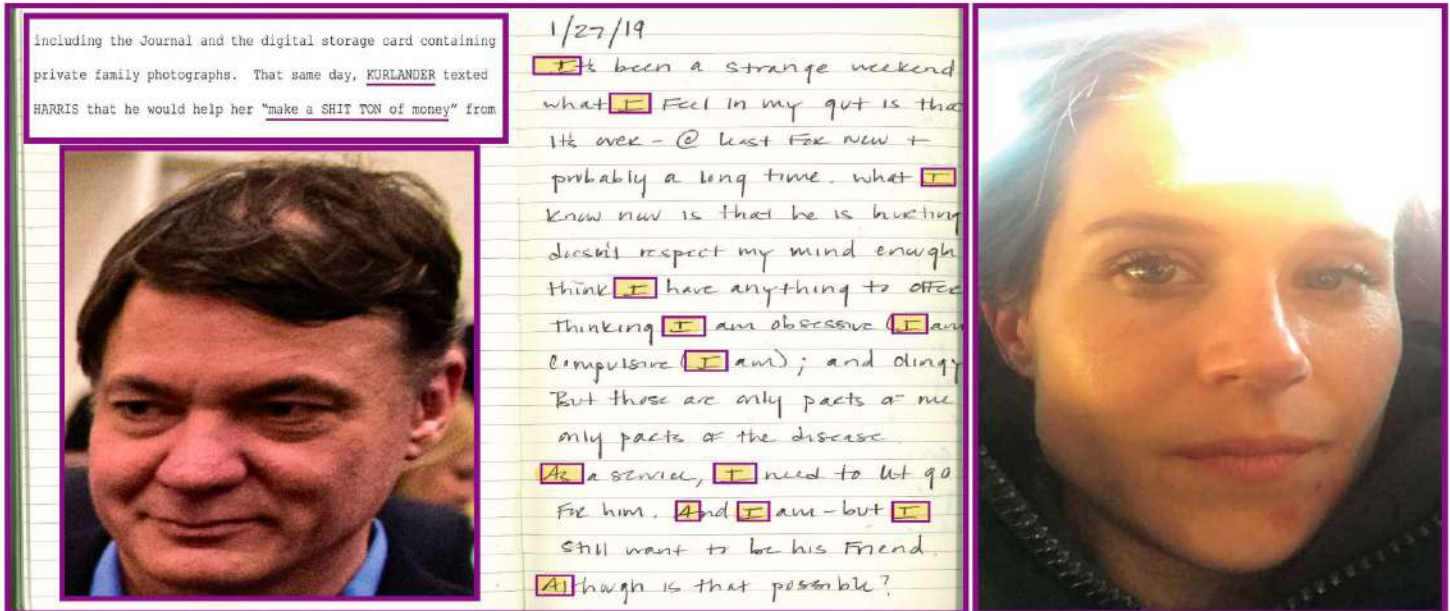
See Karen Compton, “Alleged ‘showers with my dad:’ President Joe Biden’s daughter reportedly writes of alleged abuse in diary,” *MSN*, June 2022, archive.ph/XwRQi

¹³²⁰ “But four days after Mr. O’Keefe told his staff that it would not publish the diary, a top lawyer for Project Veritas told Mr. Biden’s campaign that it had the diary and wanted to interview Mr. Biden on camera about it[.]”

See Michael Schmidt and Adam Goldman, “Ashley Biden’s Diary [.],” *New York Times*, March 2022, archive.ph/7Umot

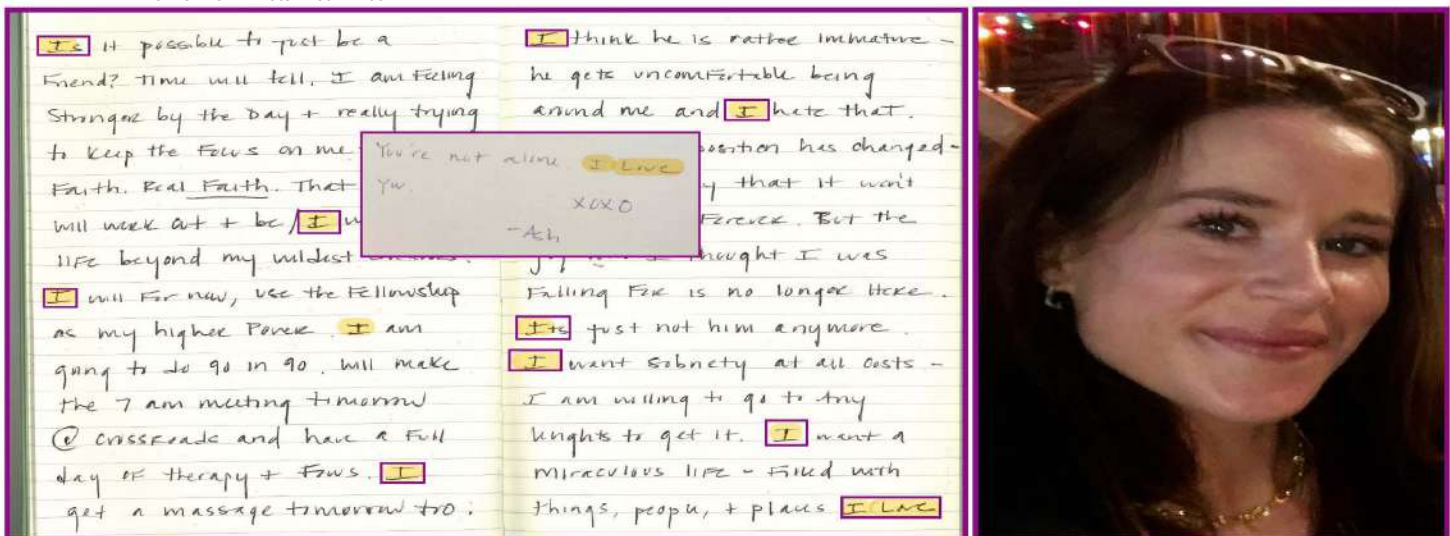
¹³²¹ “Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed,” *Marco Polo*, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

The diary saga involved several mendacious characters. Like Joe, who has a long¹³²² and storied history¹³²³ of lying, Bob Kurlander¹³²⁴ presented himself in public as a patriot who supported Joe's opponent in the 2020 presidential [s]election and simply wanted to expose Joe as the patriarch of a completely dysfunctional family. However, in private, Kurlander was chiefly concerned with making a "SHIT TON of money" for himself and the female who stumbled across Ashley's diary. In the midst of it all, Ashley apparently wanted "sobriety at all costs"¹³²⁵ and to heal from childhood sexual trauma.



Robert "Bob" Arthur Kurlander
 DOB: 12/10/1963
 Former BOP Inmate #: 39714-004
 Page 13

Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7683W75.6096_20160405_185100.jpg



Page 14

Apple iPhone 6s_N40.7776W73.9825_20161124_165147.jpg

¹³²² "The presidential candidate bragged about graduating in the top half of his class at law school. He was 76th in a class of 85. ... As for receiving three degrees, Mr. Biden said: 'I graduated from the University of Delaware with a double major in history and political science. My reference to degrees at the Claremont event was intended to refer to these majors - I said 'three' and should have said 'two.' Mr. Biden received a single B.A. in history and political science."

See Ben Dreyfuss, "[] Joe Biden Lied About His Academic Credentials," *Mother Jones*, May 2019, archive.ph/nMMhi

¹³²³ Steven Nelson, "No record of Biden Naval Academy appointment he boasted of in speech," *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/mZP9g

¹³²⁴ Jennifer Peltz, "2 plead guilty in scheme to sell Biden's daughter's diary," *Associated Press*, August 2022, archive.ph/B0krm

¹³²⁵ "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 14, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybidiarytranscribed.pdf

According to her diary, Ashley's trauma was the result of being "molested." She ruminated at length: "What is this due to? [W]as I molested[?] I think so — I can't remember specifics but I remember not liking the Woolzacks¹³²⁶ house; I remember somewhat being sexualized with Caroline; I remember having sex with [f]riends @ a young age; showers w/[ith] my dad [Joe] (probably not appropriate) ... I remember the Q-tips — I hated getting my ears clean ... [b]eing wiped until too late in the game[.]"¹³²⁷

You're **not** alone. I Love

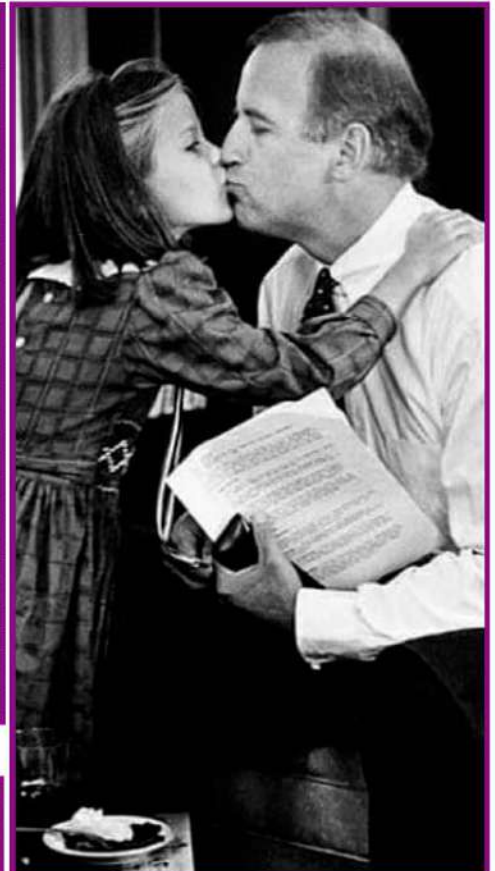
grade and showing the boys my underpants. Hyper-sexualized @ a young age. what is this due to? was I molested. I think so - I can't remember specifics but I do remember trauma - I remember **not** liking the woolzacks house; I remember somewhat being sexualized with caroline; I remember having sex with friends @ a young age; showers w/ my dad (probably **not** appropriate); Being turned on when I wasn't suppose to be. I

remember the Q-tips - I hated getting my ears clean; brating my vagina due to overhearing parents having sex; what made me so attached?

- my mother **not** emotionally available -
- my father was - message - I could get love from men.
- "I'm **not** your mother"
- Blanket being taken away
- **not** letting myself go to bathroom
- Being wiped until too late in the game -

I could list all the reasons - But I can't seem to find

Page 25



The solution.
1/31/19
The last day of February!
Thank you Lord Jesus. I am getting better each day + realizing It was the intimate connections that I am grieving + got obsessed with. It's been a long time - but its not him. He is a sweet guy but I honestly am not that internally attracted to him. He is emotionally immature - aren't we all - but shows me how I don't want to be + what I won't stand for

in my life. Today, I feel it isn't necessary to have a convo with him - whats the point? I would rather leave the mistake - take the lesson. what did he teach me? - That intimacy is so important to me. - That falling head over heels isn't necessarily healthy - That I choose men who are unavailable to me. He also taught me about my own pathetic/immature/nasty behavior that I would like to change. I don't need to be needy. I need to be self-assured +

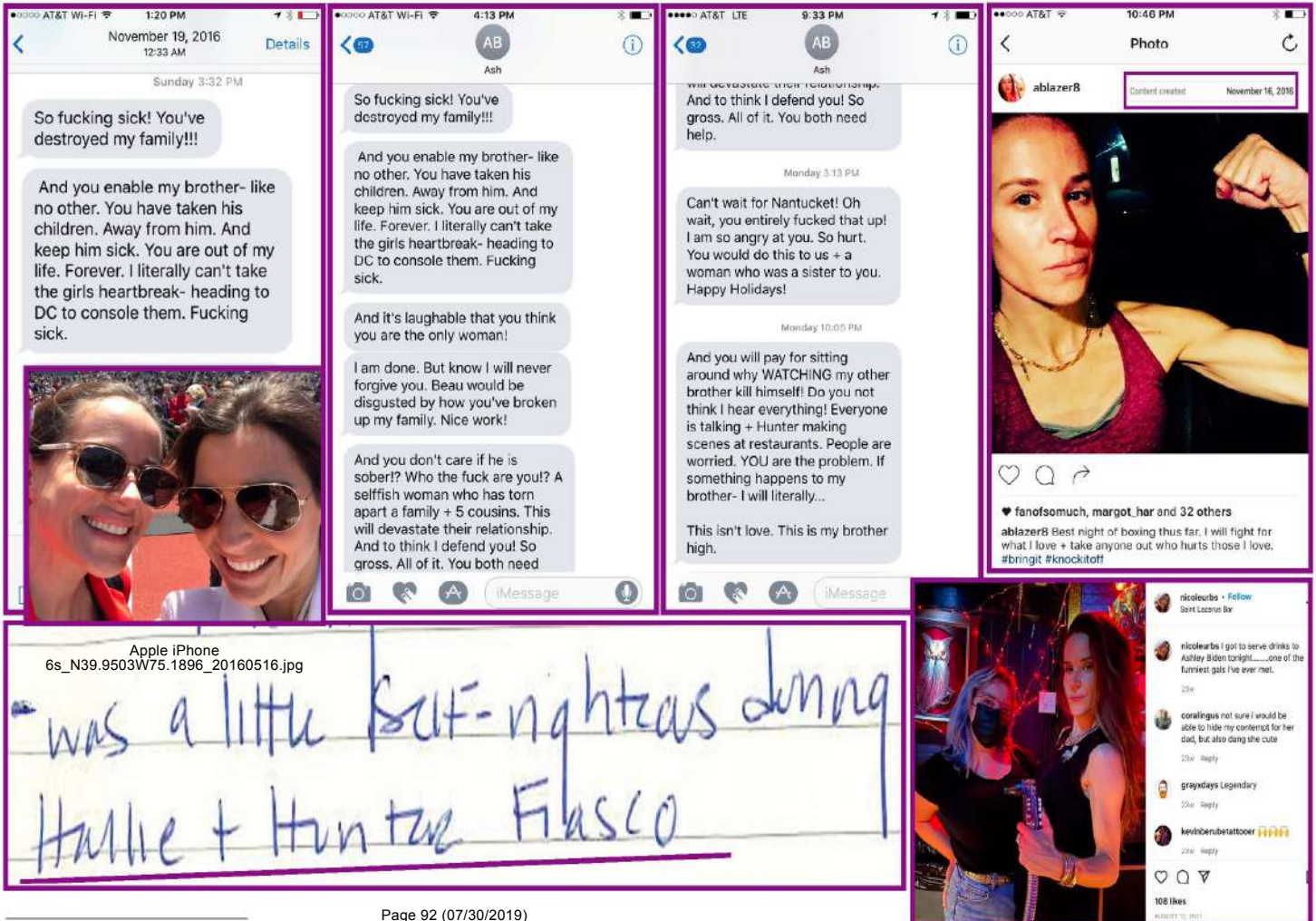
Page 26



¹³²⁶ An unidentified family whose home Ashley thought may have been a place of molestation.

¹³²⁷ "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 25, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybidiarytranscribed.pdf

Other allusions in the diary which confirmed its authenticity, as well as the authenticity of the Biden Laptop, dealt with the Biden family spending every Thanksgiving holiday in Nantucket.¹³²⁸ These island excursions were referenced in the iMessages below from Ashley to Hallie in November 2016: “Can’t wait for Nantucket! Oh wait, you [Hallie]¹³²⁹ entirely fucked that up! ... YOU are the problem.” Nearly three years later, Ashley admitted that she was “a little self-righteous during [the] Hallie [and] Hunter fiasco[.]”¹³³⁰ Even with her newly found self-awareness, Ashley¹³³¹ still frequently imbibes.¹³³²



Page 92 (07/30/2019)

¹³²⁸ “It’s an annual tradition for Joe Biden’s family to celebrate Thanksgiving on Nantucket, and this year was no different. The Nantucket Inquirer & Mirror reported that the vice president arrived on the island Tuesday night, and he was spotted having lunch at Fog Island Cafe and walking along Main Street with his German shepherd.”

See Emily Sweeney, “Joe Biden spends Thanksgiving on Nantucket,” *Boston Globe*, November 2016, archive.ph/RWkiU

¹³²⁹ “The breaking point came when their then-18-year-old daughter, Finnegan, called Buhle to come to the family therapist’s home. There her daughters revealed they found texts on his phone proving he [Hunter] was having an affair with Beau Biden’s widow, Hallie Biden.”

See “Hunter Biden’s ex-wife Kathleen Buhle says she’s talked to investigators about his business dealings,” *CBS News*, June 2022, archive.ph/q6YhM

¹³³⁰ “Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed,” *Marco Polo*, page 92, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹³³¹ “Since joining the Delaware Center for Justice as associate director in 2012, Biden has been outspoken about the flaws of the justice system. ... Biden, a social worker for 15 years before joining the Center for Justice, most recently [served] at the Delaware Department of Services for Children, Youth and Their Families[.]”

See Dawn Warden, “Ashley Biden Takes on the World from Her Home Base in Delaware,” *Delaware Today*, August 2018, archive.ph/A51A1

¹³³² “I got to serve drinks to Ashley Biden tonight.”

See “@nicoleurbs,” *Instagram*, August 2021, archive.ph/oEodw

As referenced previously, *Project Veritas* pusillanimously fumbled the diary story—employees at the outfit even spoke¹³³³ with Ashley over the phone about the diary, which further confirmed its authenticity, and yet they shrunk from the task. Nevertheless, timidity did not gain them any favor with the feds—two employees and the founder were raided by the FBI in November 2021. Throughout the investigation, the *New York Times*¹³³⁴ was illegally¹³³⁵ receiving tips from SDNY law enforcement and prosecutors. Namely, AUSA Mitzi Shana Steiner¹³³⁶¹³³⁷ and Magistrate Judge Sarah Cave¹³³⁸¹³³⁹¹³⁴⁰ sought and approved the egregious raids, which even liberal civil rights groups stridently opposed.¹³⁴¹

The collage contains several elements:

- A tweet from the Society of Professional Journalists (@spj_tweets) dated 11/4/21, stating: "I'm not a big fan of Project Veritas, but this is just over the top. I hope they get a serious reprimand from the court because I think this is just wrong." It mentions @JuryRaid and @CPJ, and identifies professor Jane Kirtley as former ED of @SPJ & @SPJ Foundation Board member.
- A tweet from the Committee to Protect Journalists (@cpjfreedom) dated 11/4/21, stating: "CPJ concerned over FBI raid on home of Project Veritas founder James O'Keefe".
- A tweet from the Freedom of the Press Foundation dated 11/4/21, with the text: "Why the FBI raid of Project Veritas is concerning for press freedom".
- A tweet from the Department Committee for Freedom of Access dated 11/4/21, stating: "Today, @fbi attorneys filed a motion to unseal the search warrant application, supporting affidavit, and other judicial documents related to the Nov. 5 search conducted by federal law enforcement at the home of James O'Keefe, founder of Project Veritas: bit.ly/2Nk5p9v".
- A photo of James O'Keefe and Project Veritas.
- A photo of Mitzi Steiner.
- A photo of Barack Obama.
- A date stamp "11/4/21".
- Text: "LEARN MORE: PROJECTVERITAS.COM/FBI #VeritasRaids".
- A photo of a person with the text "FBI AGENT: [Bangs on door] Open up!".
- A photo of Mitzi Steiner with the text "2016 Steiner & Obama MITZI STEINER Assistant United States Attorney United States Attorney's Office, Southern District of New York".
- A bio for Mitzi Steiner: "Mitzi Steiner is an attorney at the United States Attorney's Office in the Southern District of New York. She has worked as a foreign law clerk to the Supreme Court of Israel, as a law clerk on the Second Circuit for Judge Robert Sack, and as a fellow on the Senate Judiciary Committee in the Office of Senator Richard Blumenthal. She is a graduate of Yale Law School, where she served as an Executive Editor on the Yale Journal of International Law and was Vice President of the National Security Group. Before law school, Mitzi served as scheduler and Executive Assistant to the United States Ambassador to the United Nations, Ambassador Samantha Power. Prior to that, she served as a White House intern in the Office of the Chief of Staff. Mitzi graduated from Barnard College in 2012, where she majored in American Studies and Human Rights, and is completing an MA in Talmudic Studies." Below the bio is a photo of Mitzi Steiner and her contact information: "Mitzi Steiner Assistant United States Attorney (212) 637-2284".
- DOB: 11/17/1989 NY Bar #: 5616511 archive.ph/gb5fF

Case 1:21-mc-00813-AT Document 10-4

The document page contains the following information:

- Header: "Case 1:21-mc-00813-AT Document 10-4".
- Two photos of judges: Sarah Loomis Cave and Analisa Nadine Torres.
- Names and titles: "Sarah L. CAVE United States Magistrate Judge" and "ANALISA TORRES United States District Judge".
- Date: "October 27, 2021".
- Judge Sarah Loomis Cave details: "Judge Sarah Loomis Cave DOB: 09/06/1973 NY Bar #: 2918803".
- Judge Analisa Nadine Torres details: "Judge Analisa Nadine Torres DOB: 11/19/1959 NY Bar #: 1978386 Via Federal Express".
- Re: "James O'Keefe and Project Veritas".
- Dear Mr. Gitter: "This Firm represents James O'Keefe and Project Veritas. Mr. O'Keefe is a journalist and Project Veritas is a non-profit media and journalism organization."
- Body text: "I believe that your office is conducting an investigation regarding a matter about which Project Veritas has material and helpful information. I believe the Assistant United States Attorney handling the investigation is Mitzi Steiner. Yesterday my call to your office was put through to Ms. Steiner's office at my request, and Ms. Steiner answered. I identified myself, my clients, and requested an opportunity to speak regarding the investigation. Ms. Steiner asked me how I obtained her name, whether I obtained any other information, stated that she could not speak with me and thanked me for my call before hanging up."
- Signature: "Sincerely, Chas Short Paul A. Calli Chas Short".
- CC: "Mitzi Steiner, Assistant United States Attorney, Via Federal Express".

1333 "Project Veritas was prepared to publish the diary and even had a recording of Ashley Biden admitting that the diary was hers but that the nonprofit ultimately decided against publishing after pressure from people outside the group." See Zachary Stieber, "National File Publisher: Case Against Florida Pair Proves Ashley Biden Diary Is Legitimate," *The Epoch Times*, August 2022, archive.ph/ntaGh

1334 Tyler Durden, "Ashley Biden's Diary: Will the FBI Raid the New York Times?," *ZeroHedge*, December 2021, archive.ph/FQkbl

1335 "Report of Investigation of Former Federal Bureau of Investigation Director James Comey's Disclosure of Sensitive Investigative Information and Handling of Certain Memoranda," *Office of the Inspector General, U.S. Department of Justice*, August 2019, web.archive.org/web/*/https://oig.justice.gov/reports/2019/o1902.pdf

1336 "Mitzi Steiner," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/foFJ6 (mitzi.steiner@usdoj.gov)

1337 Amy Spiro, "NY Jewish Week - Mitzi Steiner, 20," *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, June 2010, archive.ph/v9uB7

1338 "Sarah Cave," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/8xfxe (Cave_NYSDChambers@nysd.uscourts.gov)

1339 "Magistrate Judge - Hon. Sarah L. Cave," S.D.N.Y., archive.ph/s8zsq

1340 Frankie Stockes, "SDNY Judge, Prosecutor on Project Veritas Case Could be Violating Federal Law With Illegal Relationship," *National File*, September 2022, archive.ph/dai8D

1341 "Cave cited Ashley Biden's privacy interests as one factor justifying continued secrecy for the court files." See Josh Gerstein, "Judge declines to unseal records about raid on Project Veritas founder," *Politico*, December 2021, archive.ph/bH3kZ

The unprecedented pursuit of Kurlander, Harris, and *Project Veritas* was the result of a conspiracy¹³⁴² between FBI agents—specifically John Vourderis (NY)¹³⁴³ and Dom Healey (FL)¹³⁴⁴—and SDNY prosecutors.¹³⁴⁵ In fact, the only thing the feds were not investigating was the diary’s lurid content.¹³⁴⁶



56D-NY-3339758 (Pending)	
Title	(U) RESTRICTED - Access Denied
Subfiles	56D-NY-3339758-CAST 56D-NY-3339758-CNN 56D-NY-3339758-ELA 56D-NY-3339758-GJ 56D-NY-3339758-INTELPRODS 56D-NY-3339758-PEN
Threat Band:	I
Sentinel Tags:	HO-CID-944-22 HO-CID-944-24 VIOLENCE_HARM EXTORTION COERCION ACTS_LIBERTY ACTIVITY
Summary	(U) RESTRICTED - Access Denied
Type:	Investigative
Category:	Full Investigation
Opened:	10/29/2020
History:	Full Investigation Initiated 10/29/2020
Owning Squad:	NY-C14
Case Access:	Restricted to everyone except Case Participants
SM(s)	News Media



John Vourderis
JOHN VOURDERIS
Special Agent
Federal Bureau of Investigation



Tracey Vitchers is the Director of *It's On Us*, and has served in the role since November 2017. Tracey has been a leader in the campus sexual assault prevention and advocacy movement for over a decade.

John Steve Vourderis
DOB: 01/21/1983
NY Bar #: 4655510



Dominick "Dom" Brackett Healey
DOB: 12/28/1990
archive.ph/cqLDm



Ashley & Joe at the Russian Tea Room in Manhattan (04/18/2018)

1342 Paul Calli and Chas Short, "Journalist James O'Keefe and News Media Company Project Veritas," August 2022, tinyurl.com/2p8dkfh8

1343 (1-212-384-2890; jvourderis@fbi.gov)

1344 "Delray Beach FL Police Report," November 2020, web.archive.org/web/20220823185720/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiaryincidentreport.pdf

1345 Aleta Mayne, "Freedom's advocate - Sarah Loomis Cave '95," *Colgate University*, Spring 2016, archive.ph/Br54S

1346 "It's On Us and the Biden Foundation hosted ... the Biden Courage Awards will inspire others to say it's on us — it's on all of us — to end sexual assault."

See Tracey Vitchers, "Recognizing bravery and inspiring action at the Biden Courage Awards," *Biden Foundation*, April 2018, archive.ph/qO7Gg

EVADING PATERNAL OBLIGATIONS

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
08/28/2018ff	Independence County Circuit Court (I.C.C.C.)	Navy Joan Roberts	Ark. Code § 9-10-108

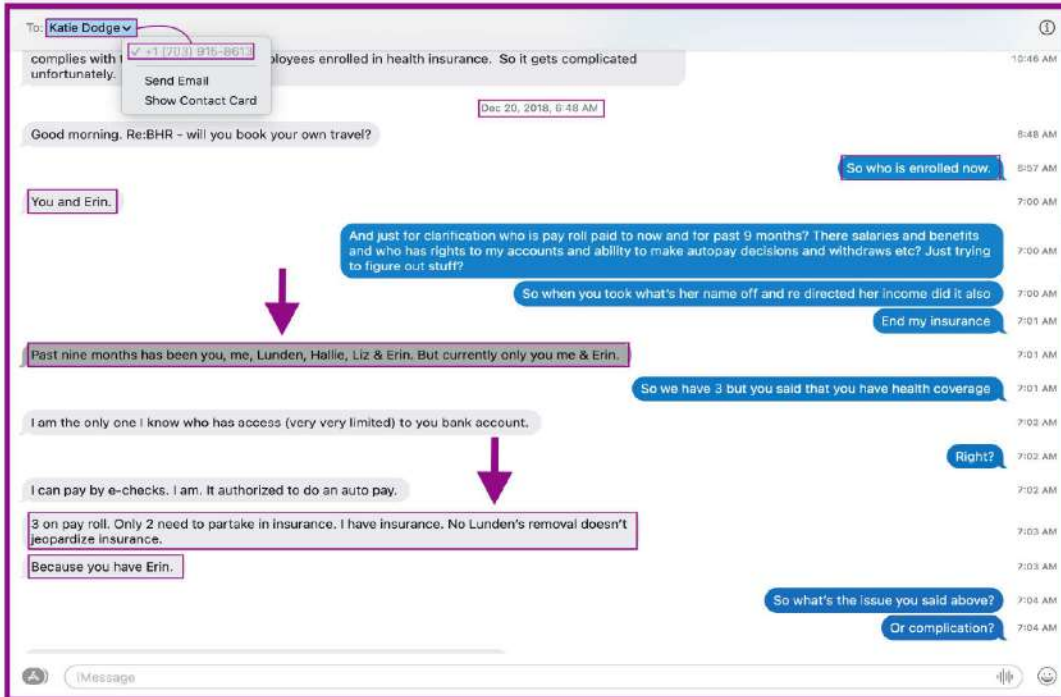
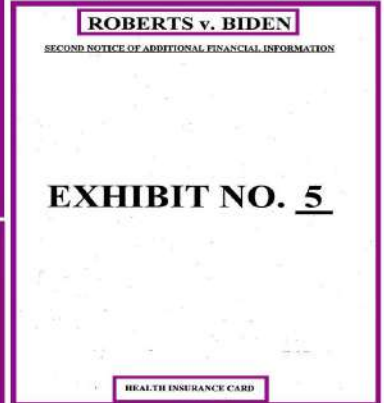
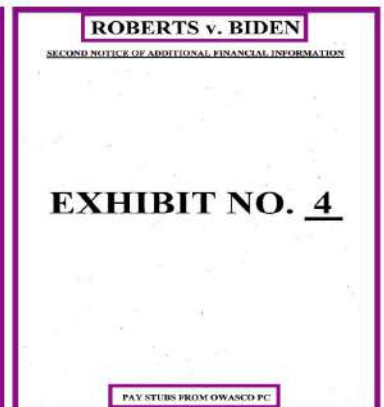
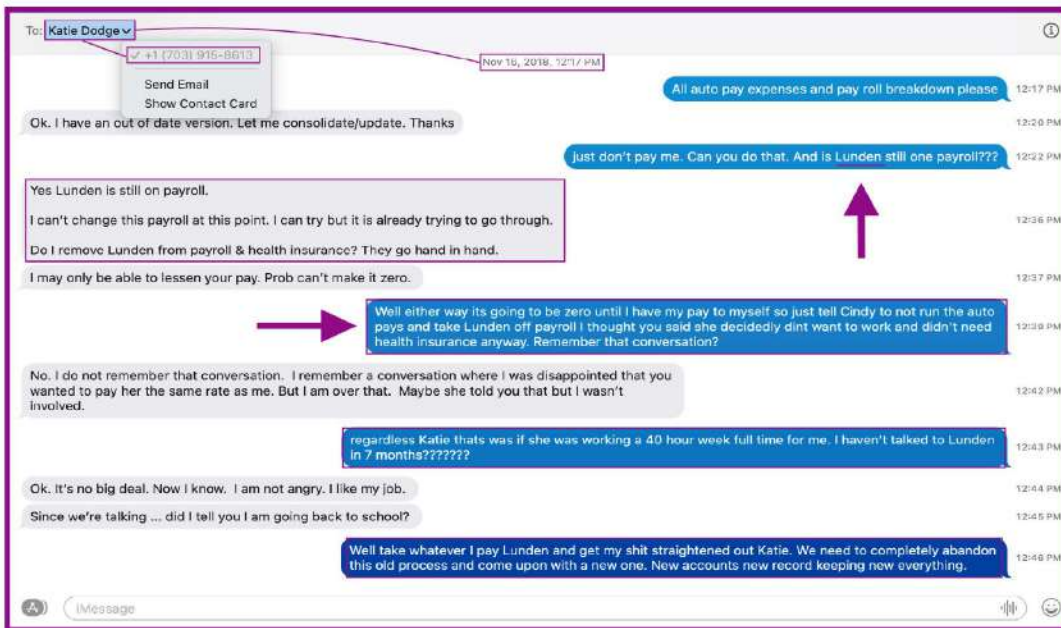
As stated previously, Hunter’s sexual conquests had far-reaching consequences, which he tried to ignore for as long as he could. Hunter impregnated a former stripper named Lunden Roberts, an employee at his law firm. Lunden begged Hunter for financial assistance—and he ignored her. The child, Navy Joan Roberts, was born on 08/28/2018¹³⁴⁷ but has never seen or spoken with Hunter or any member of the Biden family. An Arkansas native and college basketball standout who met Hunter while in graduate school at George Washington University, Lunden sued Hunter in an Arkansas county circuit court. After months of denial, Hunter finally admitted he was Navy’s father only after he took a court-ordered paternity test. Hunter still maintains that he “could not recall” the copulation.¹³⁴⁸

¹³⁴⁷ “Randi Jo Bolin,” *Facebook*, August 2021, archive.ph/kLuog

Navy Joan Roberts (Hunter’s unacknowledged daughter)

¹³⁴⁸ “Roberts[s] attorney, Clint Lancaster, said Biden didn’t provide the support voluntarily. ‘He has only taken financial responsibility when the court forced him to do it,’ Lancaster said. While Biden is up to date on his child support payments, he has had no interaction with his Arkansas-born daughter, now referred to in court documents as NJR. ‘He’s not seen his child. He has no relationship with his child, by his own choosing,’ Lancaster said. ‘Mr. Biden hasn’t taken responsibility for this child until he parents her. ... Every child needs loving parents and loving grandparents. This child could stand a relationship with her father. She could stand a relationship with her grandfather[.]’”
See Frank Lockwood, “Didn’t recall encounter with Arkansas, Hunter Biden says in book,” *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, April 2021, archive.ph/UV9db

Ample evidence of Hunter’s connection to Lunden existed on the Biden Laptop. Hunter even kicked Lunden off of his company’s health insurance plan¹³⁴⁹ and payroll¹³⁵⁰¹³⁵¹ when Navy was less than three months old: “Well[,] take whatever I pay Lunden and get my shit straightened out[,] Katie.”¹³⁵²



Navy Joan & Lunden Roberts

1349 Tamar Lapin, “Hunter Biden’s ‘baby mama’ wants to know how much he made at Ukrainian energy firm,” *New York Post*, December 2019, archive.ph/AaRBP

1350 Andrew Kerr and Jerry Dunleavy, “Hunter Biden paid full-time salary to stripper who fathered his child,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2022, archive.ph/trl4f

1351 Samuel Chamberlain, “Hunter Biden’s ex-stripper baby mama was on his payroll while pregnant,” *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/rakcK

1352 “I’m wondering if you have a comment on this report, and court filing, out of Arkansas that your son Hunter just made you a grandfather again,” Fox News’ Peter Doocy asked. ‘No, that’s a private matter and I have no comment,’ Biden fired back before attacking the reporter. ‘Only you would ask that ... You’re a good man. You’re a good man. Classy.’”

See Brian Flood and Vandana Rambaran, “Joe Biden tangles with Fox News’ Peter Doocy over question about Hunter Biden’s DNA test,” *Fox News*, November 2019, archive.ph/4m1s6

Hunter provided some background about Lunden to his office's property manager: "I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's [Maisy's] basketball mentor¹³⁵³ [Lunden, who] worked out with Maisy and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisy, my daughter[,] continues ton [sic] pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden¹³⁵⁴ continues to help. ... Lunden choose [sic] not [to] play in the WNBA. Lunden¹³⁵⁵ is in her final semester at George Washington University's National CSIS Masters Program and ranked #1 in her class." Lunden's relationship with Maisy made Hunter's lies to the Arkansas circuit court that much more ridiculous.¹³⁵⁶

From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 21, 2017 10:13 AM
To: Cecilia Browning <cecilia.browning@houseofsweden.com>
Cc: Ann-Sofie Cox <ann-sofie.cox@houseofsweden.com>
Subject: Re: After hours visitor issues

Cecilia

Please call me at your convenience. I will be in my office today. No visitor of mine entered the building. If Ms. Cox has an issue with the race or dress of my visitors I think we should all sit down and discuss and understand your need for security in light of the fact that the Icelandic Ambassador's office is on the 5th floor. I have received a complaint from any other tenants. If I have please let me know. You pointed out that I have accommodated Ms. Cox's solitary concern. If you are telling me that I need to seek prior approval after 6PM than I think we should have a talk about the practicality of that. It seems Ms. Cox has not spoken with other tenants and frankly I have seen visitors of others enter and exit the building by the back door. I have come to know personally the entire security team you have at the House of Sweden. I have seen visitors or break any rules. What do I have to hide Cecilia. There is a camera in every hallway and rules that seem to be applied to me while not others. In fact I know that other tenants on the 5th floor have parties after hours and have not been required to have "After hour visitors...approved by the management prior to their visit at House of Sweden."



The Mpire strip club, where Lunden worked

Again, Ms. Cox who apparently will not provide me with a replacement key that I have given to my Uncle (that's explained in the following email) For some reason Ms. Cox seems to be offended or concerned with the shape size color ethnicity weight—who knows—of my visitors. I have never tried to evade security and that can be confirmed by all members of your security team. I assume that Ms. Cox is now referring to "visitors" THAT RECENTLY ENTERED THE BUILDING THROUGH THE NORTH ENTRANCE WHERE THEY WERE MET AT MY OFFICE DOOR BY SECURITY. I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's basketball mentor she worked out with Maisy and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisy, my daughter continues ton pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden continues to help.

Lunden Roberts
 Here is a partial bio:



image002.jpg
 Downloading...

All time NCAA three point shooting average.
 All time NCAA free throw percentage.
 Three time NCAA All American.

High School: Averaged 21.5 points, seven rebounds and three assists during her senior season at Southside...was a four-year letterman, earning all-conference honors in her final three seasons and all-state honors as a junior and senior...an AHSAA All-Star game nominee and McDonald's All-American following her senior season...set an Arkansas high school record by shooting 94.6 percent from the free throw line as a senior, which also ranked second nationally...was named to the all-tournament team at the George Kell Classic in her sophomore, junior and senior seasons...was named to the all-tournament team at the Williams Baptist College Tournament in her sophomore, junior and senior seasons...was named to the all-tournament team at the Lyon College Tournament in her junior and senior seasons. Lunden choose not play in the WNBA. Lunden is in her final semester at George Washington University's National CSIS Masters Program and ranked #1 in her class. If you need any more information you can find it yourself.



Joe, Sasha Obama & Maisy Biden (01/12/2017)

1353 Samuel Chamberlain, "Hunter Biden: Baby mama was 'basketball mentor' to daughter and Sasha Obama," *New York Post*, June 2021, archive.ph/L9CCu

1354 "Lunden Roberts," *Facebook*, archive.ph/GIQW9

1355 "Born March 5, 1991...daughter of Kim and Rob Roberts...also was a four-year all-conference softball player and was named all-state her senior year...played in the AHSAA All-Star softball game following her senior season...graduated with honors from Southside High School...was selected as an Arkansas Scholar in her senior year...was a 2009 delegate to Arkansas Girls State...also enjoys hunting and shooting skeet[.]" See "Lunden Roberts," *Arkansas State Athletics*, archive.ph/3SeWZ

1356 Patricia Rizzo, "Who is Lunden Roberts and when did she have a baby with Hunter Biden?," *The U.S. Sun*, September 2020, archive.ph/GLmZd

Lunden, who met Hunter around the time she was moonlighting¹³⁵⁷ as “Dallas” at the Mpire strip club, sent him numerous messages about her difficulties¹³⁵⁸ during her pregnancy and afterwards.¹³⁵⁹ Hunter took a screenshot of his laptop screen on 02/28/2019 of a photo that Lunden presumably sent to him of her positive pregnancy test.¹³⁶⁰ Despite the fact that Joe does not acknowledge¹³⁶¹ his youngest granddaughter, Lunden still wants the best for Hunter; however, Lunden’s attorney believes that Hunter will be indicted, based on documents that he reviewed during the paternity litigation.¹³⁶²

2018-10-16 4:42:15 PM EDT

Lunden Roberts (+1870834)

Last we spoke you were upset because I hadn't kept you "updated". That was in February. I've called numerous times and sent a few messages as well. I understand you despise me and want nothing to do with the decision I've made. However, I still felt you deserved to hear about it from me. Since it is merely impossible to reach you, a text will have to suffice...in hopes that you even read this-

Baby was born Aug 28. Beautiful & Healthy. If you ever become curious and want to know more I can send pictures, details, or whatever you may request. I know that's a long shot and you'd much rather avoid the whole situation, but just wanted you to know the door is always open for you in the baby's life. I have left my "DC lifestyle" in the past as I decided to come home and jump back into who I was before DC, bettering myself for a child. I can only hope you will respect my privacy upon details about my life as I have been and will be respecting yours as well.

robert...

KELLY
BENEFITS • PAYROLL • TECHNOLOGY

Owasco PC
Katie Dodge
1101 32nd St NW
5th Floor
Washington, DC 20007-3708

Account ID: 256524
Coverage Month: December 2018
Bill Date: 11/05/2018
Due Date: 12/01/2018
Broker: Jack Abel/The Mettzer Group

Date	Covg. Mth	Transaction Type	Description	Amount	Balance
10/25/18	11/01/18	Payment	Auto Debit	(\$180.00)	0.00
11/05/18	12/01/18	Vendor Billing		\$39.00	\$39.00
11/05/18	12/01/18	Deserial Billing		\$141.00	\$180.00

Subcode	Health Carrier	Health	Dental	Vision	Total
BIDEN, ROBERT XXXX-XX-6003	PC2	77.00	PC2	19.00	96.00
ROBERTS, LUNDEN XXXX-XX-1984	IND1	32.00	IND1	10.00	42.00
STRAUGHTER, ERIN XXXX-XX-8098	IND1	32.00	IND1	10.00	42.00
Total Subscriber Count	3	3	3	3	
Coverage Month Totals	6.00	141.00	39.00	180.00	

Payroll Details

Employee	Hours	Rate	Amount	Tax	Amount	Debit
Employee: Biden, Robert H.	40.00	10,000.00	FED FIT 145.00	SSN: XXX-XX-6003	2,400.31	
Regular	40.00	10,000.00	FED 145.00	DC SIT 774.89	3,279.20	
Check Date: 11/16/2018 / Direct Deposit / Checking / Account No: XXX0000000					\$8,620.80	
Employee: Dodge, Catherine	80.00	1,500.00	FED FIT 61.04	SSN: XXX-XX-0219	83.00	
Regular	80.00	1,500.00	FED SOCSEC 21.75	MEDICARE 89.71	189.50	
Check Date: 11/16/2018 / Direct Deposit / Checking / Account No: XXX000018					\$205.50	
Employee: Roberts, Lunden A.	40.00	1,500.00	FED FIT 136.44	SSN: XXX-XX-1984	38.00	
Regular	40.00	1,500.00	FED SOCSEC 21.75	MEDICARE 72.72	209.92	
Check Date: 11/16/2018 / Direct Deposit / Checking / Account No: XXX000018					\$1,176.08	
Employee: Straughter, Eris	40.00	1,000.00	FED FIT 76.84	SSN: XXX-XX-8098	62.00	
Regular	40.00	1,000.00	FED SOCSEC 14.90	MEDICARE 16.20	162.94	
Check Date: 11/16/2018 / Direct Deposit / Checking / Account No: XXX000018					\$837.06	
Pay Frequency Totals: Biweekly					\$3,184.23	
Regular	140.00	\$14,000.00	FED 524.00	FED SOCSEC \$209.00	62.00	
			MEDICARE \$647.62	DC SIT \$69.71	\$1,020.00	
			CA SDI \$4,082.00			
Total Employees - Biweekly: 4						
Company Totals:						

Company: Owasco PC 1 of 2
Check date: 11/16/2018 - Payroll 1
Pay Period: 11/03/2018 to: 11/16/2018 Run Number: 0017

Screen Shot 2019-02-28 at 9:49:26 AM.png

3. That the plaintiff received money from a company the defendant listed on his AFM as one he owns or controls from May of 2018 to November of 2018. She never received a tax document for these payments. Her bank records showing that this money was received is attached as exhibit three.

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF SALINE) as LUNDEN ROBERTS

ON THIS DAY, the 12th DAY of DECEMBER, 2019, appeared before me LUNDEN ROBERTS known well to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that he or she executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

My Commission Expires: 7/16/22

NOTARY PUBLIC

1357 Katrina Schollenberger, “Who is Joe Biden’s grandchild and Hunter’s child Navy Joan Roberts?,” *The U.S. Sun*, November 2020, archive.ph/ple1S

1358 Grant Hodgson, “Joe Biden has ‘never met or seen a photo of his granddaughter, 2 ...’,” *The U.S. Sun*, September 2020, archive.ph/Lq80g

1359 Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden’s baby mama sent him message begging him to see their love child – before being removed from his payroll,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/qeWqH

1360 Lia Eustachewich, “Inside Joe Biden’s family tree: Meet his wife, grandchildren, and more,” *New York Post*, November 2020, archive.ph/fIPMV

1361 Ben Ashford, “[] Joe Biden refuses to provide security for Hunter’s mini-me lovechild Navy despite being ‘made aware’ his three-year-old granddaughter and her mom Lunden Roberts were threatened by angry cage fighter ex,” *Daily Mail*, June 2022, archive.ph/bNNfp

1362 “Just based on what I saw in his financial records, I would be surprised if he’s not indicted,” he added.” See Jesse O’Neill, “Lawyer for mother of Hunter Biden’s child says he expects president’s son to be indicted,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/nrsW2

Lunden¹³⁶³ testified on 02/15/2022 to a grand jury in Delaware about Hunter.¹³⁶⁴ Despite Navy's father¹³⁶⁵ and his family wanting nothing¹³⁶⁶ to do with her—she¹³⁶⁷ was not even given a stocking¹³⁶⁸ on the White House fireplace mantle—she is growing up in a stable home in northeast Arkansas.

CARMEN DUNCAN D.C.
DATE: JANUARY 7, 2020
TIME: 14:45:06

COURT USE ONLY PURSUANT TO ARK. SUP. CT. ADMIN. ORDER NO. 990

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LUNDEN ALEXIS ROBERTS PLAINTIFF
 vs.
ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN DEFENDANT


Case No: 32DR-19-187
 1ST DIV.

ORDER ESTABLISHING PATERNITY

BASED ON THE EVIDENCE, the Court finds:

- That venue and jurisdiction are proper in this Court.
- That the parties and the child voluntarily submitted to DNA testing.
- That the plaintiff is the natural mother of NJR (DOB: 8/28/2018).
- That the results of the DNA tests indicate with near scientific certainty that the defendant is the biological father of the child in this case.
- That this Court finds and declares Robert Hunter Biden to be the biological and legal father of NJR (DOB: 08/28/2018).
- That the Arkansas Department of Health shall issue a new or substituted birth certificate listing Lunden Alexis Roberts as the mother and Robert Hunter Biden as the father of NJR (DOB: 08/28/2018).

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS
 CIRCUIT CLERK GREG WALLIS
 FILED FOR RECORD BY
 R SCOTT POLSTON D.C.
DATE: MARCH 12, 2020
TIME: 11:10:39



Instagram: @lundentownn_
 archive.ph/fuy90

COURT USE ONLY PURSUANT TO ARK. SUP. CT. ADMIN. ORDER NO. 990

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

LUNDEN ALEXIS ROBERTS PLAINTIFF
 vs.
ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN DEFENDANT

Case No: 32DR-19-187
 1ST DIV.

FINAL AGREED ORDER (REDACTED)

BASED ON THE AGREEMENT of the parties, the Court finds:

- That the essential terms of this Order are sealed pursuant to Ark. Sup.

DC HEALTH LINK

Brent Langdon
 DOB: 07/21/1964

Carrier Plan Summary

Insurance Carrier Plan: Carefirst Bluecross BlueShield Bluepreferred Ppo Platinum 0

Subscriber(s) and Adjustment(s) for Coverage Period: November

Name	No. of Enrolled (1=EE only)	Coverage Month	Employer Cost	Employee Cost	Premium
Robert Biden	4	11/2018	\$2,215.51	\$0.00	\$2,215.51
Lunden Roberts	1	11/2018	\$479.37	\$0.00	\$479.37
Erin Straughter	1	11/2018	\$501.13	\$0.00	\$501.13
New Charges Subtotal					\$3,196.01
Elizabeth Secundy	1	10/2018	\$-2,134.40	\$0.00	\$-2,134.40
Halle Biden	1	10/2018	\$-1,612.18	\$0.00	\$-1,612.18

New Total

CIRCUIT CLERK GREG WALLIS
 FILED FOR RECORD BY
 R SCOTT POLSTON D.C.
DATE: SEPTEMBER 12, 2022
TIME: 10:36:02

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF INDEPENDENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS
 DOMESTIC RELATIONS DIVISION


LUNDEN ROBERTS PLAINTIFF
 vs.
HUNTER BIDEN DEFENDANT

CAUSE NO. 32DR-19-187

MOTION TO SET CHILD SUPPORT UNDER REVISED ADMINISTRATOR ORDER 10

NOW COMES Hunter Biden ("Movant" herein), by and through his attorney, Brent M. Langdon, a licensed attorney with Langdon*Davis, L.L.P., and files this Motion to Set Child Support Under Revised Administrative Order 10 and would show the following:

- By prior orders, this Court has continuing, exclusive jurisdiction of the parties and the child subject to this Motion.
- Movant was the Defendant.
- Respondent, Lunden Roberts.
- The child who is the subject of this Court's jurisdiction is the child of the parties and is in the protection of this Court and inaccessible to the Defendant.
- Respondent may be served with process.
- Movant requests the Court to set aside the existing child support order in effect and entitled Final Agreed Order No. 32DR-19-187, dated 03/12/2020.
- Since the entry of the existing child support order there has been a substantial material change in the Movant's financial circumstances, including but not limited to his income, such that the prior child support calculation is not in compliance with Revised Administrative Order 10, 2020 Ark. 131, which became effective immediately on July 1, 2020. This situation justifies and



¹³⁶³ "In an interview Tuesday, Roberts's attorney, Clint Lancaster, expressed skepticism about Biden's latest representations. 'Ultimately, this is going to require us to look deeply, more deeply, into Hunter's finances,' Lancaster said. 'I'm going to want to have a deposition with Mr. Biden.'"

See Frank Lockwood, "Hunter Biden asks for recalculation of child support payments, cites change in finances," *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, September 2022, archive.ph/WGzGA

¹³⁶⁴ Callie Patteson, "Hunter Biden paramour Lunden Roberts testifies before grand jury," *New York Post*, February 2022, archive.ph/XDmZ2

¹³⁶⁵ Frank Lockwood, "Court order proclaims Hunter Biden to be child's father," *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, January 2020, archive.ph/A9inj

¹³⁶⁶ Kevin Breuninger and Dan Morgan, "Hunter Biden agrees to pay child support to Arkansas woman, avoids contempt hearing," *CNBC*, January 2020, archive.ph/Kdxfh

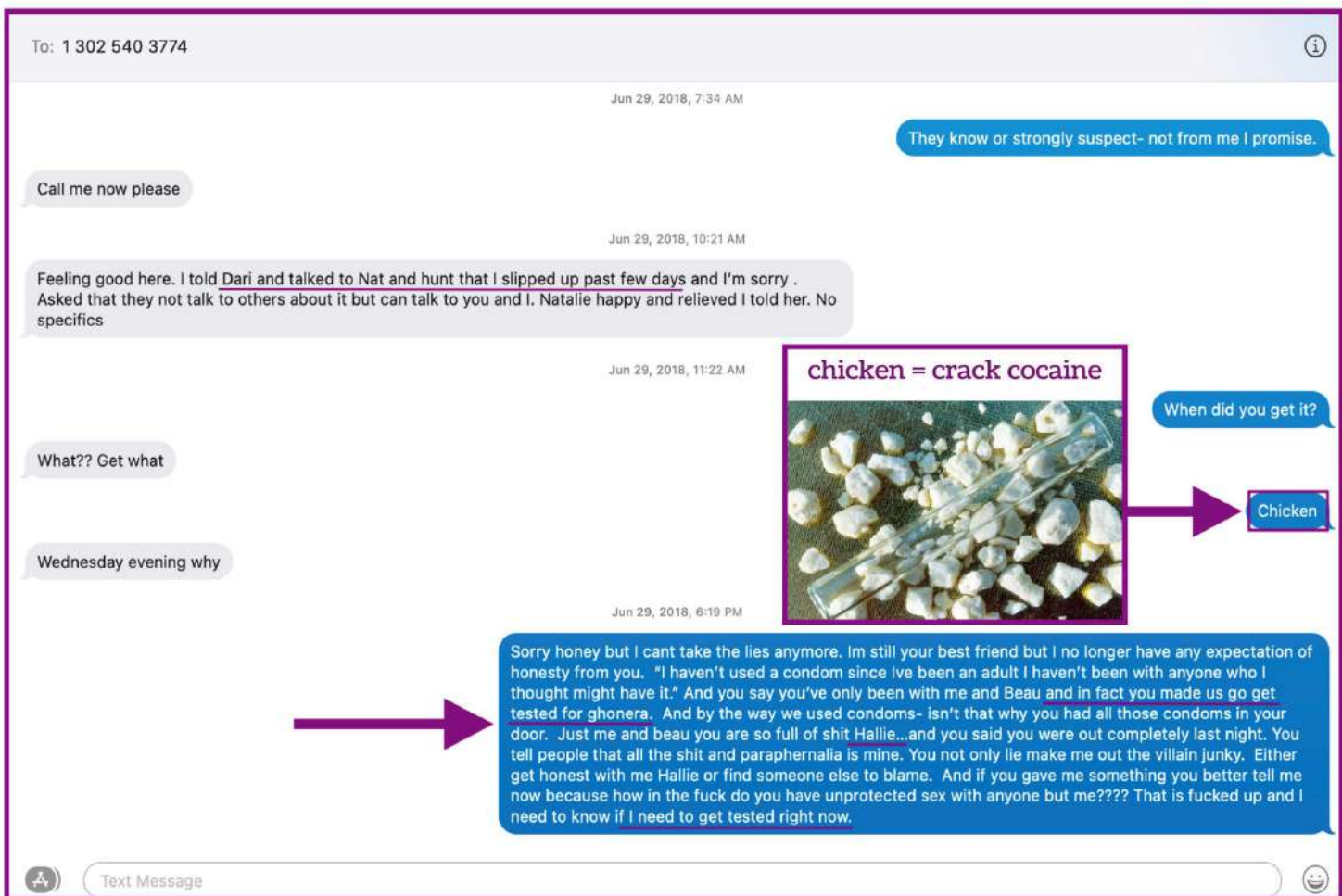
¹³⁶⁷ "Randi Jo Bolin," *Facebook*, March 2021 archive.ph/bdh1i

¹³⁶⁸ Andrew Stiles, "Not Even Christmas Spirit can Get Joe Biden to Recognize his 7th Grandchild," *The Washington Free Beacon*, December 2021, archive.ph/VIBAb

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

When	Where (Venue)	Who	What
06/29/2018ff	N.Y.C.S.C.	Hallie Olivere Biden	NY PHL § 2307

Unsurprisingly, the Biden family’s sexual proclivities caused medical scares. After inquiring about Hallie’s procurement of crack cocaine, which Hunter called “chicken”, Hunter lamented that he “no longer” had “any expectation of honesty” from Hallie: “ ... you say you’ve only been with me and Beau and in fact you made us go get tested for ghonera [sic] [gonorrhoea]. ... by the way we used condoms ... if you gave me something you better tell me now because how in the fuck do you have unprotected sex with anyone but me???? That is fucked up and I need to know if I need to get tested right now.”¹³⁶⁹ Hunter may have been preparing for litigation if Hallie knowingly infected him with a sexually transmitted disease (STD), a misdemeanor in at least one state in which they copulated.¹³⁷⁰



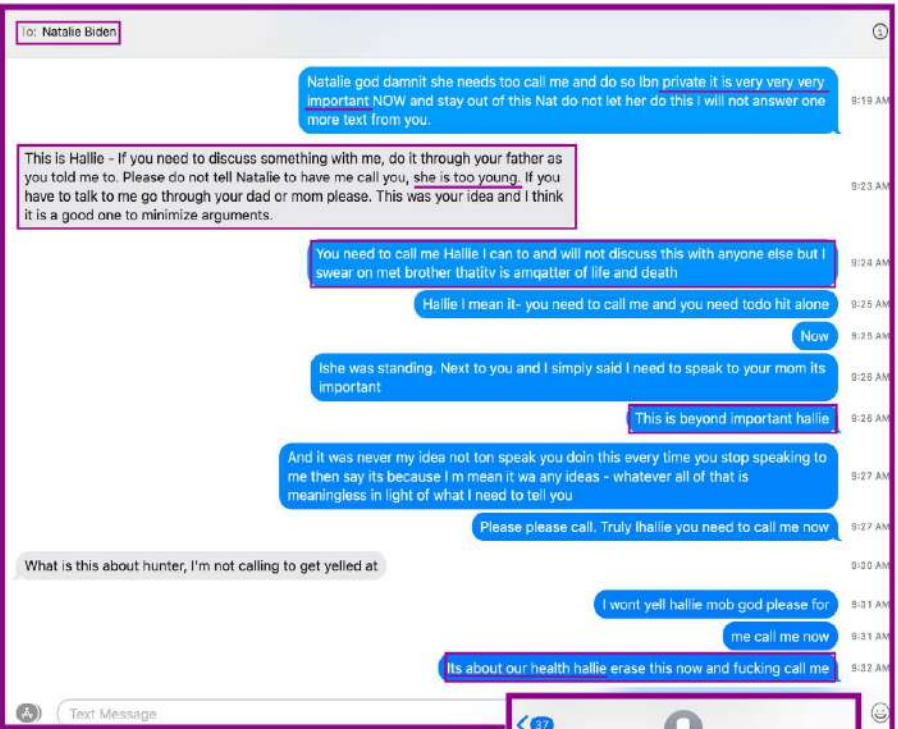
¹³⁶⁹ “For what it’s worth, the Old Testament obligates the brother of a childless man to marry the widow. But Beau had two kids and anyway, religious duty was most likely not on Hunter’s mind. In 2018, according to emails harvested from that laptop, Hunter insisted Hallie test for HIV.”

See Lloyd Green, “If We Break review: Hunter Biden as horror husband and political problem,” *The Guardian*, June 2022, archive.ph/WvVvkx

¹³⁷⁰ “Many, but not all, states have laws that criminalize the transmission of at least some types of STDs between people. ... a prosecutor can show that, while knowing you had the disease, you were indifferent to the risk of exposing someone else and engaged in contact that recklessly endangered the other person.”

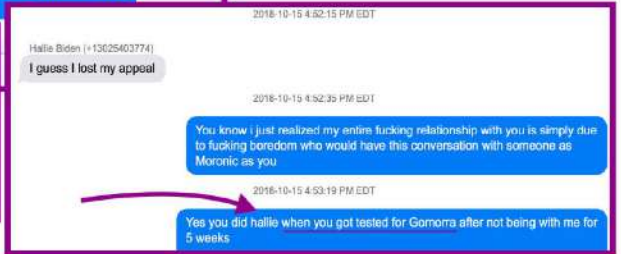
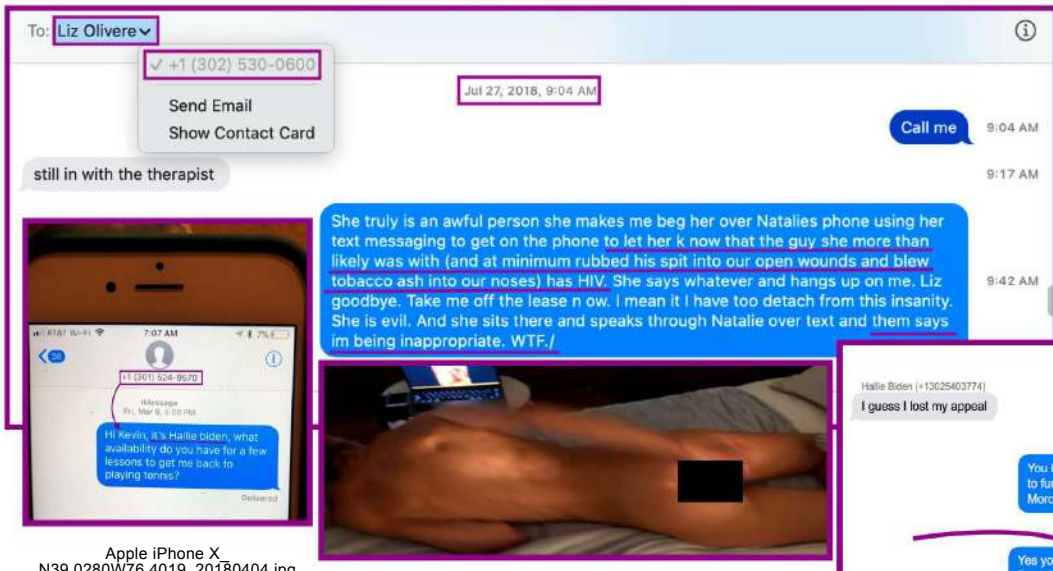
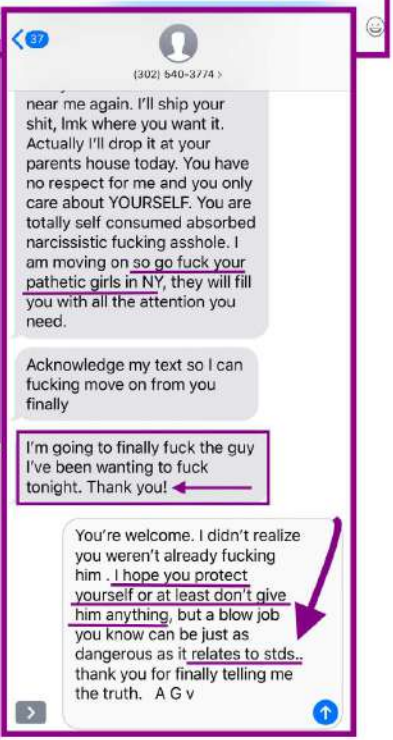
See Mark Theoharis, “Transmitting an STD: Criminal Laws & Penalties,” *Criminal Defense Lawyer*, archive.ph/VRVz2

Nearly a month later, Hunter sent a frantic email to his brother's widow with the following subject line: "YOU NEED TO GET TESTED FOR HIV HALLIE[.]" A little less than an hour before he sent that email, Hunter complained to Hallie's sister, Liz, about Hallie's supposed carelessness regarding the STD: "let her k now [sic] that the guy she more than likely was with (and at minimum rubbed his spit into our open wounds and blew tobacco ash into our noses) has HIV."¹³⁷¹ Later that year, in October, Hunter had more choice words for Hallie: "I hope you protect yourself or at least don't give him anything, but a blow job [as] you know can be just as dangerous as it relates to stds."¹³⁷²



From: Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: YOU NEED TO GET TESTED FOR HIV HALLIE
Date: July 27, 2018 at 9:56 AM
To: Ha Biden HallieBiden@gmail.com

You need to inform me of the result. TODAY. I am getting tested today. I have been sick scared Hallie and you Han g up on me. The love you give is so disturbing. Please stop the bullshit with Natalie if youre going to keep her from. Mer and turn her against me like you are now then ill stop talking to her and will not Trey tis see her at all. Id rather that then you continuing to do this to her. Its sick and disturbed. Youre not clean or sober hallie you've found a new release for your poisoned mind. I two t take it anymore you need serious long term professional help and I hope you get it. I promise I will try my best to make that happen. I love you hHallie even when youre cruel. GET TESTED AND TELL ME RESULTS Today.



Apple iPhone X_N39.0280W76.4019_20180404.jpg

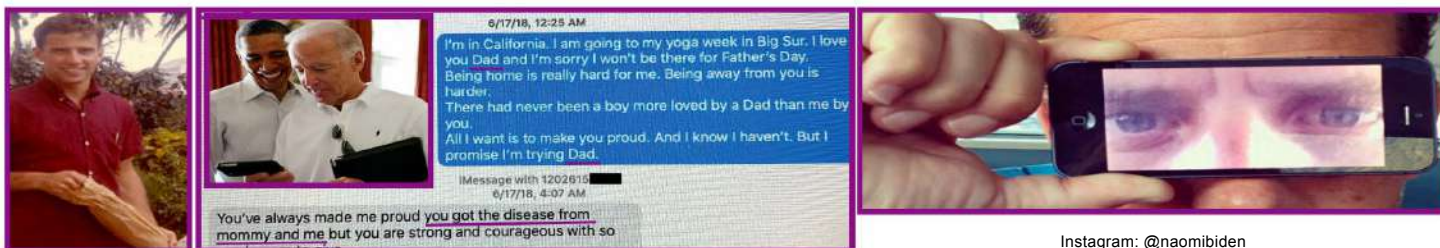
Apple iPhone X_N39.0278W76.4017_20180224_031411.jpg

¹³⁷¹ Joshua Rhett Miller, "Hunter Biden urged brother's widow to get tested for HIV during their affair," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/2OUH3

¹³⁷² Tim Graham, "Media silence on Hunter Biden's widow-trashing emails," *Boston Herald*, May 2022, archive.ph/LHsFg

IV. DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

The Biden family's drug and alcohol addictions have been sympathetically written about by the mainstream American press since 2009, when a video surfaced of Ashley snorting cocaine at a party. The mainstream media has not focused, however, on the fact that it was Joe who came up with the phrase “**drug czar**”¹³⁷³ in 1982. Indeed, Joe played a leading role in crafting stricter sentences for drug offenders that, if applied equally, would have sent his own son and daughter to prison for decades. Furthermore, only a foreign outlet has covered the incredible admission from Joe that Hunter apparently inherited his addictive urges from Joe, and Hunter's mother, Neilia: “[Y]ou got the disease from mommy [Neilia] and me[.]”¹³⁷⁴ It is critical to remember that many of Hunter's drug dealers—and Hunter himself—used sex trafficking¹³⁷⁵ and other illegal pursuits in tandem with narcotics offenses.



Instagram: @naombiden
archive.ph/D9wt

The list of drug-related crimes below are in the order in which they appear in the Report:

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Kathleen Buhle, Chris & Amy D'Amato	21 USC § 844(a)
03/26/2016ff	S.D. Fla.	Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & FL Stat § 893.13
01/15/2017ff	E.D. Pa.	Ashley Biden & Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & 35 PA Stat § 780-113
06/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	1-202-790-4573	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846
12/17/2017ff	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601
12/22/2017	S.D.N.Y.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & NY PL § 220.00
02/24/2018ff	D. Md.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 844(a), 846 & MD CLC § 5-601
04/13/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & CA PC § 11350
05/26/2018	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C., D. Md. & C.D. Cal.	1-443-822-7017	18 USC § 1349 & 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846
06/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846
06/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-310-341-9656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350
08/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal. & D. Nev.	1-626-625-6068 & 1-562-472-9932	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

¹³⁷³ “Ashley Biden’s alleged cocaine video,” *The Week*, January 2015, archive.ph/OQkPn

¹³⁷⁴ Lauren FRUEN, “Biden says Hunter got addiction ‘disease from mommy and me’ in texts as 5 family members revealed to have been to rehab,” July 2021, *The U.S. Sun*, archive.ph/4NcAS

¹³⁷⁵ Jarod Forget, “Violent drug organizations use human trafficking to expand profits,” *Drug Enforcement Administration, U.S. Department of Justice*, January 2021, archive.ph/SCViK

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice(s))	What
10/09/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-244-2168, 1-302-525-9246 & 1-302-345-1802	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
10/13/2018ff	D. Del.	-	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
11/14/2018	D. Mass.	1-347-722-3399 & ross9307@mail.ru	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32
12/08/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-401-771-3638	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32
12/10/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-978-305-0586 & agltile20@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & MA GL 94 § 32
12/19/2018	D. Del.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & 16 DE C. § 4753
12/28/2018	D. Del.	1-302-690-3210	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
01/06/2019 (1990)	D.D.C.	Marion Barry	21 USC § 844(a)
01/28/2019	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846
01/30/2019	D. Mass.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32
02/15/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-850-5517	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
02/24/2019	D. Mass.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32
02/25/2019ff	D. Conn. & D.R.I.	1-401-767-6277	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/02/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-503-8420	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/05/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-440-6820 & 1-475-434-5933	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279
03/15/2019	D. Del.	1-302-407-1672	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
03/15/2019ff	D. Del. & S.D.N.Y.	1-302-332-5137	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753
03/16/2019	S.D.N.Y. & E.D.N.Y.	1-646-257-6226 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00
10/27/2016ff	DC, CA & TX	Joan Mayer	DC Code § 22-3225.02, CA PC § 550(a)(4) & TX Code § 35.02(a)(2)
10/28/2016ff	D. Ariz.	Shauna Stangl	21 USC § 844(a) & AZ Stat § 13-3407
06/12/2018	E.D. Va.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & VA Code §§ 18.2-250, 18.2-266
08/02/2018	C.C.D.C.	-	NRS 484B.653
07/25/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-801-2817	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11390
08/16/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-661-388-7602	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11375
11/30/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-917-627-2124	21 USC §§ 331(a), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00
10/12/2018	D. Del.	-	18 USC § 922(a)(6)
10/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	18 USC § 922(q)(2)(A) & 11 Del. C. §§ 1245A, 1442, 1456, 1457
06/06/2018ff	D. Del.	-	18 USC § 875(c)

DISTRIBUTION & POSSESSION

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
09/01/2015	D.D.C.	Kathleen Buhle, Chris & Amy D'Amato	21 USC § 844(a)

Hunter revealed that when his then-wife, Kathleen Buhle, wasn't hanging out at "Camp David with Michel[le] [Obama],"¹³⁷⁶ she enjoyed illegally¹³⁷⁷ smoking marijuana on their front porch in D.C. with Chris D'Amato¹³⁷⁸ (the son of a former U.S. Senator from New York) and his wife, Amy D'Amato.¹³⁷⁹

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: I have been there for better or worse for 22 years
Date: September 1, 2015 at 00:47
To: Kathleen Kathleen kathleenbiden@mac.com

HB

I have been there for better or worse for 22 years. I have been there for you and our children and I have struggled with this disease. And when I need you most to protect me against myself you shut me out. My worst nightmare has become a reality- and in the aftermath you have decided that I'm not worthy of your compassion. I am alone and you make me choose between our children and all out confrontation with you. I know I've hurt you- maybe beyond repair- but if you were alone and sinking -no matter what - do you think I wouldn't be there to hold you. Not say - "I'm doing this all for you" while you vacation with your friends. Not say things like "Natalie and Hunter have a mother and you're not their father."

Did I make you this person. I'm sorry if I did . But regardless of what has been done and said - all the insults and injuries I may have caused- I am done with you. I am dying inside - but I will survive on the outside for my children. I'll be sober - but no matter what what without you I am dead.

You and I are done. Find a lawyer - you can have any money you want- but you won't keep me from my children. I've consented to daily breathalyzers and blood tests and urinalysis and meetings with psychologists and still from afar you influence the process. You say I'm angry. I'm not angry. I'm amazed and disappointed. The person I fell in love with and have always been in love with is now my enemy. I've been able to keep this family afloat admits so many crisis. And so have you. Have I ever missed a tuition payment or mortgage payment, a play or a game or any thing that ever mattered- or your Neiman Marcus bill. Do you know what I've done to make that possible. Do you have any idea of the level of degradation?

Do you know the level of pain I feel every minute- reliving the last two years as he died. Can you imagine what I felt when they said when he was dead and I came back and touched him after he was declared dead for 7 minutes and his heart restarted?

I thought you did. I thought that no matter how faulted I was that you would be there. When- in any moment of crisis- with your family or mine have I not chosen you? When have I not been there for your family- for your brothers for your parents for your cousins.

My brother died and the day after he was put in a grave you stopped speaking to me. Actually- you spoke to me to say things like "so you really think you can run for congress - don't ever say that to you're children and embarrass yourself."

You need to find your own path from here because it is clearly not with me. I'm certain my children will love me no matter what you do and have been doing to try and change that. They've all told me what you have been saying about me. I've never uttered a bad word about you to them- and I never will. It's so sad to know that you haven't done the same for me.

But for the past 90 days or so with all my failings I wake up every day and turn and I am alone and I reach for you and you're not there and then I reach for the phone to call Beau and I am alone. And you are drinking wine and smoking pot on the porch with Chris and Amy (the oh so virtuous) or at Camp David with Michele or in NYC with MD, or on the beach with Art and his kids. And I am here waking up alone on my way to a breathalyzer and a pee test...for what? (I have the liver of a 20 year old by the way according to my last blood test.) I'll go to Caron- but realize this- every dime we have is accounted for - tuitions etc... After backyard and basement and all you're insane spending- like the the fence I said Brother could jump and chewy could climb under- (I have every bill) we have no savings- so be prepared for no housekeeper and no Jun and no car payments and credit cards and no ATM. If you need money desperately call Eric and ask for an advance against my potential earnings. Any bills that need to be paid - ask Eric first. If you need spending money ask Eric.


Realize this- everyone already thinks I'm a lying cheat and my sister-in law and everyone in my family knows side? They all hate me because what you have told the good for our girls?


Your absence after the most devastating moment in m be the most despicable human being in the world- for desperate time of need. Do you remember calling me to tell me you were preg about pregnancy? "What to Expect When you're Expe loved you no matter what.

And now remember this- I am alone and beyond desp you decide you are done with me and Beau is dead.


Christopher P. D'Amato
 EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL COUNSEL, PARTNER
PARKSTRATEGIES, LLC

Christopher D'Amato is the Executive Vice President and General Counsel of Park Strategies, LLC. Located in New York City, with satellite offices and affiliates in Albany, NY, Syracuse, NY and Uxbridge, Long Island. Park Strategies is a business consulting and government relations firm that specializes in government affairs, strategic advisory services, and business development. 36







Kathleen Buhle & Amy D'Amato
(06/2022)




Joe & Amy D'Amato
fb.com/amy.sawitoskidamoto




Joe & Kathleen (05/14/2015)



Kathleen & Michelle Obama (04/20/2016)



Amy D'Amato, Beau & Kathleen



MESSAGES FROM +447391105965
 809
 3/20/15 12:22 PM
 My wife's best friend is Michelle Obama
 Those women are also two very close friends
 They were all just in Aspen together skiing

¹³⁷⁶ Chris Spargo, "Obamas taking sides? Hunter Biden's estranged wife Kathleen is pictured on Aspen ski vacation with Sasha and Malia over President's Day weekend," *Daily Mail*, March 2017, archive.ph/CvbWC

¹³⁷⁷ "[F]ederal law continues to prohibit the possession or use of any amount of marijuana ... federal law enforcement officers may arrest anyone in the District of Columbia for possession or use of any amount of marijuana[.]" See "[] Facts on DC Marijuana Laws," *Metropolitan Police Department*, archive.ph/8gQoe

¹³⁷⁸ "Christopher P. D'Amato," *Park Strategies, LLC*, archive.ph/fAICx

¹³⁷⁹ "Amy D'Amato," *Park Strategies, LLC*, archive.ph/sFbqO

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/26/2016ff	S.D. Fla.	Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & FL Stat § 893.13

Joe's son-in-law, Dr. Howard Krein, enjoyed a left-handed cigarette—a violation¹³⁸⁰ of Krein's medical license regulations—at Adrienne Arsht's bayside¹³⁸¹ estate, south of downtown Miami.¹³⁸² In her diary, Ashley Biden described her husband as a "[casual] user," a trait which she put in the "Cons" column.

Adrienne Arsht
DOB: 02/04/1942

Arsht & Joe (05/15/2014)
archive.ph/wbBrD

Apple iPhone 6s_N25.7466W80.2073_20160326_232515.jpg

The Biden Family 2012

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	APPT START	APPT END	PEOPLE	VISITEE LAST	VISITEE FIRST
ARSHT	ADRIENNE	N	5/5/2022 15:30	5/5/2022 22:59	271		POTUS

UIN: U48802
APPT MADE: 5/5/2022 15:13
LOCATION: WHI
ROOM: RES-SHQ



Apple iPhone 6s_N25.7976W80.2737_20160327_180542.jpg

Health. HOME OF SIDNEY KIMMEL MEDICAL COLLEGE All Locations ▾

Jefferson University Hospitals

Patients & Gu...

Home Find a Doctor

HOME > PHYSICIAN DIRECTORY

Apple iPhone 6_20160228_193141.jpg

← back to search results

Howard D Krein MD, PhD
Jefferson University Physician

ACADEMIC TITLE
Associate Professor
Co-Director, Herbert Kean Center for Facial Aesthetics

SPECIALTIES
Facial Plastic Surgery
Otolaryngology

I also haven't had my period yet which makes me slightly nervous but I'm expecting one any day now! this has been a really crazy ride thus far - what a tragic + amazing journey.

Howard / Marriage

Pros	Cons
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Love another Family's ❤️ i.i! Value-Family 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Don't share similar interests guns vs. Fashion No sense of adventure. Content @ party show every weekend w/ family No Language of ♀

Causal user

(lying (white))

no intimacy

1380 35 PA Stat § 780-113(a)(32) & 49 PA Stat § 16.12(3)

1381 Lidia DINKOVA, "Adrienne Arsht's Coconut Grove estate sells for record \$107M," *TheRealDeal*, September 2022, archive.ph/BT3lJ

1382 "Vice President Biden honors Adrienne Arsht and the Delaware Community Foundation," *WHYYdelaware - YouTube*, October 2011, archive.ph/EjRUz

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
01/15/2017ff	E.D. Pa.	Ashley Biden & Howard Krein	21 USC § 844(a) & 35 PA Stat § 780-113

Hunter explained that Ashley and Dr. Krein “used [illegal drugs] together ... all the the time” in addition to Ashley having committed adultery with a man named Justin Litterelle.¹³⁸³ According to Hunter, Litterelle¹³⁸⁴ shared a place in Philadelphia with Maziar Soofi, who served years in federal prison for running the “largest marijuana distribution operation that Delaware law enforcement ha[d] ever seen.”


So to be clear you don't want...
1/23/17 requires me to make doubl...
 So to be clear you don't want a...

First I call the Krein's and let t...
1/15/17 when you and Howard wer...
 First I call the Krein's and let the...

Dad you have to listen- then y...
1/14/17 It the last time and you can...
 Dad you have to listen- then yo...

January 15, 2017 at 5:29 PM

First I call the Krein's and let them know yes you're an addict but when you and Howard were dating and first married you used together and drank together all the time. Then I start on the adultery. I save you by going to Stevens children and say you have to stop Ashley from killing herself--- she is sleeping with Justin Litterelli who lives with Mazi Zuffi in Philadelphia- both of whom spent real time in prison for drug related offenses and both of whom are still heavy users. I know because Howard asked me to pay her parking tickets from outside these guys condo for parking where you can't park overnight - not one ticket dozens of tickets. I tell the children and everyone I can think of that I'm going to save you and I know the only reason you're acting this way is because you really didn't show up for you're brother and your family



Joe, Hunter, Ashley, Howard Krein & Beau (2011)

Name: MAZIAR SOOFI

Register Number: 05850-015

Age: 48

Race: White

Sex: Male

Released On: 07/23/2014

Mazi
Maziar Soofi
Defendant

Pot ring's originator sentenced

Newark businessman gets 64 months in prison

By SEAN O'SULLIVAN
The News Journal

WILMINGTON — Maziar Soofi, the businessman who founded what would become the largest marijuana distribution operation that Delaware law enforcement has ever seen, was sentenced to five years and four months in prison Tuesday in Federal District Court.

Assistant U.S. Attorney Robert F. Kravitz said Soofi contacted in 2007 with a source in Montreal, Canada, to secure potent, hydroponically grown marijuana and bring it to Delaware before hauling the operation off to another man, Andrew Pollner, around 2008.

Pollner expanded the Newark-based drug ring, bringing in an estimated 300 pounds of marijuana a month. It provided "massive" marijuana sales in Florida and cocaine distribution in Texas, Soofi said.

Soofi, owner of the Newark clothing store Flavor, a Newark Hot Dogs restaurant and a Miami nightclub called Grass, remained as the contact with the Montreal source and received periodic payments from Pollner — about \$20,000 in cash from 2005 to 2007.

Soofi told Hunter, judge, Sun L. Robinson that he had become "addicted to success" and when his users started to happen, "I made a subconscious decision to cheat... by buying and selling marijuana to cover the mistakes of what I was doing in the legitimate world."

Several businesspeople spoke Tuesday on Soofi's behalf, including car dealer John Hrynansky and Robert Krammer, who owns a different Deerhead restaurant, vouching for him as an honest person and good businessman who made a mistake.

Hrynansky said he'd known Soofi since he was in elementary school and the charges Soofi admitted to do not reflect that person. Apple gate said he worked side by side with Soofi for six years and never saw any evidence of illegal behavior.

Earlier this year, Soofi admitted to four charges — marijuana distribution, money laundering and two counts of tax fraud. Federal sentencing guidelines called for a sentence of between seven and nine years in prison.

Prosecutors conceded Soofi was somewhat less culpable than others in the operation and that he had cooperated with investigators. But Kravitz said Soofi's key role in the operation, which flooded Delaware streets with drugs, called for a sentence of six and a half years of incarceration.

Soofi's attorney, Jeffrey C. Zuckler, argued there was "a night-and-day difference" between his client and Andrew Pollner and said two years in prison would be sufficient.

Robinson picked a punishment in the middle — 64 months — less than the eight years given to Pollner and the six years given to Pollner's top lieutenant, Adam Kramer, but more than the year-long sentence given to minor players.

Afterward, Kravitz said the government is pleased with the resolution of the case and the message the prison sentences sent to those who would operate or aid in drug trafficking and laundering proceeds from a drug operation.

Robinson allowed Soofi until Dec. 1 to return himself to his home state.

Crimes.com (7/23/14) at 2:27 PM

1A. **IDENTITY OF PLANS:**

Name of Food Establishment: Deerhead Hot Dogs #2

Address of Food Establishment: Hwy. 1 & New Orleans St

Dewey Beach, De. 19971 Phone 302-266-9337

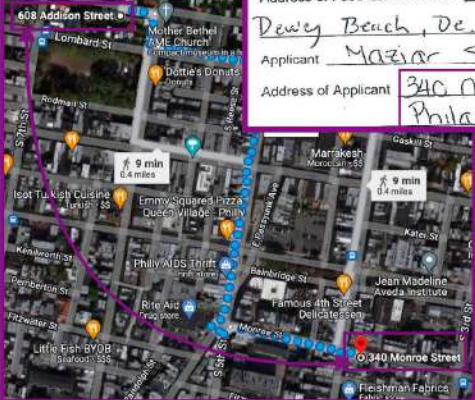
Applicant: Maziar Soofi

Address of Applicant: 340 Monroe St. Philadelphia, PA 19147 Phone (215) 408-0380
Phone (302) 461-1816


1496813 | People of the State of California vs Justin Ryan Litterelle

Case Number: 1496813 Court: Santa Barbara - Figueroa - Criminal Judicial Office: Hill, Brian E

Description	Statute	Level	Date
001 PC647(b)-M-Disorderly Conduct/Prostitution	647(b)	Misdemeanor	07/08/2016
002 PC415(2)-M-Disturb By Loud/Unreasonable Noise	415(2)	Misdemeanor	07/08/2016



340 Monroe Street



Justin Ryan Litterelle
DOB: 12/22/1980
archive.ph/FatW5

¹³⁸³ “Justin Litterelle, 35, of Philadelphia ... Many women who engage in prostitution are victims of various types of abuse and human trafficking[.]”

See Gina Kim, “20 men arrested in ‘reverse John’ prostitution sting at Goleta hotel,” *Santa Maria Times*, July 2016, archive.ph/EbYfm

¹³⁸⁴ “Justin Litterelle, 26, of Las Vegas[.]”

See “Workers accused of stealing casino players list,” *6 ABC*, June 2008, archive.ph/QQObj

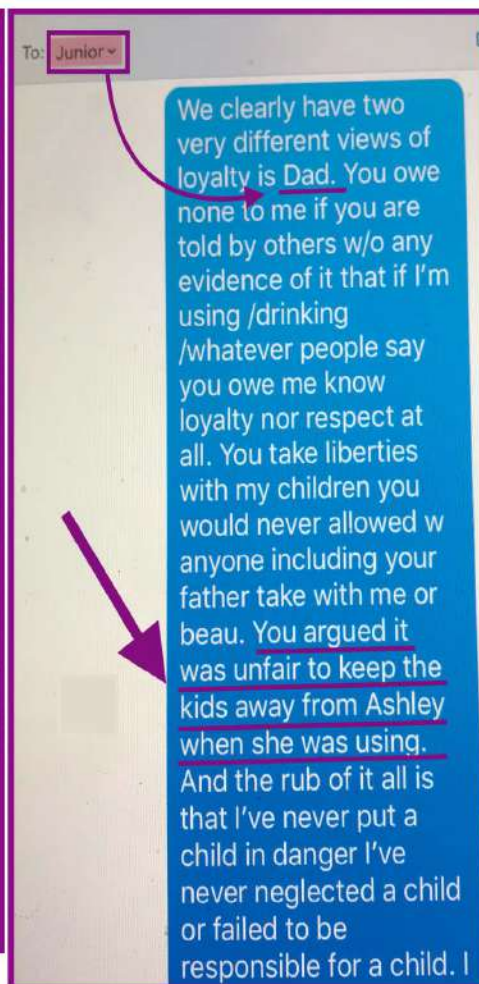
DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

404

Joe allowed Ashley¹³⁸⁵ to be around children in the Biden family when she was high. In an iMessage from 07/11/2018 that he sent to Joe, Hunter bemoaned Joe's apparent double standard: "You [Joe] argued it was unfair to keep the kids away from Ashley¹³⁸⁶ when she was using [illegal drugs]."¹³⁸⁷¹³⁸⁸



Casey Owens Castello, Ashley & Obama (10/18/2016)



¹³⁸⁵ "The woman on the tape clearly resembles Ashley Biden, 27, who is a social worker employed with the Delaware Department of Children, Youth and Families. She is also a board member of the Delaware YWCA organization. The tape was shot this year. On the tape a man cuts up five lines of what is said to be cocaine. The woman who the seller says is Ashley then jokes with the man that the lines aren't big enough. The man hands her a rolled-up dollar bill and she proceeds to walk a few steps to a table where the cocaine is cut. She pulls her hair back, bends down and snorts a line. Four lines of white powdery substance are clearly visible on the table, which is in front of a computer. After she snorts the first line, the woman said to be Ashley lifts her head and wipes her nose. She then snorts a second and third line before the tape cuts off. ... The events on the tape are represented as taking place at a party in Wilmington, Delaware[.]"

See "Vice President Biden's Daughter Caught Up In Cocaine Scandal," *RadarOnline*, March 2009, archive.ph/AQyyf

¹³⁸⁶ "Ashley, 27, is now at the center of a scandal rocking Washington and Delaware, which her anti-drug dad had represented as US senator for decades prior to being elected as President Obama's vice president. Recently, a man claiming to be a 'friend' of Ashley's had two lawyers speak to The Post — and other media outlets — offering for sale a videotape that he claimed was made earlier this month during a Delaware house party. On a 90-second clip from the video that The Post viewed, a young woman strongly resembling Ashley is seen taking a red straw from her mouth, bending over a desk, inserting the straw into her nostril and snorting lines of white powder. The camera follows the woman from a few feet away, focusing on her as she moves about the room."

See Dan Mangan, "Ashley Biden's past is full of weed and wild parties," *New York Post*, March 2009, archive.fo/cEHUp

¹³⁸⁷ "Biden, 38, does not have a design degree. She was approached by the Hamilton Hotel because it was looking for someone with an aesthetic point of view and a connection to Washington. The hotel also has a 'Veep' suite on the 12th floor filled with props — such as the Oval Office desk — from the HBO show."

See "She may join her father's campaign closer to 2020, but for now, Ashley Biden's focused on economic equality and hoodies," *The Lily*, June 2019, archive.ph/HHh7Z

¹³⁸⁸ "@livelihood," *Instagram*, February 2017, archive.ph/kr0On

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/14/2017ff	D.D.C.	1-202-790-4573	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1) & 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846

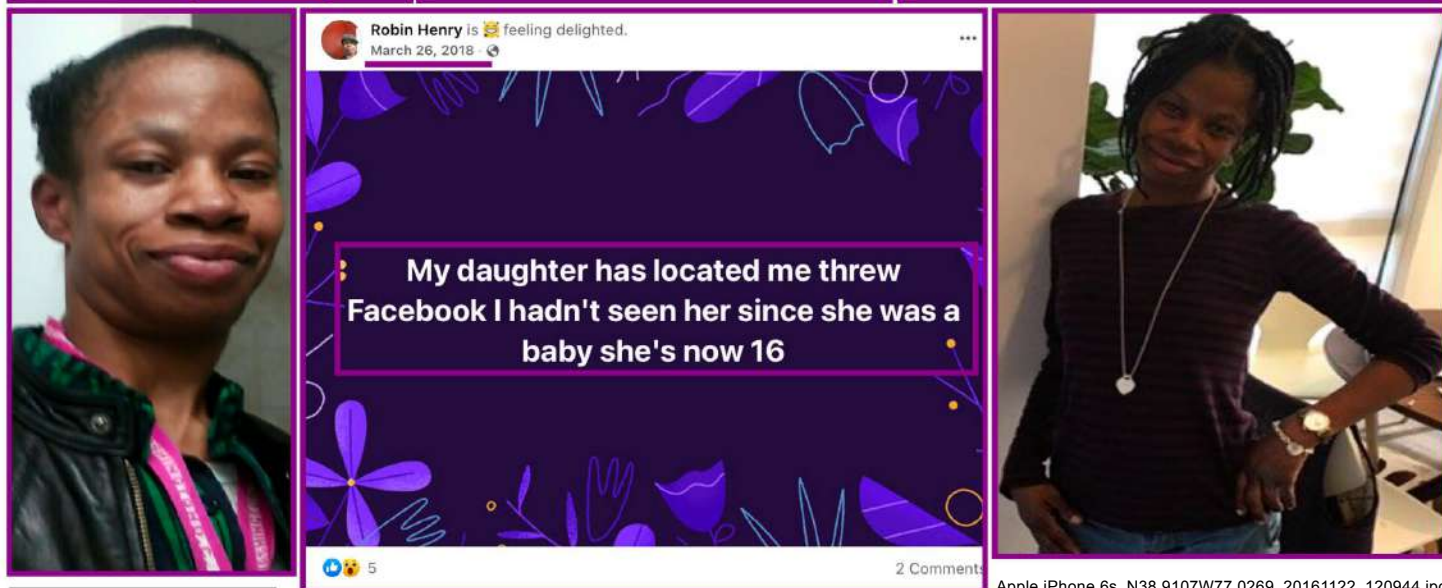
Hunter sent at least three payments via MoneyGram¹³⁸⁹ to a homeless crack addict¹³⁹⁰ who said Hunter lied¹³⁹¹ about her in his semi-fictional memoir, *Beautiful Things*. The female, whose daughter “located” her “threw [sic] Facebook,” believed that Hunter exaggerated the extent of their relationship to “sell his book.” Regardless, Hunter sent to the female¹³⁹² large sums via MoneyGram for crack.

Sender Information
 Name: Robert Biden
 Phone: +1 202-552-
 Address: 2900 K ST NW, Suite 507, Washington, DC 20007, UNITED STATES

Receiver Information
 Name: Robin Henry
 Expected Destination: UNITED STATES
 Receive Option: Cash Pickup
 Reference Number: 81147316 (Used by MoneyGram for tracking)
 Date Available in Expected Destination: 05 Aug-17 (May be available sooner)
 Transfer Amount: 350.00
 Transfer Fees: +35.99
 Transfer Taxes: 0.00
 Total Cost: 385.99

Sender Information
 Name: Robert Biden
 Phone: +1 202-552-
 Address: 2900 K ST NW, Suite 507, Washington, DC 20007, UNITED STATES

Receiver Information
 Name: Robin Henry
 Expected Destination: UNITED STATES
 Receive Option: Cash Pickup
 Reference Number: 21905078 (Used by MoneyGram for tracking)
 Date Available in Expected Destination: 16-Aug-17 (May be available sooner)
 Transfer Amount: 500.00
 Transfer Fees: +49.99



¹³⁸⁹ “[C]ompanies like Western Union and MoneyGram play a hidden role in laundering cash from around the globe.” See Will Fitzgibbon and Mago Torres, “The fastest way to send criminal cash: money transmitters,” *ICIJ*, October 2020, archive.ph/ZvKqQ

¹³⁹⁰ “[Robin] is someone that I still have a deep amount of respect and love for.”








See “Hunter Biden [],” *Low Cut Connie - YouTube*, 06:24ff, May 2021, archive.ph/kLXyr

¹³⁹¹ “[S]he feels exploited by a powerful man who she says concocted a colorful narrative about her life to help sell his book ... Hunter wrote that he met [Robin] in the early 1990s when he was a senior at Georgetown and she sold him some crack.”

See Shawn Cowen and Josh BOSWELL, “Homeless crack addict who Hunter Biden gushed about in his memoir tells *DailyMail.com* the president’s son is lying about their friendship and denies she lived with him as texts reveal how he constantly ignored her pleas for help,” *Daily Mail*, July 2021, archive.ph/KtixJ

¹³⁹² “Robin Henry,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/ydv5j & archive.fo/vFdIQ

Not only was the female¹³⁹³ Hunter's maid and crack dealer, but she also evidently stayed at Joe's home. In a terse morning email to Cecilia BROWNING, the office manager¹³⁹⁴ at the House of Sweden, which also housed the Icelandic Ambassador's office (whose Consular Officer, Ann-Sophie COX,¹³⁹⁵¹³⁹⁶ was apparently "offended" by Hunter's dealer's "ethnicity"), Hunter explained that "[t]he woman's name is Robin Teresa Henry and I have known her for 17 years ... She has stayed in MY parent[']s home. She has been to the White House with me and she has met my entire family."

<p>From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com  </p> <p>Subject: Re: After hours visitor issues</p> <p>Date: September 21, 2017 at 07:13</p> <p>To: Cecilia Browning cecilia.browning@houseofsweden.com </p> <p>Cc: ann-sofie.cox@houseofsweden.com </p>		
<p>Cecelia Please call me at your convenience. I will be in my office today. No visitor of mine entered the building without the knowledge of security. If Ms. Cox has an issue with the race or dress of my visitors I think we should all sit down and discuss with an attorney present. I understand your need for security in light of the fact that the Icelandic Ambassador's office is on the same floor, however, I do not believe I have received a complaint from any other tenants. If I have please let me know. You pointed out the rules in a previous email, and I accommodated Ms. Cox's solitary concern. If you are telling me that I need to seek prior approval for any visitor I may have to my office after 6PM than I think we should have a talk about the practicality of that. It seems Ms. Cox has an issue with my visitors in particular. I've spoken with other tenants and frankly I have seen visitors of others enter and exit the building by the north entrance after "business hours." I have come to know personally the entire security team you have at the House of Sweden. I have never knowingly attempted to hide visitors or break any rules. What do I have to hide Cecilia. There is a camera in every hallway every 10 feet. I have adjusted to the rules that seem to be applied to me while not others. In fact I know that other tenants on the 5th floor have had visitors and even cocktail parties after hours and have not been required to have "After hour visitors...approved by the management prior to their visit at House of Sweden."</p> <p>Again, Ms. Cox who apparently will not provide me with a replacement key that I have given to my Uncle (that's explained in the following email) For some reason Ms. Cox seems to be offended or concerned with the shape size color ethnicity weight— who knows- of my visitors. I have never tried to evade security and that can be confirmed by all members of your security team. I assume that Ms. Cox is now referring to "visitors" THAT RECENTLY ENTERED THE BUILDING THROUGH THE NORTH ENTRANCE WHERE THEY WERE MET AT MY OFFICE DOOR BY SECURITY. I had phoned ahead to let security know that my youngest daughter's basketball mentor she worked out with Maisy and Sasha Obama when they played in rec league together. Maisy, my daughter continues to pursue a NCAA Div. One team and Lunden continues to help.</p>		

Cecilia BROWNING

Ann-Sofie COX

This is beyond absurd. Ms. Cox may genuinely believe that there is some security risk. Your actual security team however always been made aware of my guests regardless of the hour. I will admit that my guests at times do to fit a profile that Ms. Cox seems to be more uncomfortable with. In particular (among several) Ms. Cox took issue with a middle aged African American woman who because of her economic circumstances was dressed in clothes I will assume Ms. Cox would associate with an extremely poor person. The woman's name is Robin Teresa Henry and I have known her for 17 years. She has had a very difficult life, but is one of the more honest and caring people I have ever known. She has been homeless for quite sometime and I have always tried to help by giving Robin odd jobs that fit with her odd hours so that she can have somewhere safe to sleep. I assure you she is not a threat to the Icelandic Ambassador. IF YOU WOULD LIKE HER TO COME IN AND PROVIDE ID FOR BACKGROUND LET ME KNOW. She has stayed in MY parents home. She has been to the White House with me and she has met my entire family. But if Ms. Cox is scared of Robin please let me know.



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.9108W77.0273_20161122.jpg

¹³⁹³ "In Hunter's memoir, he has a subplot about befriending a homeless crack addict. Thanks to the infamous laptop he ... left at a Delaware computer repair shop and never came back for, *Daily Mail* managed to track down the 52-year-old black woman ... She told the outlet that Hunter printed lies, especially when it pertained to published claims that Rhea [Robin Henry] had a criminal son on death row. Nor did she live with the younger Biden for five months, the woman said, as she was only a cleaner."

See Nick Monroe, "Homeless crack addict featured in Hunter Biden's memoir says he lied about their close relationship," *The Post Millennial*, July 2021, archive.ph/N1kYA

¹³⁹⁴ *Swedish Women's Educational Association, Inc.*, archive.ph/eTk8s

¹³⁹⁵ "Mrs. Ann-Sofie Cox will be our new visa and administrative officer."

See "Embassy of Iceland in Washington starts issuing Schengen visas for tourists to Iceland," *Government of Iceland*, February 2020, archive.ph/ztBK4

¹³⁹⁶ "Welcome Ann-Sofie Cox who is the Embassy's new Consular Officer[.]"

See "Embassy of Iceland Washington DC," *Facebook*, January 2020, archive.ph/HnGYD

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/17/2017ff	D. Md.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601

Hunter was photographed smoking crack cocaine with an unidentified female in a bedroom at his rental home, which was described as a “Yacht builders estate” and “Annapolis beauty.”¹³⁹⁷ The rental home, which he shared with his brother’s widow, was owned, at the time, by a Liz Cheney donor.¹³⁹⁸



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234944.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234947.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171217_234957.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171218_000345.jpg

¹³⁹⁷ Mary Drake, “Yacht builders estate is an Annapolis beauty,” *Soundings*, December 2015, archive.ph/dCaLh

¹³⁹⁸ “Individual contributions - Nels Olson,” *Federal Elections Commission*, archive.ph/dCaLh

The then-owner of Hunter and Hallie’s rental home¹³⁹⁹ is also an uppity lobbyist with a vacation home near Jackson Hole and completes “executive search” “assignments” for entities including “Freddie Mac, the Commissioner of the NFL, and the Federal Reserve Banks of New York [and] Boston[.]”¹⁴⁰⁰

From: Nels Olson nelsolson@gmail.com
Subject: 220 Wardour
Date: August 15, 2017 at 1:27 PM
To: rhbdc@icloud.com, Hallie Biden Halliebiden@gmail.com
Cc: Kristen A Olson k12blue@usa.net

Hunter and Hallie,

Welcome to Wardour! Kristen and I are glad things worked out for the rental. We are out in Jackson Hole until July 28th - however - feel free to reach out if there are any questions regarding the place. Kristen's cell is 202-669-3652, mine is below. Look forward to seeing you upon our return. Best,

Nels and Kristen

Nels B. Olson
 Korn Ferry
 1700 K Street, NW
 Washington, DC 20006
 Office - (202) 955-0926
 Cell - (202) 360-5299
 E-Mail - Nels.Olson@KornFerry.com



EVIDENCE OF INSURANCE

Application Number	
RIN5807225	
Effective Dates	
08/17/2017 to 08/17/2018 12:01 AM	
Yearly Premium	
\$292.00	
For Service, Call 1-877-900-0344	

Agent Address	Company Address
GEICO Insurance Agency, Inc. One GEICO Blvd. Fredericksburg, VA 22412	American Bankers Insurance Company of Florida 11222 Quail Roost Drive Miami, FL 33157-6596

Insured Name & Mailing Address	Risk Address
Robert Biden Hallie Biden 2900 K ST NW 507 WASHINGTON, DC 20007	220 WARDOUR DR ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401

Section I Coverage Information	Amount (\$)
CONTENTS.....	\$40,000
LOSS OF USE.....	\$8,000
Section I Deductible	Amount (\$)
STANDARD DEDUCT	\$500
Section II Coverage	Amount (\$)
PERSONAL LIABILITY	\$100,000
MEDICAL PAYMENTS	\$1,000

ENDORSEMENTS David Rubenstein, Chip Akridge, Olson & Wolf Blitzer
 REPLACEMENT COST CONTENTS archive.ph/5qX6K

NOTE: ALL COVERAGES ARE SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS LISTED IN THE POLICY FORMS.



Kristen & Nels Olson

Apple iPhone 7_20170818_235034.jpg

¹³⁹⁹ “[B]uilt in 1948 by shipbuilder John Trumpy, sits on over an acre along the Severn River in the community of Wardour.” See “220 Wardour Dr, Annapolis, MD 21401 | MLS #MDAA447400,” *Zillow*, archive.ph/5GtLK

¹⁴⁰⁰ “Recognized in the industry for his keen business sense and political knowledge, Mr. Olson has advised many clients through challenging management transitions. Over the past 25 years, he has completed in excess of 1000 successful searches for a wide range of Fortune 500 companies. ... Olson is also a leader in placing senior executives skilled in Government/Regulatory Affairs, as well as International and Public Affairs, among them: Google, Ford, Honda, Boeing, The Carlyle Group, Caterpillar, Starbucks, Hilton, Aetna, and Humana.” See “Nels Olson,” *Korn Ferry*, archive.ph/4o1wL

When	Where (Venue)	What
12/22/2017	S.D.N.Y.	21 USC § 844(a) & NY PL § 220.00

Later that week near Washington Square Park in Manhattan (approximately 40.732500, -73.996500), Hunter posed for a series of early-morning photos while he smoked crack cocaine. Later that day in the evening, Hunter apparently drove¹⁴⁰¹ his Porsche from Manhattan to Delaware so he could attend his daughter Naomi's 24th birthday party at Joe's compound on Barley Mill Road outside Wilmington.



Apple iPhone 8_N39.7684W75.6096_20171222.jpg



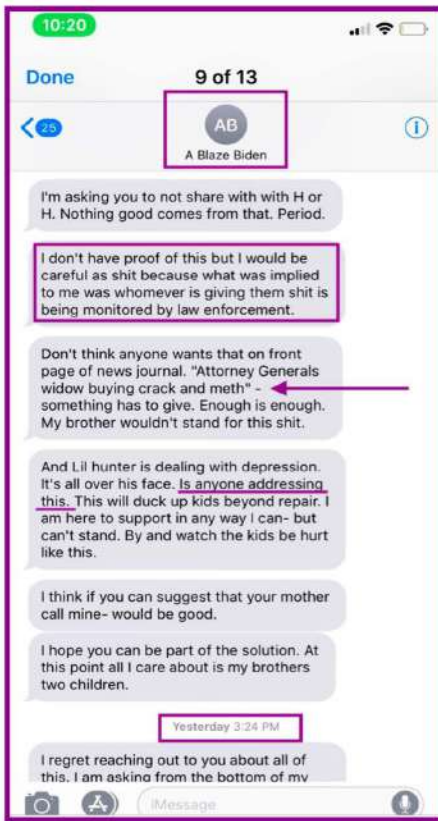
Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171222_065726.jpg

Apple iPhone 8_N39.7684W75.6096_20171222.jpg

¹⁴⁰¹ Boris MACKEY, "Driving on Cocaine: Effects, Dangers and Statistics," *rehab4addiction*, April 2022, archive.ph/wiDY0

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/24/2018ff	D. Md.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841 (b)(1)(C), 844(a), 846 & MD CLC § 5-601

Joe's daughter complained about Hunter and Hallie Olivere Biden to Hallie's sister, Liz Secundy, and delivered a warning: "whomever [sic] is giving them shit is being monitored by law enforcement. Don't think anyone wants that on [the] front page of [the] [Delaware] [N]ews [J]ournal. 'Attorney General[']s widow [Hallie] buying crack and meth ... Enough is enough. My brother [Beau] wouldn't stand for this shit. ... This will [f]uck up [the] kids beyond repair ... She [Hallie] is the [A]ttorney [G]eneral[']s widow and he [Hunter] is the Vice President[']s son. If you think that people don't already know everywhere that they are addicted to crack etc...you are naive. When you deal with drug dealers [the] likelihood of plates being run is high ... dad [Joe] may run for pResident and if you think this shit is going to fly?!?! ... they are beyond messy! They left all their drug paraphernalia for my parents [Joe and Jill] to see."



20180317_222016.jpg



20180317_222112.jpg

She is the attorney generals widow and he is the Vice Presidents son. If you think that people don't already know everywhere that they are addicted to crack etc...you are naive. When you deal with drug dealers likelihood of plates being run is high.

My dad may run for President and if you think this shit is going to fly?!?! Shit will hit the fan. I just hope they don't die or go to jail.

And also naive to think that people don't want to take down my family. Using Hallie and hunter is a perfect way. It's all so disturbing to me. Truly. Enough is enough. We are all grieving but we are not all destroying these children's life and our own. She needs to own her shit and put on her big girl panties. This shit is disgraceful.

And let me tell you/ they are beyond messy! They left all their drug paraphernalia for my parents to see. It's that bad. It's not ok. When you start getting so sick that your leaving shit out then it's time for consequences.

I have a lot of compassion for addiction. But it's been 3 years and a family destroyed by it. I have to watch it and so now I am just pissed. They need to grow the fuck up. And get it together. We are all grieving. It sucks. Life is hard. But they have the goddamn world at their finger tips and destroying their lives and my families.



(07/17/2014)



When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
04/13/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	-	21 USC § 844(a) & CA PC § 11350

Hunter smoked crack cocaine with an unidentified male in the closet—colloquially¹⁴⁰² known as “hotboxing”—of his bungalow at the Chateau Marmont hotel (Hunter was eventually banned).¹⁴⁰³ The pair used a flashlight to enhance the appearance of the smoke which emanated from the crack pipe.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3682_20180413_215854.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220108.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220116.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0982W118.3682_20180413_220146.jpg

¹⁴⁰² “hotboxing,” *Urban Dictionary*, archive.ph/iwW8w

¹⁴⁰³ “The Sunset Boulevard hotel is home to Academy Awards after-parties and has been a favorite of stars from actors Jean Harlow to Elizabeth Taylor to Leonardo DiCaprio. But Chateau Marmont also has a dark side: Actor John Belushi died there from a heroin overdose in 1982, and later, singer Rick James overdosed there, too, but was brought back to life. All of this is chronicled in a book, *The Castle on Sunset: Life, Death, Love, Art and Scandals at Hollywood’s Chateau Marmont*. ... Biden then bemoaned that he must be the first person to be kicked out due to drug use[.]” See Tori Richards, “Hunter Biden was banned from Chateau Marmont for ‘drug use’,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.ph/s0Xuv

Hunter was still at the Chateau Marmont almost two weeks later and, over a period of four days, he used his iPhone to take a series of photos memorializing his 15+ grams of crack cocaine.¹⁴⁰⁴ In fact, Hunter verified the crack's precise weight using an "Infyniti Cheech and Chong G-Force" scale.¹⁴⁰⁵



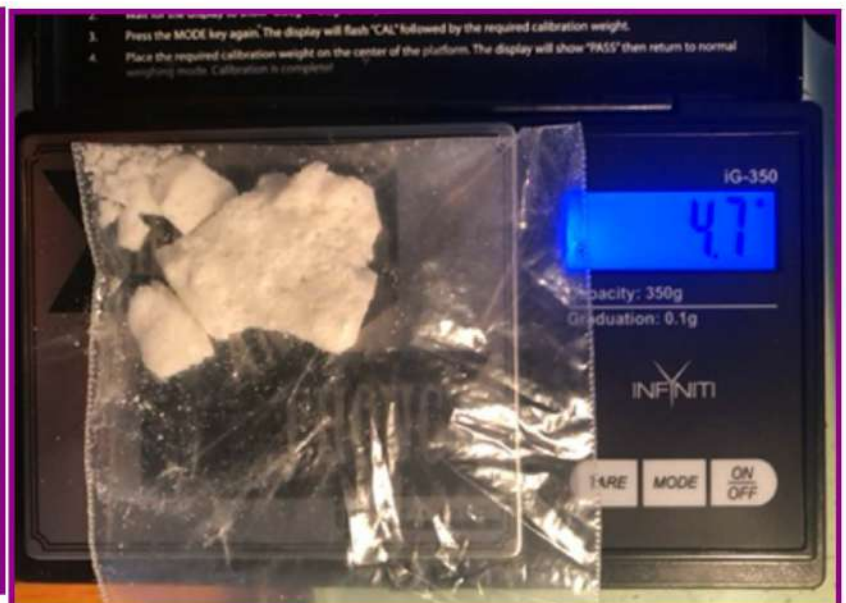
Apple iPhone X_N34.0981W118.3674_20180423_224535.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0983W118.3676_20180425_134247.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0986W118.3675_20180426_143326.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0981W118.3674_20180427_175734.jpg

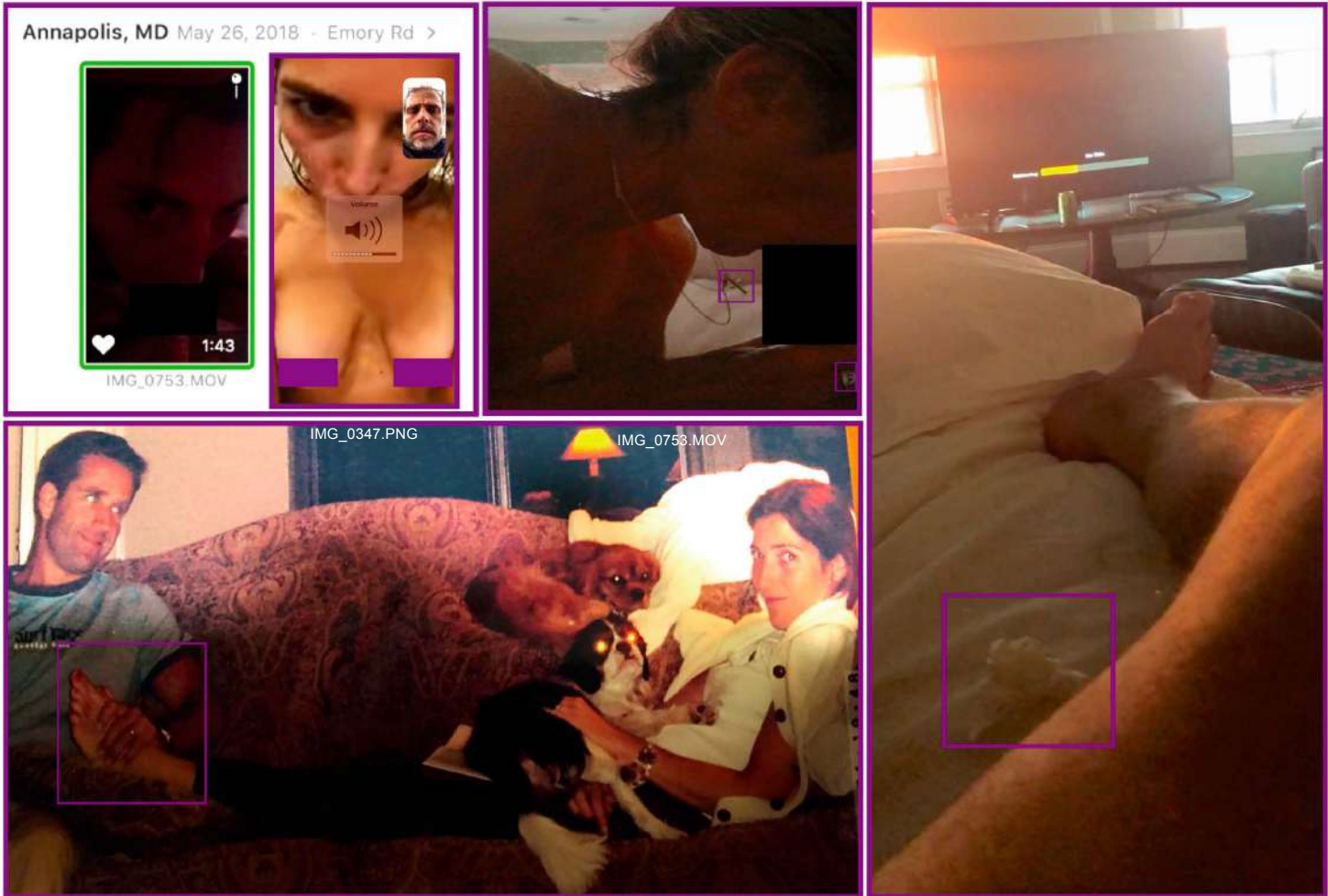
¹⁴⁰⁴ "Biden's son Hunter's long history of drug abuse began in 1988 with an arrest for drug possession — at around the same time his father was intensifying his War on Drugs bonafides and pushing for stiffer sentences for drug users. 'I was cited for possession of a controlled substance in Stone Harbor, NJ. There was a pre-trial intervention and the record was expunged,' he admitted in a disclosure after being nominated to serve on the Amtrak Reform Board in 2006. The same year Hunter was arrested, Sen. Biden voted for the Anti-Drug Abuse Act, which specifically targeted the use of crack cocaine, making it the only narcotic with a mandatory penalty for possession. Since then, however, The Post reported that Hunter Biden was suspected of smoking the rock in 2018 by staffers at Archibald's Gentlemen's Club in Washington, D.C. He's been in rehab at least six times for drugs and alcohol, and by his own admission spent four years addicted to crack. He is not known to have ever spent a day in jail."

See Jon Levine, "Joe Biden's family racks up arrests for drugs, drunk driving — but no jail time," *New York Post*, July 2020, archive.ph/DL5Ww

¹⁴⁰⁵ "Cheech and Chong G-Force, Licensed Digital Pocket Scale," archive.ph/29Ocd

When	Where (Venue)	What
05/26/2018	D. Md.	21 USC § 844(a) & MD CLC § 5-601

In a short video taken by Hunter in the early morning on 05/26/2018, Hunter could be heard repeatedly lighting his crack cocaine pipe while he received fellatio from a female¹⁴⁰⁶ who was “sorry” that she “couldn’t get a breath” after Hunter demanded that she “put it all the way in—completely!”¹⁴⁰⁷



Apple iPhone 6_20150720_230912.jpg

IMG_0753.MOV

¹⁴⁰⁶ “They met on a playground when their children were young. Both were stay-at-home moms who had given up careers to raise their kids. Their friendship was forged during runs through Rock Creek Park and Kathleen Biden became Karen Marcou’s biggest cheerleader when Marcou co-founded the DC Volunteer Lawyers Project (DCVLP) ten years ago. The organization provides pro-bono legal services to domestic violence victims and children at risk. For years, Biden, the former daughter-in-law of Vice President Joe Biden, lent her support and volunteered as much as she could. In August 2017 she joined DCVLP full time, and the longtime friends, who still run together regularly ... ‘My day-to-day is very simple and easy,’ add Kathleen. (Her new favorite bottoms are elastic-waist pants from Ann Mashburn in Georgetown). ‘But I love a good dress and I got to wear so many great ones over the course of the eight years that my family was part of the Obama Administration.’”

See Virginia Coyne, “Women of Substance & Style: Karen Barker Marcou and Kathleen Biden,” *Washington Life Magazine*, April 2018, archive.ph/vpiq7

¹⁴⁰⁷ “[Joe] Biden has also lashed out at voters -- even appearing to call one man ‘fat’ for bringing up issues with his son’s possible corruption and questioning his fitness for office. ‘You’re a damn liar, man,’ Biden said. ‘Let’s do push-ups together here, man. Let’s do whatever you want to do. Let’s take an IQ test. ... No one has said my son has done anything wrong.’”

See Gregg Re, “Hunter Biden scandals explained: Ukraine, China, drug history and more,” *Fox News*, February 2020, archive.ph/OGOK2

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/12/2018ff	D.D.C., D. Md. & C.D. Cal.	1-443-822-7017	18 USC § 1349 & 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846

Hunter conspired to commit mail fraud with his crack cocaine dealer, who was featured on *Maryland's Most Wanted*.¹⁴⁰⁸¹⁴⁰⁹ For weeks, Hunter corresponded with a number registered¹⁴¹⁰ to Voshawn Sample and put in orders to be delivered near Hunter's office. Hunter became frustrated when Sample stood him up, so much so that Sample offered a lengthy explanation and quasi-apology: "[P]lease come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar with you buddy ... my mother has been on vacation and I couldn't cook nothing up in my house because my mother has been acting crazy lately but she goes back to work on Thursday ... Please come get this I did it myself and don't bring a DIME." Hunter responded by saying that he still felt "like the biggest sucker in Annapolis[.]"

The screenshot shows a text message conversation from +1 (443) 822-7017. Key messages include: "Call me please", "Ft meet", "Can you please face time me I already have it for you buddy I wanna t something", "I got somebody answer", "When you come home please come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar with you buddy...", "Please come get this I did it myself and don't bring a DIME", "I'm gonna right my wrongs", "When you come home please come to my house and I don't want you to bring a dollar you buddy...", "Okay", and "On the way".

Associated records include:

- Whitepages:** (443) 822-7017 registered to Voshawn Sample, 1001 Wisconsin Av. NW, Washington DC 20007.
- Arrest Record:** Voshawn Argen Sample, DOB: 10/29/1974, Height: 70 in, Weight: 250 lbs, Current Location: Jennifer Road Detention Center.
- Court Records:** Circuit Court Case#: C02CR2000720, District Court Case#: D07CR21008642, D07CR22001957.

¹⁴⁰⁸ "Voshawn Sample, 47, is wanted for armed robbery, first-degree assault, and other, lesser related charges. ... Sample committed an armed robbery at Champion Liquors in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County September 30, 2021. ... Sample pulled out a gun after the owner of the store declined to give him any money, and ordered the owner and an employee to the back of the store, where he collected a total of \$10,000. ... Sample ordered the men to get on the ground, pointed a gun at one victim's head, and then actually shot the other victim in his lower extremities."

See Alexa Ashwell, "Maryland's Most Wanted: Panhandler Voshawn Sample charged in Glen Burnie shooting," *Fox 45 Baltimore*, November 2021, archive.ph/FNOKJ

¹⁴⁰⁹ "Sample has an active arrest warrant charging him with the shooting/armed robbery[.]"

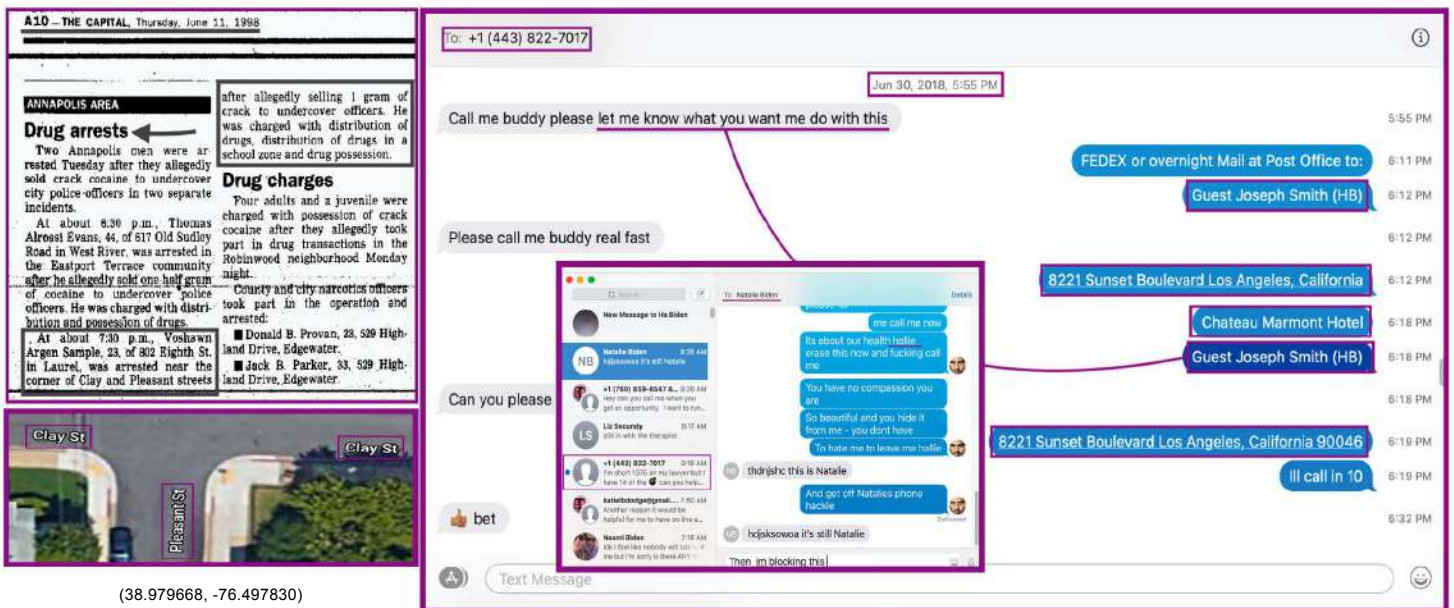
See "Police Press Release," October 2021, *Anne Arundel County, Maryland*, archive.ph/0LKS8

¹⁴¹⁰ "(443) 822-7017 - Registered to Voshawn Sample," *Whitepages*, whitepages.com/phone/1-443-822-7017

Sample's supplication apparently did not work, so he settled for the less formal route: "Is you gonna come get what's yours[?]" Hunter had already left the east coast, however: "I'm in LA. FedEx it to me. I'm here for 6 weeks[.]" Sample was "scared" about the proposed mail fraud, but Hunter had a solution: "Drop it in a mail box ... no return address totally anonymous ... give you an address later[.]"



Hunter used the name of the founder¹⁴¹¹ of Mormonism¹⁴¹² as an alias, and the address that he sent corresponded with the infamous Chateau Marmont hotel: "FEDEX or overnight Mail at Post Office to: Guest Joseph Smith (HB) ... 8221 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, California ... I[']ll call in 10[.]"¹⁴¹³



¹⁴¹¹ "Hunter, 52, was staying there under the alias of Joseph Smith - a likely reference to the polygamous founder of Mormonism."

See Alex DIAZ, "Hunter Biden begged Most Wanted 'armed robber' to mail crack cocaine to him at luxury Hollywood hotel," *The U.S. Sun*, September 2022, archive.ph/79jzb

¹⁴¹² "Joseph Smith ... had as many as 40 wives ... one was only 14 when she became Smith's wife."

See Sam Sanders, "Mormon Church Admits Founder Joseph Smith had Up to 40 Wives," *NPR*, November 2014, archive.ph/31emw

¹⁴¹³ Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden appeared to beg Maryland criminal to mail drugs to LA hotel []," *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/3aFY6

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 846

In what has been dubbed as the “Cocaine Saga,”¹⁴¹⁴ Hunter’s brother’s widow pled with Hunter during a phone call to procure crack cocaine for her. The transcript of an excerpt of the call is below:

Hallie: ... Please, just get it [crack cocaine] for me. ...

Hunter: So, what? You’re going to tell me your way if I told you if I got it [crack cocaine] for you? But now you’re saying you don’t have a way.

Hallie: I told you—

Hunter: And now you’re telling me that you don’t trust me? I mean, how am I supposed to trust you? What, you’re going to make up something?

Hallie: I told you I would...

Hunter: What?

Hallie: I told you I would call Lisa.¹⁴¹⁵

Hunter: Hallie, there is no way in hell... [do] you think that Lisa doesn’t know that you’ve been in and out of rehab—[and] all the struggles you’re going through—and is going to get you [crack] cocaine. ... Hallie?

Hallie: I don’t know.

Hunter: What do you mean you don’t know? Then why did you tell me you would, I mean...?

Hallie: I don’t know. She’s... I don’t know if she would. I still think she would.

Hunter: Why? Tell me.

Hallie: I talked to her—

Hunter: Tell me what ... Here’s what I’m asking—because the reason I’m asking you to go through this is is just to run the tape. Do you think that she wouldn’t call your mom?

Hallie: I don’t want to run the tape right now. I don’t want to run the tape right now.

Hunter: Okay, but you don’t think she would call your sister [Liz Olivere Secundy] who would call your mom [the late Joan Berger Olivere] who would call my dad [pResident Joe Biden]?

Hallie: I don’t know.

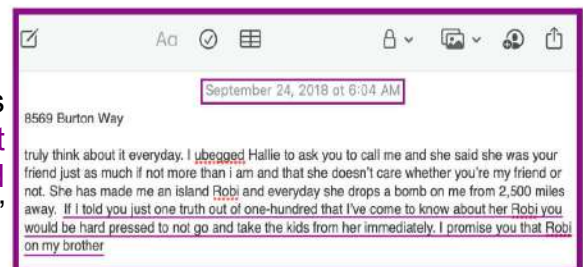
Hunter: Well, absolutely, 100% they would.

Hallie: I don’t know. Then I can’t talk to you ...



Apple iPhone 6_20160229_195443.jpg

Three months later, Hunter confided to a friend about Hallie’s behavior: “If I told you just one truth out of one-hundred that I’ve come to know about her Robi you would be hard pressed to not go and take the kids from her immediately.” Hunter saved the message in his iCloud Notes application.



¹⁴¹⁴ “I want to help you from ... fucking up, Hal. You’re going to lose your children.”

See Robert Hunter Biden and Hallie Olivere Biden, “The Cocaine Saga,” *Marco Polo*, June 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207071020/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Cocaine_Discussion_06_23_2018.pdf

¹⁴¹⁵ Possibly Lisa Stone.

See “Lisa Stone,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/yccOh

Hallie’s selfie (shown below) while smoking was taken on 10/25/2017 when she was in rehab at “Passages Malibu,” a \$57,000 stay that Hunter paid for—in part—with the lump sum wire transfers he received from YE Jianming’s companies. A CCP-linked energy baron paid for the Bidens’ posh rehab.



Apple iPhone 6s_20171017_141745.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20171025_154622.jpg

Hallie did not seem to be very focused on her treatment program, as Hunter saved a screenshot from Hallie’s apparent masturbation session via FaceTime while she stayed at the oceanside facility.¹⁴¹⁶



Apple iPhone 8_20171026_234007.png



Apple iPhone 6s_20171016_103457.jpg

¹⁴¹⁶ “The Passages Malibu center is a holistic treatment facility located in California. Drug addiction, eating disorders and alcoholism are amongst the conditions treated at the facility. Several famous actors, actresses, and musicians have spent time at Passages Malibu.”

See “10 Celebrities Who Went to Passages Malibu Rehab,” *Ranker*, June 2019, archive.ph/GWAG3

On 01/27/2018, Hunter pored over Hallie's crumpled handwritten notes from her time at Passages Malibu. Hunter also revealed that Joe paid for another \$45,000 stay for Hallie at Caron, an upscale rehab chain that Ashley utilized¹⁴¹⁷ in Delray Beach (FL) and where Caroline Biden, Joe's niece, was ordered to stay in January 2014 for "anger issues" after she assaulted a cop in New York City.¹⁴¹⁸

From: Amber Farris amber.farris@passagesmalibu.com
Subject: PASSAGES MALIBU - WIRE INSTRUCTIONS
Date: November 21, 2017 at 11:37 AM
To: mbdo@...com, hallie@...com
Cc: Yasmin Emerson yasmin.emerson@passagesmalibu.com, Carla Doudoumian carla.doudoumian@passagesmalibu.com, Michael Shaner michael@passagesmalibu.com

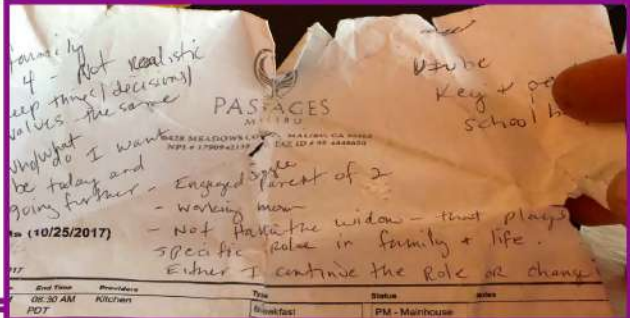

Hello Robert,

Please find attached the Domestic Wiring Instructions for Passages Malibu. I have CC'd the Corporate Executive Administrator, **Yasmin Emerson** who will assist you with any Financial matters.

Client: Robert Hunter Biden
Date of Admit: Thursday, November 23rd
PASSAGES MALIBU 'B' PROGRAM: \$35,750
DEPOSIT: \$14,500

Just for your information (Visitors/Mail)

Passages Malibu Address:
 6428 Meadows Ct
 Malibu, CA 90265

Attachments:
 Apple iPhone X_20180127_072308.jpg
 Apple iPhone 6s_20170807_095506.jpg

Text Messages:

1 302 540 3774
 Hunter Biden (Main!?!?)
 Jun 30, 2018, 2:58 PM

1 302 540 3774
 I'm being honest. You are making a really difficult time harder for me. Please be supportive. I love you

Jun 30, 2018, 4:05 PM
 You need to understand Hallie that that you're not being honest I'm not going to play this game anymore I love you but I really don't understand how you continue to lie to me. I would never judge you can tell me anything the fact that you don't is what's killing me

Jun 30, 2018, 5:01 PM

1 302 540 3774
 What?

So your smoking the stuff you hid from them. Or maybe you went to pick up your escort at the train station and your giving him a hand job right now and can't answer, or maybe you went to seek solace from your best friend David who is there for you in a way I am not or maybe your in your room face time fucking someone from Caron or maybe your buying chicken from another close friend from Greenville that will never tell anyone ore maybe...

Hunter Biden (Main!?)
 No one knows Hallie and you refuse to her that. You refuse to acknowledge even the things you flat out stated directly. There is never a time it is never anything but means and how dare you and well you...

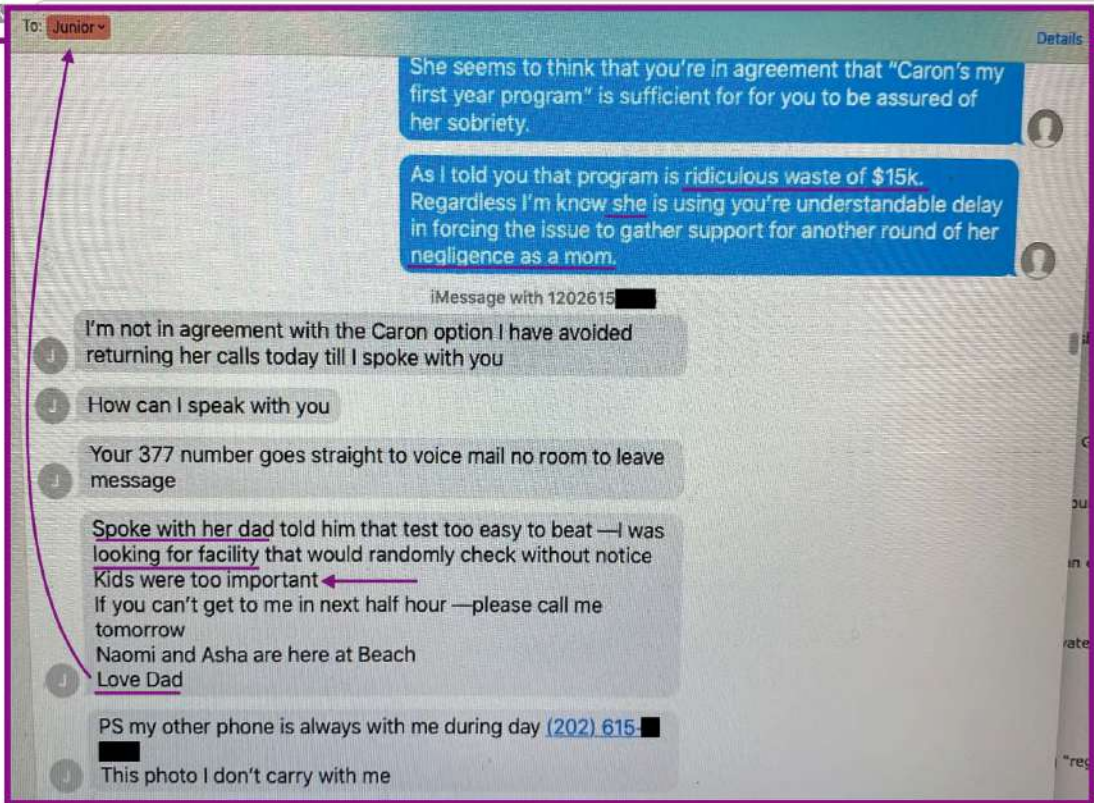
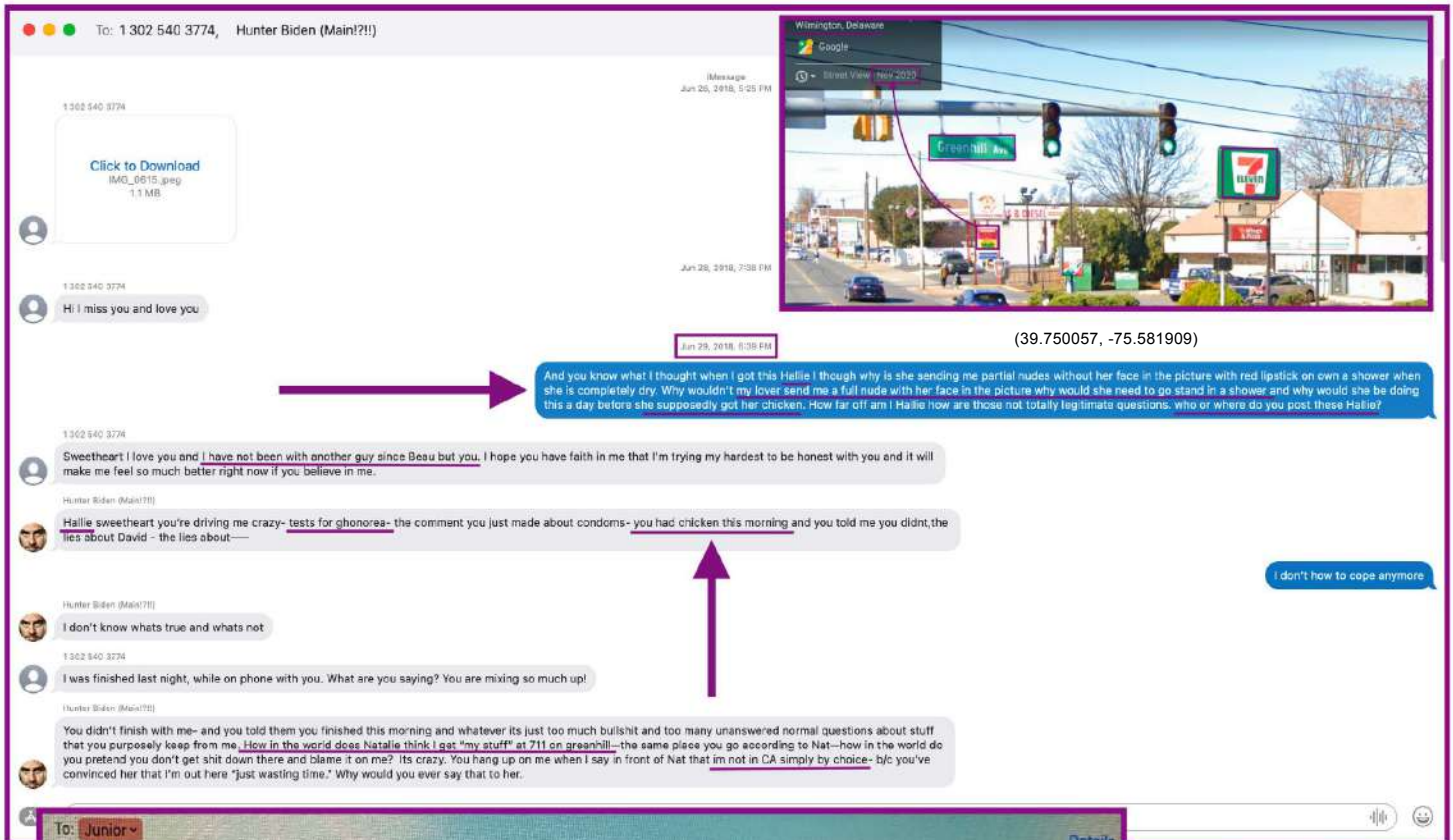
To: Liz Olivere, 1 302 540 3774
 Dec 29, 2018, 5:18 AM

Dads paying for 3 months. I've had my intake interview and the CEO and the director are meeting me at 2 PM. It's a Caron recommended program. 3 people I was at Caron with got sober there you're tested every single day. BUT ONCW AGAIN IT IS NOT WITH THE PEOPLE I LOVE OR LOVED UT. AIS AWAY BECAUSE YHVE INSISTED UPON THAT. It's 3 Months because you have told me and anyone who would listen that I need long term It's closer. D more accessible to my children and dad then Caron is by far. It's much less than the \$57,000 I paid for you at Passages (\$5,700 per day) or the \$45,000 Dad paid at Caron (4500 per day you stayed). You don't ha e to help me with a dime. I had Keith reverse the charges that he could and told dad that you won't pay unless it's done exactly as you want me isolated. Don't have to call or write me send me a single text or ever have to Face. Time me or send me. Single sexy naked picture of yourself from dressing rooms your bedroom bathrooms to whomever to send these pictures to.

¹⁴¹⁷ "Florida - Pro's [sic] ... Caron therapists[.]"
 See "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 50,
web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹⁴¹⁸ "The feisty blond, who has a history of booze and pill addiction, has been holed up in Caron Renaissance Ocean Drive in Delray Beach ... Caron ... touts its clientele as 'individuals of influence and affluence,' where treatment costs \$35,000 the first month and \$18,000 for monthly afterward. ... Biden, who did a stint in rehab before, has been at the swanky facility since January 20th when she was discharged from its sister treatment center Caron Place in Wernersville, Pennsylvania. That rehab center is nicknamed Magic Mountain for its private mountaintop setting[.]"
 See Rebecca Rosenberg, "Biden's niece enters posh rehab for 'anger issues'," *New York Post*, February 2014,
archive.ph/G2csF

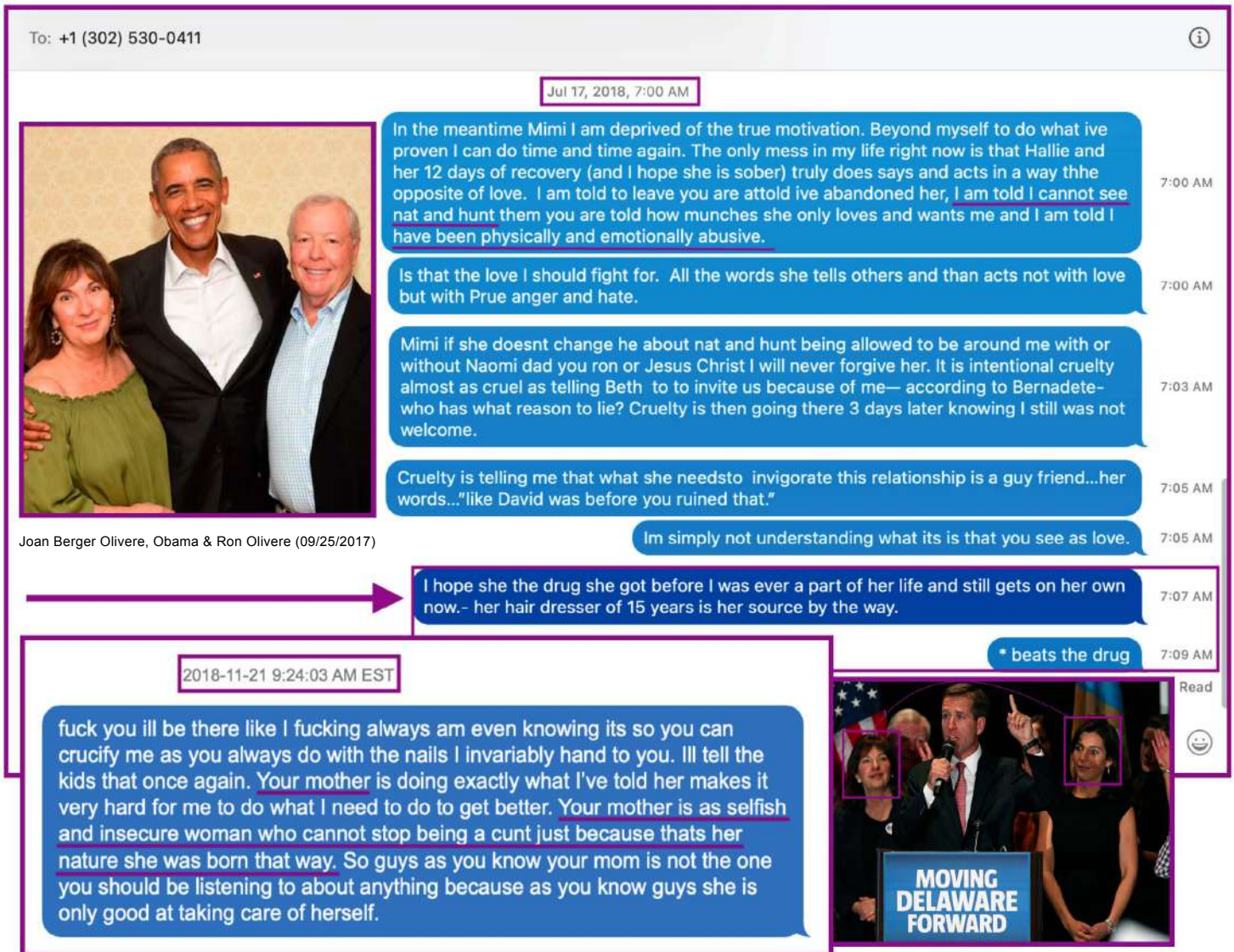
A significant portion of Hunter's time in 2018 was spent accusing Hallie of being dishonest with him about a range of issues: "[W]hy is she [Hallie] sending me partial nudes without her face in the picture ... a day before she supposedly got her chicken [crack cocaine] ... I don't know what[']s true ... How in the world does Natalie think I get 'my stuff' [crack cocaine] at 7/11¹⁴¹⁹ on [G]reenhill [Avenue][?]"



Apple iPhone 6s_20170807_095501.jpg

1419 "2 arrested after drug bust in 7-Eleven parking lot," Delaware News Journal, March 2015, archive.ph/PCHMa

Hunter’s blame¹⁴²⁰ game reached the outer branches of the Biden family tree, as well. Hunter told the late Joan Berger Olivere, Hallie’s mother, about the specifics of Hallie’s supposed duplicity: “Mimi [Joan][,] I am deprived ... The only mess in my life right now is that Hallie and her 12 days of recovery (and I hope she is sober) truly does[,] says[,] and acts in a way [that is] thhe [sic] opposite of love ... I am told I have been physically and emotionally abusive ... I hope she [Hallie] [beats] the drug[s] she got before I [Hunter] was ever a part of her life and still gets on her own now. [H]er hair dresser¹⁴²¹ of 15 years is her [drug] source[,] by the way.” A little over four months later, Hunter’s ire turned towards Joan—in a message to Hallie, Hunter described her mother¹⁴²² as a “selfish and insecure woman who cannot stop being a cunt just because that[’]s her nature[—]she was born that way ... your mom is not the one you should be listening to about anything ... she is only good at taking care of herself.”



Joan Berger Olivere, Obama & Ron Olivere (09/25/2017)

¹⁴²⁰ “Caroline, who works at the Higher Pictures gallery on the Upper East Side, was known to disappear for weeks and once squatted at an apartment where she didn’t pay rent. ... Caroline’s other brush with the law came in 2009, when she was briefly detained by Amtrak police after a dispute over a train fare. She felt that she was treated unfairly because of her last name and intended to pay the ticket on the train[.]”

See Tara Palmeri, “‘Addicted’ Biden niece blames veep pressure,” *New York Post*, September 2013, archive.ph/oNTK7

¹⁴²¹ “‘It was where the money was cleaned up,’ says Lilley. ‘There were genuine customers of that business. We found the books as part of the search, and for a time the takings were being recorded, but they were meagre.’”

See Emily GODDARD, “[] Salon Owner [] Lived a Double Life as a Cocaine Boss,” *Vice*, February 2018, archive.ph/BY9LI

¹⁴²² “Joan Olivere,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/pa7ls

In another phone call with his brother’s widow, which Hunter recorded, the widow again asked Hunter to procure crack cocaine for her and have it delivered to the family’s home just outside Wilmington. Hunter replayed the audio of the call on 01/28/2019—a partial transcript of the call is below:

 Hallie: Why don't you come here tonight, and then fly back tomorrow to wherever you need to go? We could have lots of drunk sex all night. ... I want to use regardless, but I would rather use with you and have sex with you all night. ... if you get it [crack cocaine] delivered here I won't leave the house.
 ...
 Hunter: Honey, I was sweet to you for a whole week ... When did they [the Buccinis]¹⁴²³ invite you to go the Hamptons, Hallie? ... They invited you to go the Hamptons with them. ...
 Hallie: They said “of course, you’re welcome whenever,” and I said, “you can take Natalie” ... because Josephine [Buccini]¹⁴²⁴ was pushing it. ...

Third-party sources—apart from the Biden Laptop—confirmed the connection between the widow (and the entire¹⁴²⁵ Biden family, for that matter) and the family of the girl¹⁴²⁶ alluded to during the call.



Apple iPhone 6_20160417_175051.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20171025_154644.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_N38.8958W77.0358_20161018_205739.jpg
 Italian State Dinner at the White House: [archive.ph/oS7D9](https://www.archives.gov/white-house/state-dinner/italy)



(40.97312, -72.12679)

Rob Buccini, the late Bob Buccini, Bernadette DeSeta Buccini & Chris Buccini (2018)

[archive.ph/5N8Ps](https://www.archives.gov/white-house/state-dinner/italy)

¹⁴²³ “Buccini family accepts award at Catholic Charities tribute dinner,” *The Dialog*, April 2018, [archive.ph/uEIT8](https://www.thedialog.com/buccini-family-accepts-award-at-catholic-charities-tribute-dinner/)

¹⁴²⁴ “josephinebuccini,” VSCO, [archive.ph/2fDKS](https://www.vSCO.com/people/josephinebuccini)

¹⁴²⁵ “ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ... My thanks to: ... The Buccini family, for their friendship and their faith[.]” See Valerie Biden Owens, “Growing Up Biden,” *Celadon Books*, April 2022, [archive.ph/KciNR](https://www.celadonbooks.com/growing-up-biden/)

¹⁴²⁶ “Josephine Buccini,” Facebook, [archive.ph/WlxlN](https://www.facebook.com/josephinebuccini/) & [archive.ph/O944E](https://www.facebook.com/josephinebuccini/)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
06/24/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-310-341-9656	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

Hunter had strict instructions for his longtime drug dealer who he labeled in his iPhone contacts as “LA Transport.” Hunter was staying less than a mile away from where the former assistant (Heidi Planck) to his onetime business partner (Jason Sugarman) was last¹⁴²⁷ seen: “Meet me downtown at 6th and Olive st. NOMAD Hotel.¹⁴²⁸ I won’t pay a thing unless I get double what he’s been giving fo[r] the same price. I don’t want to start arguing with him so let me know[,] I’ve got it covered otherwise.”

The screenshot displays a text message conversation on an iPhone. At the top, the contact is identified as Clifford Obrien, LA Transport, with a phone number of +1 (310) 341-9656. A green message bubble contains the text: "Meet me downtown at 6th and Olive st. NOMAD Hotel. I won't pay a thing unless I get double what he's been giving for the same price. I don't want to start arguing with him so let me know I've got it covered otherwise." Below this, a screenshot of the "NoMad Los Angeles" hotel page is shown, listing the address as 649 S Olive St, Los Angeles, CA 90014. An email thread is also visible, showing a message from Robert Hunter to wspiru1218@gmail.com with the subject "Address" and the text "Hey bro call me 3103419656". Another screenshot shows the "Shutters on the Beach" hotel page with the address 1 Pico Blvd, Santa Monica, CA 90405. A photo of a house is shown at the bottom right, with a caption: "Home associated with Hunter's dealer (33.806928, -118.270801)".

1427 “Planck was last seen on CCTV video outside a luxury DTLA high-rise Hope + Flower walking her dog Seven on Oct. 17 ... Earlier that same morning, Planck left her \$1.7 million Culver City townhouse—which is also listed as the business address for the company where she worked ... and drove off in her \$90,000 Range Rover.”

See Michele McPhee, “Six Months Since Heidi Planck’s Disappearance and Many Questions Still Remain,” *Los Angeles Magazine*, April 2022, archive.ph/jro3P

1428 Stephanie Breijo, “Downtown’s NoMad Hotel reopens as Hotel Per La with a new rooftop bar and restaurant,” *Los Angeles Times*, July 2022, archive.ph/05DIW

Hunter and his dealer had it down to a science—Hunter would send a Wells Fargo¹⁴²⁹ ATM code, his dealer¹⁴³⁰ would withdraw cash, and “white boy” would be “on his way.” However, Hunter’s dealer was not always sly,¹⁴³¹ as Hunter complained about the age of the girls they were with on one occasion: “I left room b/c I told mike those girls are way young and I think maybe underage and I’m not doing that he was supposed to ask them to show they [are] over 21 but he still hasn’t called me or texted me.”

Name: Clifford Saumaniafaes Obrien
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1981
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Foisia ←
Birth County: Los Angeles

© 2022 Ancestry.com

Name: CLIFFORD OBIEN
DOB: XX/XX/1981, Born 41 Ye
Gender: M
Hair: BLACK
Height: 71
Weight: 215
Ethnicity: OTHER
Eyes: BROWN
Source Name: LA COUNTY -
Source State: CA

Arrest Details - CA
Source State: CA
Case Number: 9720412 ←
Agency: LONG BEACH PD

Text messages (purple highlights):
 To: Clifford Obrien
 +1 (310) 341-9656
 Send Email
 Show Contact Card
 Just pulling up
 Yup
 Parking
 At the atm could you send that code
 The code not work?
 Just got to that place off flower st
 after i pick up my daughter im drop it to white boy so he can bring bro
 He's on his way now
 He calling you
 Picked up your stuff last night before the guy left so just let us know picked up a lot of it white boy said you said it was okay to pick it up
 lot me know when you want us to drop it off bro
 ok same place
 Where did you want me to drop this off for you?
 White boys on his way
 Text Message

Text messages (green highlights):
 Corner of hope and 6th
 89938260
 whenever works now best for me
 5140986
 at the London Hotel Off Sunset Blvd
 3249 N San Ysidro Ave
 Please when you can thanks
 Ets
 1620921
 When your finished with this one let me know and I'll send
 I can't bro you can only use 3 codes once in any 24 hour period. So he blew 2 and I had already used one. I can probably get cash but it's a total pain
 I left room b/c I told mike those girls are way young and I think maybe underage and I'm not doing that he was supposed to ask them to show they over 21 but he still hasn't called me or texted me.

1429 “Taking ATMs to the next level with card-free access,” *Wells Fargo*, March 2017, archive.ph/Mnk3F

1430 Kine Organics, Inc., *Secretary of State, State of California*, Entity #: C4289281

1431 “It didn’t take long for criminal syndicates to figure out they could exploit the loophole to launder money.” See Nino BUCCI and Michael EVANS, “How drug syndicates allegedly laundered millions via CommBank ATMs,” *The Sydney Morning Herald*, August 2017, archive.ph/8ybTu

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
08/06/2018ff	C.D. Cal. & D. Nev.	1-626-625-6068 & 1-562-472-9932	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & CA PC § 11350

Moments after his drug dealer updated him on his whereabouts—the dealer was “10[] min[utes] [away] ... [m]aking [a] right [turn] from Hollywood”—Hunter gave him some simple instructions: “Drive past [the] house to [the] gate ... [go][s]traight ahead and just drop [the drugs] ... Thanks[.]” Three weeks earlier, when Hunter was in Las Vegas, the same dealer provided contact information for another drug mule who Hunter evidently needed to compensate: \$250 via Apple’s Cash App.¹⁴³²

The image is a collage of screenshots from a text message conversation and Venmo app. The main screenshot shows a text message from Gabe Miguel to Richard Stone on August 6, 2018, with instructions: "ETA 5:30", "10min", "Making right from Hollywood", "Im 4min away", "Anytime", "Drive past house to gate", "Straight ahead and just drop", and "Thanks brother". Some messages are marked as "Not Delivered". An inset shows an iMessage from August 6, 2018, with an "Apple Pay Cash \$250 Payment" and a "Thank you." response. Another inset shows a Venmo notification from August 6, 2018, for a \$2,000.00 request from "Love me Lily".

archive.ph/dThES
 archive.ph/kmkOf
 archive.ph/gupRP
 fb.com/annette.wickstrom.376

¹⁴³² “After a deal is made, drug traffickers request payment using one-click apps like Venmo, Zelle, [or] Cash App[.]” See Ben LOVEJOY, “Illegal drug deals are proliferating ... with ... digital cash apps,” *9to5Mac*, May 2022, archive.ph/LEtul

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
10/09/2018ff	D. Del.	1-302-244-2168, 1-302-525-9246 & 1-302-345-1802	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

A drug dealer and robber¹⁴³³ who was indicted¹⁴³⁴ in June 2022 (who went by "JR") asked Hunter if he "want[ed] the same" that Hunter previously procured "at the [] 711." Based on his text messages, Hunter's Wilmington-based group of addicts included JR, Brittani Moran (who went by "Q" and "Queen"), and a man associated with 1-302-333-3567 and 3109 W 2nd St. (who went by "Jon Jon").

Text Message:
 To: +1 (302) 244-2168
 Hey this jr the one you got that at the 711
 This mycell
 K
 Hey wat up
 MD Case #: 3K00040099
 I vwt off at 330
 I have get off at 330 ican call you when iam on my way
 lght
 You want the same

Legal Document: DEFENDANT INFORMATION SHEET
 Case 1:22-cr-00059-RGA Document 13-2 Filed 06/28/22 Page 1 of 1 PageID #: 37
 → DEFENDANT INFORMATION SHEET
 TO: Clerk, U.S. District Court Felony Class A Misdemeanor
 DEFENDANT: Eladio Otero Indictment Information
 DOB (Year Only) 1981 COUNTY OF OFFENSE: New Castle
OFFENSE(S) & CITATION(S): **MAXIMUM PENALTY:**
 Count 1 - Drug Conspiracy to Possess a Controlled Substance with the Intent to Distribute, Title 21 U.S.C. § 846 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C) Maximum imprisonment: 20 years
 Maximum Statutory fine: \$1,000,000
 Supervised release: 3-Life
 Special assessment: \$100
INSTRUCTIONS
 Order to Produce for Arraignment on: at 1:00 p.m.
 Issue Arrest Warrant upon signing of Order

Text Message:
 To: +1 (302) 244-2168
 Its. Q. Im. At. 711. Now
 My. Cell. Was. Stolen. Earlier. Yesterday. Evening
 Pls. Contact. Me. Rite. Now. Or. On. Jon. Jon. Cell. Where. We. Were. Ok. His. Cell. Is. 302 333 3567
 Im. On. My. Way. Walking. To. His. Apt. Now
 I. Dont. Know. If. U. Remember. The. Address. 3109. West. 2nd. Str. 19805. In. Case. U. Travel. To
 Remember. We. Parked. Up. From. His. Building
 Pls. Come. Through. Or. Call. Jon. Jon. # my. Folks. Saw. U. Not. Too. Long. Coming. By. 711
 Ok. Im. Traveling. Back. To. Jon s. Now

Photograph:
 (39.752542, -75.585654) archive.ph/ML4GR

Legal Document: INDICTMENT
 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 District of Delaware
 THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 vs.
 JONATHAN GUTIERREZ-DIAZ,
 HECTOR MATOS, MARVELS ALMONTE,
 ELADIO OTERO, HOANG NGUYEN
INDICTMENT
 —REDACTED—
 A true bill,
 Filed in open court this 28th day,
 of June, A.D. 2022.
 Dated this 28th day of June, 2022.
 Defendant: Eladio Otero
 Counsel:

¹⁴³³ "Otero pulled out a knife and held it to Stokes's throat. ... Otero also robbed Lai of the cash in his wallet." See Danée Attebury, "Delaware duo arrested for home invasion," *Cecil Whig*, June 2007, archive.ph/5z2qE


¹⁴³⁴ *United States v. Gutierrez-Diaz et al.* (22-cr-00059), Document 13-2, D. Del., June 2022, archive.ph/yOp6C

Hunter had no interest in a “party” at Jon Jon’s place. Instead, Hunter told Moran to “meet [him] at 7/11 at 3” for a drug deal. Two months later, and just weeks before she was evicted,¹⁴³⁵ Moran again invited Hunter: “Got some new stuff. Made it myself ... if you want to come try[.]” Moran’s income from dealing dipped off during the coronavirus, but she secured a \$15k handout for a “beauty salon” three months after Hunter’s dad was inaugurated, even though she does not possess a license.¹⁴³⁶

Brittani Michelle Lynn Moran
in the Ohio, U.S., Birth Index, 1908-1998

Detail Source

Name: Brittani Michelle Lynn Moran
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1995
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 18 Apr 1995
Certificate Number: 1995034092
Mother: Tiashaun Nicole Moran



Tiashaun Moran-Brown · 3rd
Sr. Coordinator at Capital One
Wilmington, Delaware, United States · Contact

To: +1 (302) 525-9240

Text Message
Oct 11, 2018, 9:53 AM

Yooo. Its. Q:) hoping. My texts. Reached. Ya. Re. Lost. Cell. This. Number. Is. A contact. # for. Me. Feel. Free. To. Hit. Me. Back. ...

Come. On. Dude. U. Can. Do it...by. The way. U. Invited. To. My. Bro. Jon jon Private. Party. Starting. This. Afternoon. Check. Me. Out. There

Oct 11, 2018, 11:41 AM

Meet me 7/11 at 3

I. M. Just. Seeing. Msg. Here. I. Come

To: +1 (302) 345-1802

Hey its q people's. Wassup

Dec 26, 2018, 11:28 PM
(39.745082, -75.555620)
archive.ph/RdeTA

Dec 27, 2018, 2:41 PM

Got some new stuff. Made it myself

Dec 27, 2018, 3:48 PM

Search

MMI: When searching for an individual it is recommended to start by entering the Profession and entering the name in partial form of the individual. Any information entered as well as criteria must match EXACTLY how the information is stored in the system. Otherwise the individual you are searching for may not be found.


First Name: [input type="text"] Last Name: [input type="text"]
City: [input type="text"] State: [input type="text"]
Profession: [input type="text"] Type: [input type="text"]
Client: [input type="text"]
Client: EST Time is Sep 20, 2002 16:08 EST

Name * Profession License/Approval Number Type Application Type Status Discipline Street Address City State Zip State

archive.ph/j618E

Yes
Wya
On my way

Dec 26, 2018, 11:28 PM
Whats up 11:28 PM
Dec 27, 2018, 2:41 PM
Ok an I come now 3:48 PM
Can I 3:48 PM
Can I 3:48 PM
Greenville 3:49 PM
Can you come here 3:55 PM



archive.ph/nLaT9

archive.ph/hIEEY

Britt (+13023451802)

Got something new if you want to come try

12/30/18 02:21:24 CST

Out of town thanks though

12/30/18 07:54:34 CST

Britt (+13023451802)

Ok

12/30/18 13:28:44 CST

Britt (+13023451802)

When are you coming back. I only trust you I know you'll be honest

1/3/19 15:40:58 CST

Britt (+13023451802)

As per Q she found the perfect 10. What yall talked about

1/7/19 11:20:22 CST

Britt (+13023451802)

623 w 7th st

2019-01-05 5:24:05 PM EST

+13022134206

Its. Q. Happy. New. Year

2019-01-05 5:25:10 PM EST

+13022134206

My. Cell. Crashed. Dec. 31st. Feel. Frer. To. Call. Me. On. This. Cell. Until. My. New. Celk. Is. Delivered

2019-01-07 9:04:25 PM EST

+13022134206

I. Could. Not. Hear. Ya. Only. Static

2019-01-07 9:05:25 PM EST

+13022134206

Q...pls. Call. Back. Handsome

2019-01-08 3:45:58 PM

Queen (+13022984853)

.my. Folks. RelAyed. Ur. Msg. To. Me...Q:)

Name: BRITTANI MICHELLE MORAN
DOB: XXXX/1995 Born 27 Years Ago
Address: 211 GREENBANK RD APT B5, WILMINGTON, DE 9808-4753 (NEW CASTLE COUNTY)
Gender: F
Height: 62
Weight: 197
Ethnicity: BLACK
Is Sex Offender: No
Source Name: ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS DISTRICT COURTS
Source State: MD

Crime Details - 02/12/2015 - MD
OffenseDescription1: DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE ON HIGHWAY WITHOUT REQUIRED LICENSE AND AUTHORIZATION
Case Number: 0000000580F1K
Status: ACTIVE
Crime Type: TRAFFIC
OffenseCode: TA.16.101.A

Crime Details - 02/12/2015 - MD
OffenseDescription1: FAILURE OF INDIVIDUAL DRIVING ON HIGHWAY TO DISPLAY LICENSE TO UNINFORMED POLICE ON DEMAND
Case Number: 0000000570F1K
Status: ACTIVE
Crime Type: TRAFFIC
OffenseCode: TA.16.112.C

16-APR-2019 EVICTION COMPLETE

MORAN, BRITTANI

DE Case #: JP13-19-001982

1435 “Parcel # 2601930051,” New Castle County (DE), archive.ph/IsQW0

1436 “Lender: Harvest Small Business Finance, LLC[.]”

See “PPP Loan: Brittani Moran, Wilmington, DE; Industry: Beauty Salons, \$15,697.00,” April 2021, archive.ph/BglGp

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/13/2018ff	D. Del.	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Four days before Hunter was billed for nearly \$18k of clothes at a luxury Italian menswear store in Manhattan, Hunter’s niece sent a frantic iMessage about his brother’s widow: “UNCA [Uncle] THIS IS A[N] EMERGENCY[.] I[’]M NOT EVEN KIDDING ... MOMMY [Hunter’s brother’s widow] WAS JUST ON THE TOILET AND SHE FA[I]N[T]ED[.] I THINK[.] AND I THINK SHE IS HAVING A SE[IZ]URE[.]” Two days before the iMessages from Hunter’s niece, Hunter told his brother’s widow that he was “behind blue rocks stadium[,] waiting for a [drug] dealer named Mookie ... He has my money [and] I’m getting pissed ... I was sleeping on a car smoking crack [cocaine] on 4th street and Rodney ... There’s my truth ... Where were you[?]” Three weeks after Hunter’s iMessages of “truth,” he and his brother’s widow argued about the provenance of a large crack cocaine rock which Hunter apparently discovered behind a photo of his deceased brother—near a Hèrmes box—at the widow’s home.¹⁴³⁷

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Why won't you answer my calls? Where are you? Are you with someone?

2018-10-13 10:30:40 PM EDT

Yes Bernard who hangs at 7/11 on Greenhill and Lancaster I'm now off MD Av behind blue rocks stadium waiting for a dealer named Mookie

2018-10-13 10:30:59 PM EDT

His brother L is getting in car now. I'm

2018-10-13 10:31:14 PM EDT

He has my money mad I'm getting pissed

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Practice what you preach

2018-10-14 5:37:18 PM EDT

I was sleeping on a car smoking crack on 4th street and Rodney

10-14 5:37:23 PM EDT

Where were you?

10-14 5:37:37 PM EDT

There's my truth

10-14 5:37:47 PM EDT

Where were you?

IMG_0285.HEIC 2018-10-14 5:37:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)
Walgreens and janssens a-home

RIFLESSI
1000 Andover Clothing
47 West 27 Street NYC 10014 NY
Phone: (212) 850-1111
www.riflessi.com

DATE	BY	ITEMS	AMOUNT
10-19-18	Ayl	VISOR JET	\$1600
		LEATHER JET	\$3500
		REARVIEW JET	\$2900
		SHOES	\$6500
		SUNGLASSES	\$1400
		HAT	\$1200
		TOTAL	\$17067

ALL SALES ARE FINAL
NO EXCEPTIONS
Thank You

Phone XS, 20181015_23_033.PNG

The corner of "4th street and Rodney"
(39.746743, -75.567099)

¹⁴³⁷ “Hunter sent school guidance counselor Hallie a picture of the drugs and box ... Hallie admitted the box was hers but fired back by claiming the drugs were Hunter’s. ... Hallie begged Hunter to get sober - as she claimed she herself had done ... Hunter appears to claim that the box was found under Hallie’s bed and the crack rock was behind a picture of himself, his grandmother Jean Biden - Joe’s late mother, who the family referred to as Momom - and his brother Beau. Hunter even threatened to show Hallie’s then 14-year-old daughter Natalie what he had found.” See Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden and sister-in-law-turned-lover Hallie had fight over drug box and crack rock hidden behind Beau’s photo,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/cJaP2

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
11/14/2018	D. Mass.	1-347-722-3399 & ross9307@mail.ru	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32

Hunter told a Russian-born crack cocaine dealer based in New York City—who lost¹⁴³⁸ his taxi driver medallion because of a failed drug test, not unlike Hunter’s 5-week¹⁴³⁹ stint in the Navy—that he was “**planning a dinner for 8 people.**” Unfortunately, for Hunter, there was a mixup in communication: the dealer, Rostislav “Ross” KULINKOVICH,¹⁴⁴⁰ thought Hunter was in New York, but Hunter was actually in “**Newburyport ... 35 min[ute]s north of [] Boston[.]**” Evidently, KULINKOVICH is now an Uber driver.

The screenshot shows an iMessage thread. At the top, the recipient's phone number is +1 (347) 722-3399. The messages are as follows:

- Sender: "Hey"
- Sender: "Your friend gave me your number , said to text you"
- Receiver: "Yes I'm in Newburyport- can you meet me halfway somewhere. I don't know the area (visiting). I'm planning a dinner for 8 people."
- Receiver: "New York ?"
- Receiver: "I'm in manhattan"
- Receiver: "It's a 4 hour drive from nyc, I wish I could help you"
- Receiver: "No one in that area"
- Receiver: "You said half way"
- Receiver: "Let me think man"
- Receiver: "U need it today , right ?"
- Receiver: "Yo"
- Receiver: "No problem, sorry bro I miss understood you"

Embedded in the messages are several documents:

- A letter from the NYC Taxi & Limousine Commission dated September 8, 2020, addressed to Rostislav Kulinkovich. It states that a hearing was held on August 26, 2020, to determine his fitness to retain his TLC license after testing positive for cocaine. The Administrative Law Judge (ALJ) found that he no longer met the fitness requirement and recommended that his license be revoked. The letter is signed by Ryan Waantaja.
- A circular profile picture of Ross Kulinkovich, an Uber driver at Uber in Brooklyn, New York.
- A legal document titled "Taxi & Limousine Comm'n v. Kulinkovich" (OATH Index No. 1202/20), dated August 28, 2020. It is a report and recommendation from Administrative Law Judge Noel R. Garcia regarding the revocation of license recommended for Rostislav Kulinkovich.

Other elements in the screenshot include a "WRU" sticker, a "Text Message" input field at the bottom, and a timestamp of "Nov 14, 2018, 7:00 PM" near the bottom of the thread.

¹⁴³⁸ “[R]espondent is unfit to retain his TLC driver’s license because he tested positive for cocaine use. ... Gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (‘GC/MS’) testing confirmed the presence of cocaine metabolite at 3820 nanograms per milliliter (‘ng/mL’), which exceeds the federal GC/MS cut-off level of 100 ng/mL. ... Accordingly, the Commission should revoke respondent’s TLC driver’s license.”

See *Taxi & Limousine Comm’n v. Kulinkovich* (OATH Index No. 1202/20), August 2020, web.archive.org/web/20220923222033/https://archive.citylaw.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/17/oath/20_cases/20-1202.pdf

¹⁴³⁹ “Biden, 44, tested positive for cocaine ... Mr. Biden was commissioned as an ensign on May 7, 2013, and assigned to a public affairs reserve unit in Norfolk, Va. ... Mr. Biden was tested for drugs in June 2013, after he reported to his unit in Norfolk, and the result was positive for cocaine.”

See Helene Cooper, “Biden’s Son ‘Embarrassed’ Over Navy Ouster,” *New York Times*, October 2014, archive.ph/iKJld

¹⁴⁴⁰ “Rostislav Kulinkovich in Brooklyn, New York,” archive.ph/tZ6kK

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/08/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-401-771-3638	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & MA GL 94 § 32

Hunter told an associate of the “CEO”¹⁴⁴¹ of “Certified Records & Ent Worldwide,” who he “met at the gas station,” that the associate “helped [his] buddy out [by] hooking me up ... Any chance you can help me out [with the] [s]ame [order][?] ... I’ll pay well for anyone who can bring [drugs] to me here ... north of Boston[.]” The dealer could not come through on 12/08/2018, but the following month worked out better: “I have everything lined up ... I have the stuff I can come down ... do it face to face[.]”

To: +1 (401) 771-3638

iMessage
Dec 8, 2018, 7:23 PM

Who is this

What's up

No cant make that trip lol

Hey wondering if you're around 7:23 PM

We met at the gas station. I have the Big truck . ThebRactor. 7:25 PM

raptor 7:26 PM

You had the mini 7:26 PM

You helped your buddy out hooking me up 7:26 PM

Any chance you can help me out 7:27 PM

Same 7:27 PM

But you have anyone who can meet me halfway in Boston or I'll pay well for anyone who can bring to me here in 20 minutes north of Boston 7:28 PM

Delivered 7:30 PM

(41.816757, -71.441618)

archive.ph/2x3Xp

1/23/19 22:39:09 CST

Hey can you meet

1/24/19 09:43:53 CST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

\$MoneyMitchell

1/24/19 10:11:55 CST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

What's the word

1/24/19 11:28:57 CST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I have everything lined up just waiting on you

1/24/19 12:07:13 CST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Dude what's up at least call me and let me know what's going on

1/24/19 13:04:44 CST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I have the stuff I can come down and we can just do it face to face

1/24/19 13:13:08 CST

Ok done

¹⁴⁴¹ “Mitchell Barionette, CEO ... 681 Broadway, Suite 8, Providence, RI, 02909[.]”
See Certified Records & Ent Worldwide LLC, *Office of the Secretary of State, State of Rhode Island*, ID No.: 001730549

Hunter sent \$1,200 to the associate via Cash App, but the dealer stood him up. Hunter was irate: “I guess I never really introduced myself to you ... Look up and see who I am and then look and see who my friends and associates are. I’ll give you their names ... You’ll know them[,] I promise.” Hunter then sent the contact card for Whitey Bulger’s nephew, Jimmy Bulger, Hunter’s business partner.¹⁴⁴²

The collage consists of several screenshots from a mobile phone:

- Top Left:** A Cash App payment confirmation for Mitchell Barionnette, showing a payment of \$1,200.00 for a Mini Cooper sale, completed at 2:12 PM.
- Top Right:** A text message from Bobby Ri (+14017713638) asking for a screenshot of the cash app sent.
- Middle Left:** A thumbs up emoji.
- Middle Right:** A text message from Bobby Ri: "Just left brother this is what my gps eta is".
- Bottom Left:** A map showing a location in the Boston area with a red pin and a blue arrow.
- Bottom Center:** A contact card for James Bulger, Co-Founder, Chairman of Thornton Asia Infra, LLC, with a mobile number (617) 872-5772 and email jbulger123@gmail.com.
- Bottom Right:** A portrait of a man, likely Bobby Ri.
- Text Messages:**
 - 1/25/19 07:48:59 CST: "Hey brother I guess I never really introduced myself to you. I'm assuming you just fucked up and you're going to make it tight right now."
 - 1/25/19 07:49:58 CST: "I'll give you ten minutes to reply. Look up and see who I am and then look and see who my friends and associates are. I'll give you their names and numbers call them and ask about me. You'll know them I promise."
 - 1/25/19 07:56:27 CST: [Redacted]
 - 1/25/19 07:56:42 CST: [Redacted]
 - 1/25/19 07:57:35 CST: [Redacted]
 - 1/24/19 17:54:27 CST: "Yo??"
 - 1/24/19 18:10:17 CST: "???"
 - 1/24/19 18:25:34 CST: "Reply now please"

¹⁴⁴² Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden threatened dealer over \$1,200 drug order in detox by using his links to mobster Whitey Bulger’s family,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, [archive.php/e9EsD](https://www.us-sun.com/archive.php/e9EsD)

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/10/2018ff	D. Mass.	1-978-305-0586 & agltile20@gmail.com	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & MA GL 94 § 32

A South American-born male named Adeilson LEITE¹⁴⁴³ was one of Hunter's key drug dealers near Boston. LEITE utilized a tile installation LLC as a fake front company to receive the drug payments.

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2018-12-10

Messages to this chat and calls are now secured with end-to-end encryption.

Hey it's Hunter Ferns friend
2:16 AM ✓

Hi
7:42 AM

I forget my phone inside my truck
7:48 AM

I have meeting at 10am here, after I can go!
9:23 AM

23 53rd St Newburyport MA 09150
12:44 PM ✓

Lmk when you can be here brother
12:44 PM ✓

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2019-01-12

Call me or text please
10:57 PM ✓

?
11:02 PM ✓

I no around tonight
11:15 PM

anyone you could send my way friend
11:17 PM ✓

Not much needed
11:17 PM ✓

Shit
11:18 PM ✓

What time - morning?
11:19 PM ✓

K
11:20 PM ✓

Sorry to bother timing is important
11:21 PM ✓

archive.ph/qjShZ
Ok - if you had anyone who could deliver tonight I can pay double- I'm in Newburyport—staying in town. Anything
11:27 PM ✓

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2018-12-10

Lot traffic
2:56 PM

Cool, I'll have an extra 100 for being a pain in the ass
2:06 PM ✓

2018-12-10 3:03:15 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Adeilson L., added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msg.

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2018-12-15

Call me pls
9:46 PM ✓

I have 12 things I need to give you
9:48 PM ✓


Want to. Meet me hallway
9:47 PM ✓

Missed voice call at 21:48

Tell me
9:50 PM

Please bring your friend Moll if you can also
9:53 PM ✓

I leaving now
11:53 PM



First Name Middle Name Last Name
Adeilson Goncalves Leite

Birth Information

Age 44 Birth Date Dec 14, 1977

2018-12-16

Ok I'm on 95 should be 25 minutes, will you do me a favor prepare a small amount the way I eat it. Just a small thanks if you can
12:20 PM ✓

Call me when your on your way back I don't want to sit there
1:04 PM ✓

Secretary of the Commonwealth, Corporations Division
One Ashburton Place, 17th floor
Boston, MA 02108-1512
Telephone: (617) 727-9640

Annual Report
(General Laws, Chapter 156D, Section 16.22; 950 CMR 113.57)

Identification Number: 800941100

1. Exact name of the corporation: AGL TILE GRANITE MARBLE INSTALLATION INC

2. Jurisdiction of Incorporation: State: MA Country:

3.4. Street address of the corporation registered office in the commonwealth and the name of the agent at that office:
Name: ADEILSON LEITE
No. and Street: 102 DELMONT AVE
City or Town: LOWELL State: MA Zip: 01852 Country: USA

1443 "Adeilson Goncalves Leite, 36, 102 Delmont Ave., Unit 3; assault and battery with a dangerous weapon[.]" See "Arrest Log," *Lowell Sun*, August 2014, archive.ph/seNQa

Hunter and LEITE¹⁴⁴⁴ did a laughably poor job of being sly in their WhatsApp messages. Hunter told LEITE that the “parts [from] yesterday work[ed] well but [there were] far fewer [] than I need[ed]” after he asked LEITE to “deliver the same[.]” Hunter called the drugs which LEITE supplied the “most expensive [] (and best) HVAC work I’ve ever paid [for] ... I’m willing to pay a premium for the best.”

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2019-01-12

But no sure 11:27 PM

Sorry 11:27 PM

Would be much appreciated and promise to make worth their time 11:28 PM ✓

2019-01-13

Missed voice call at 10:13

3 Center St Newburyport, MA 01950 United States 3:22 PM ✓

AL

Adeilson Leite

@Adeilson-Leite • 82 friends

Pay or Request

Add friend

Venmo: @Adeilson-Leite archive.ph/ITGzk

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2019-01-16

No right now 12:36 PM

Can you please deliver the same 12:35 PM ✓

Ok man but I need to know when for certain. The parts yesterday work well but far fewer than I need. 1:13 PM ✓

So whatever way you need to work it out for final repairs here 1:13 PM ✓

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2019-01-16

Here? 3:10 PM ✓

54 bolyston street 3:10 PM

Bolyston lane 3:10 PM

Buddy for the Heat and Air work @2800 could be out please just come here. 3:11 PM ✓

@3000 3:12 PM

WhatsApp - Adeilson Leite

2019-01-21

Can you try cash app for this email. Agltile20@gmail.com 10:21 PM

Missed voice call at 22:21

I will 10:23 PM ✓

2019-01-21

You tried to make the transfer to my email. 1:23 PM

Just come here buddy and we can do the same at CVS and you can fix the the duct work in basement. With what I owe I'll have 1200 cash/ card for you 3:18 PM ✓

And if you go through all the bills buddy and then look at scale and then look at spread (my retail +++ your wholesale) it's the most expensive(and best) HVAC work I've ever paid. 3:24 PM ✓

It's worth it if you realize that I realize that. It's not if you think I you are doing me a favor. 3:26 PM ✓

Like anything I do in life my goal is that I get only equal in return for what I'm giving. 3:27 PM ✓

You build a house and it's the finest craftsmanship in New England and I'm willing to pay a premium for the best. But I'm not willing to be made to feel like I can't ask for you to come here or anywhere and tell me when and be as appreciative for my business as I am for yours 3:30 PM ✓

You know i do good job. And very good quality 3:32 PM

2019-01-14 9:46:26 PM EST

729725

PayPal A -\$600.00 USD transaction with adeilson leite on January 14, 2019 was marked suspicious. Please reply "Yes" if authorized or "No" if not authorized.

2019-01-14 11:20:00 PM EST

Yes

You sent \$600.00 USD to adeilson leite

Transaction Details

Transaction ID: 33R658991K8655703 January 14, 2019

2019-01-15 5:02:52 PM EST

729725

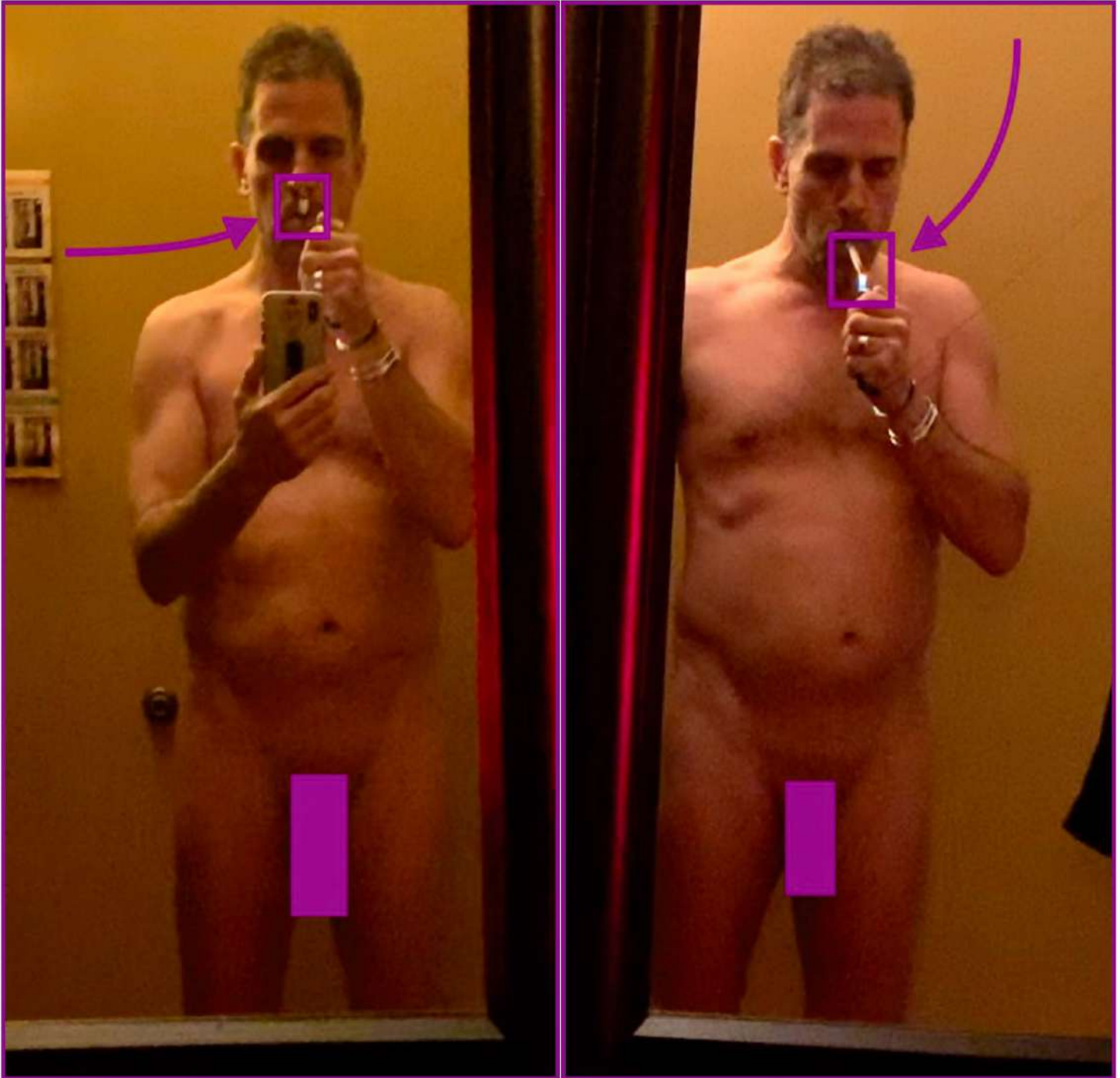
PayPal: Are you trying to send \$600.00 USD to adeilsonconstrucaocivil@gmail.com? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

2019-01-15 5:03:20 PM EST

1444 “Adeilson Leite [],” archive.ph/Y3QE8

When	Where (Venue)	What
12/19/2018	D. Del.	21 USC § 844(a) & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter lit his crack cocaine pipe while he stood naked¹⁴⁴⁵ in front of a mirror in the dressing room of a spa in Delaware. For some unknown reason, Hunter recorded the smoking session with his iPhone.



IMG_0547.mov

IMG_0547.mov

¹⁴⁴⁵ “It is interesting to note that Hunter was also on hand during the July 4 observance ceremonies at the White House, indicating how close the bonds are between troubled son and the troubled president. Their closeness is an obvious signal and warning to investigators that Joe Biden has Hunter Biden’s back no matter what he has done in his degenerate life.” See Peter Lucas, “The Hunter Biden train wreck pulls into the White House,” *Boston Herald*, July 2022, archive.ph/UNoxM

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
12/28/2018	D. Del.	1-302-690-3210	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter took a screenshot of his draft iMessage to a female¹⁴⁴⁶ about what he perceived to be an unfair drug deal: “Your cousin sold me 6 meals and the takeout boxes have nothing in them. For real[—]zero of what I ordered ... I now have given you¹⁴⁴⁷ 1000 for meals and have zero in return.”

Screen Shot 2018-12-28 at 10:00 AM.png



Bartender at Mikimotos Japanese Restaurant & Sushi Bar and Mortgage Loan Processor at Accelerate Mortgage

Case Description
 Case ID: JP13-21-003748 - DELAWARE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE VS KAITLIN SANSONE -NON JURY TRIAL
 Filing Date: Tuesday, July 13th, 2021
 Type: 60 - JP DEBT ACTION
 Status: JUDGMENT - JUDGMENT

Related Cases
 No related cases were found.

Case Event Schedule
 No case events were found.

Case Parties

Seq #	Assoc	Party End Date	Type	ID	Name
1	2		ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF	006603	FISHER, ALEXANDER G
Address: ALEXANDER G. FISHER, LLC 300 N. BI-STATE BLVD. DELMAR DE 19940 Aliases: none					
2	1		PLAINTIFF	@3501572	DELAWARE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
Address: C/O ALEXANDER FISHER ESQUIRE 300 N BISTATE BLVD DELMAR DE 19940 Aliases: none					
3			DEFENDANT	@3501573	SANSONE, KAITLIN
Address: 404 TYRONE AVENUE WILMINGTON DE 19804 Aliases: none					
4			JUDGE	100960	PORTANTE, CHRISTOPHER R
Address: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURT 5 EAST PINE STREET GEORGETOWN DE 19947 Aliases: none					

Instagram: @kaitsansone archive.ph/2ccYm



¹⁴⁴⁶ “Katilin Sansone,” Facebook, fb.com/ksansone3

¹⁴⁴⁷ “Kaitlin Sansone in Wilmington, Delaware,” archive.ph/ug7pE

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
01/06/2019 (1990)	D.D.C.	Marion Barry	21 USC § 844(a)

Hunter admitted to his then-psychiatrist¹⁴⁴⁸ during a phone call that Hunter smoked crack cocaine when he was an undergraduate at Georgetown University with the then-mayor of D.C., Marion Barry.

--

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Did Martin Luther King [Jr.] use a lot of coke? I don't know.

Hunter: *Oh, I don't know. See—you are such a racist, I swear to God.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: No, yea right! Yea, right ...

...

Hunter: *You're so fuckin' funny.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Well, that mayor from D.C. did.

Hunter: *No, that's Marion Barry!*¹⁴⁴⁹

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Marion Barry.

Hunter: *Marion Barry. He—you know what? I actually smoked crack*¹⁴⁵⁰ *with Marion Barry—I swear to fucking God.*

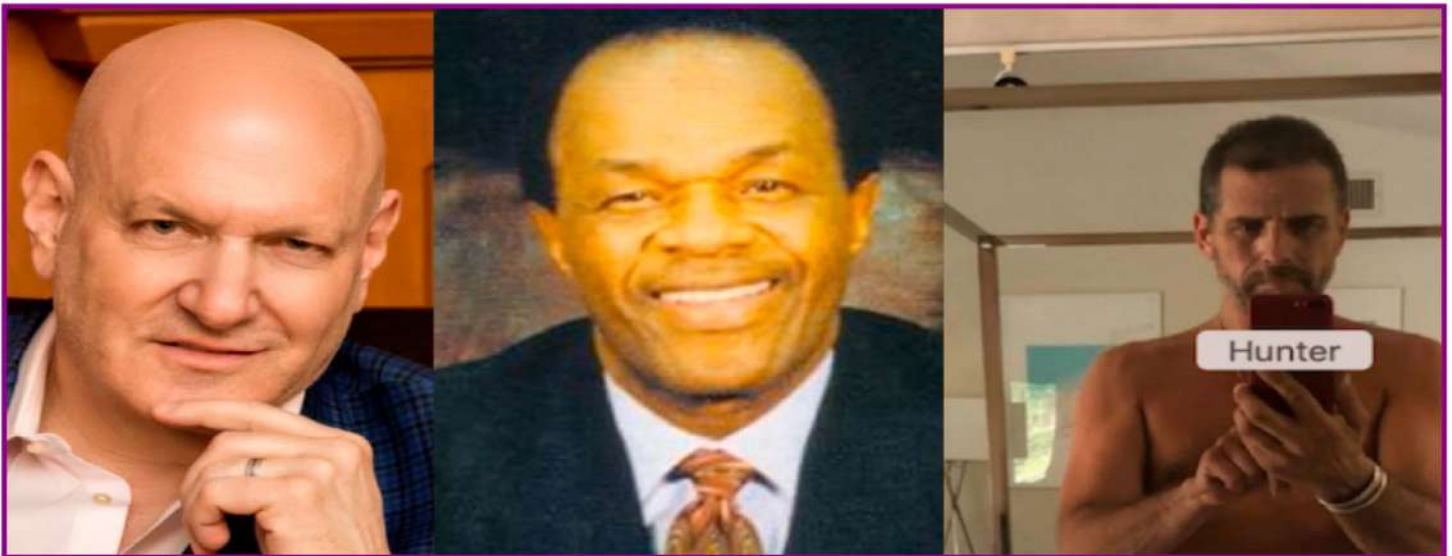
Hunter's former psychiatrist: Jesus.

Hunter: *That was in Georgetown, and he used to go to a place right next to The Guards,*¹⁴⁵¹ *and I was a sophomore, I guess, or a junior when that happened, but he used to come there and drink, like, late and I would be in there.*

Hunter's former psychiatrist: Huh?

Hunter: *... and he'd go to the bathroom...but anyway.*

--



Keith Ablow, Marion Barry & Hunter

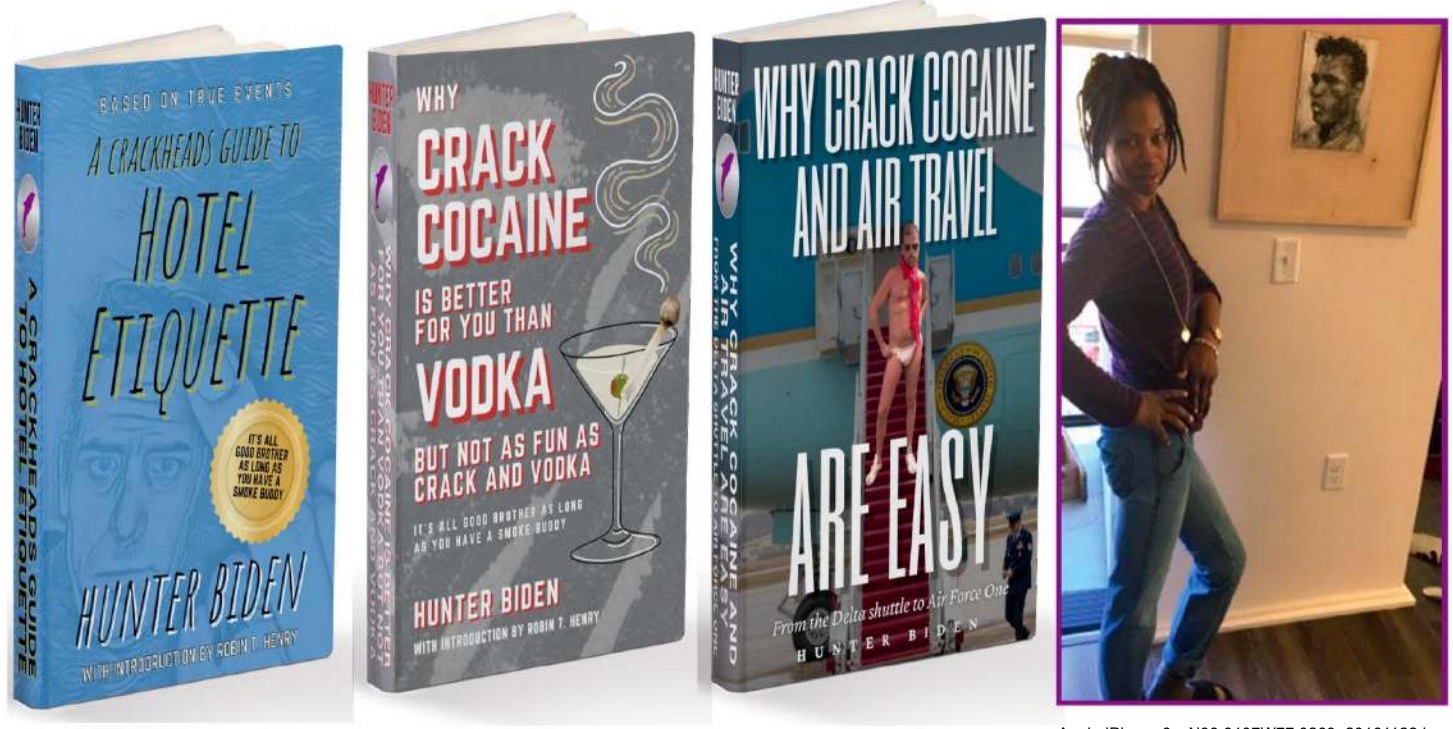
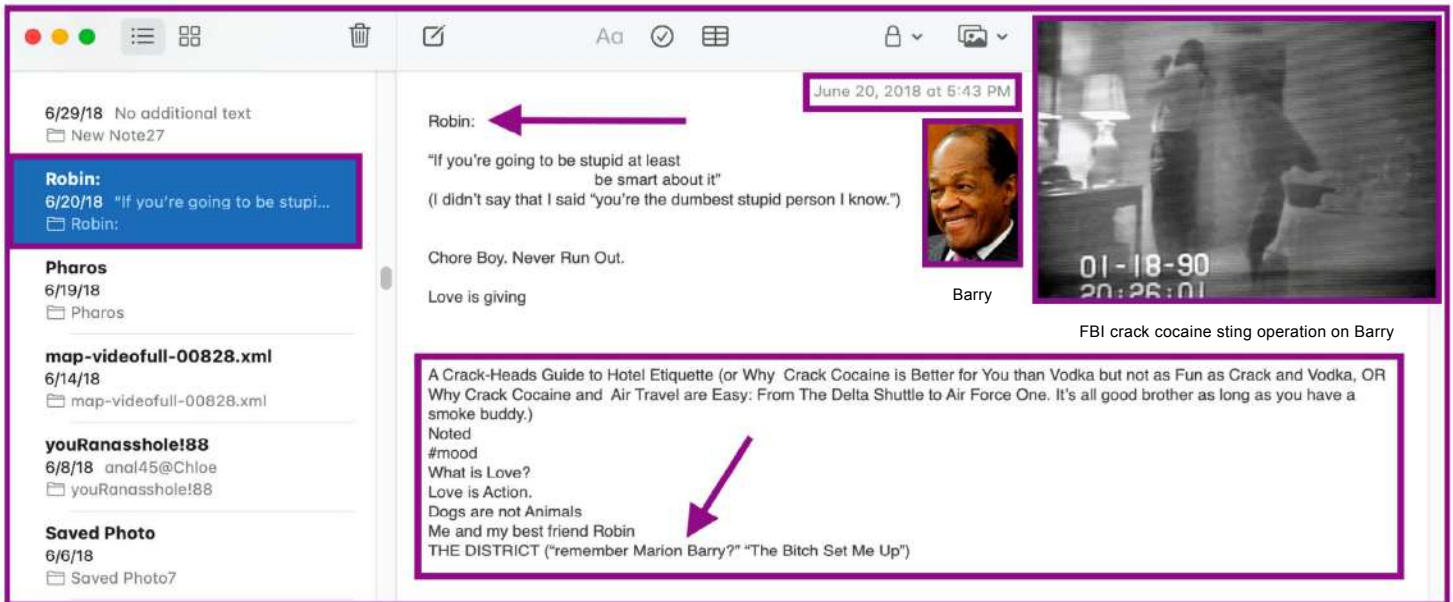
¹⁴⁴⁸ Dave Copeland, "State Suspends License of North Shore Celebrity Former Psychiatrist," *Patch News*, May 2019, archive.ph/r6UTN

¹⁴⁴⁹ Sharon LaFraniere, "Barry Arrested on Cocaine Charges in Undercover FBI, Police Operation," *Washington Post*, January 1990, archive.ph/4wY7W

¹⁴⁵⁰ Bruce Golding and Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden boasted that he 'smoked crack' with late DC Mayor Marion Barry," *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/Kp72J

¹⁴⁵¹ Amy McKeever, "Yes, The Guards has Officially Closed in Georgetown," *DC Eater*, August 2012, archive.ph/Veydh

Underneath a note Hunter made in his iPhone about the homeless¹⁴⁵² crack cocaine addict in D.C., who Hunter called “Bicycles,”¹⁴⁵³ and potential¹⁴⁵⁴ book titles “(A Crack-Heads [sic] Guide to Hotel Etiquette”) Hunter mused about Marion Barry’s words after his infamous arrest (“Bitch set me up”)¹⁴⁵⁵ at the Vista International Hotel in D.C. on 01/18/1990, when Hunter was studying at Georgetown.¹⁴⁵⁶



Apple iPhone 6s_N38.9107W77.0269_20161122.jpg

¹⁴⁵² When *Marco Polo* spoke with the female—after the release of Hunter’s memoir—to get her side of the story, she said that Hunter “lied about” his relationship with her and the extent to which they shared information about their personal lives.

¹⁴⁵³ Jen Juneau, “Hunter Biden Wrote Memoir to ‘Humanize’ Addiction Sufferers [],” *People*, April 2021, archive.ph/FyDrR

¹⁴⁵⁴ Miranda DEVINE, “Laptop from Hell,” *Post Hill Press*, chapter 3, November 2021, archive.ph/683Jm

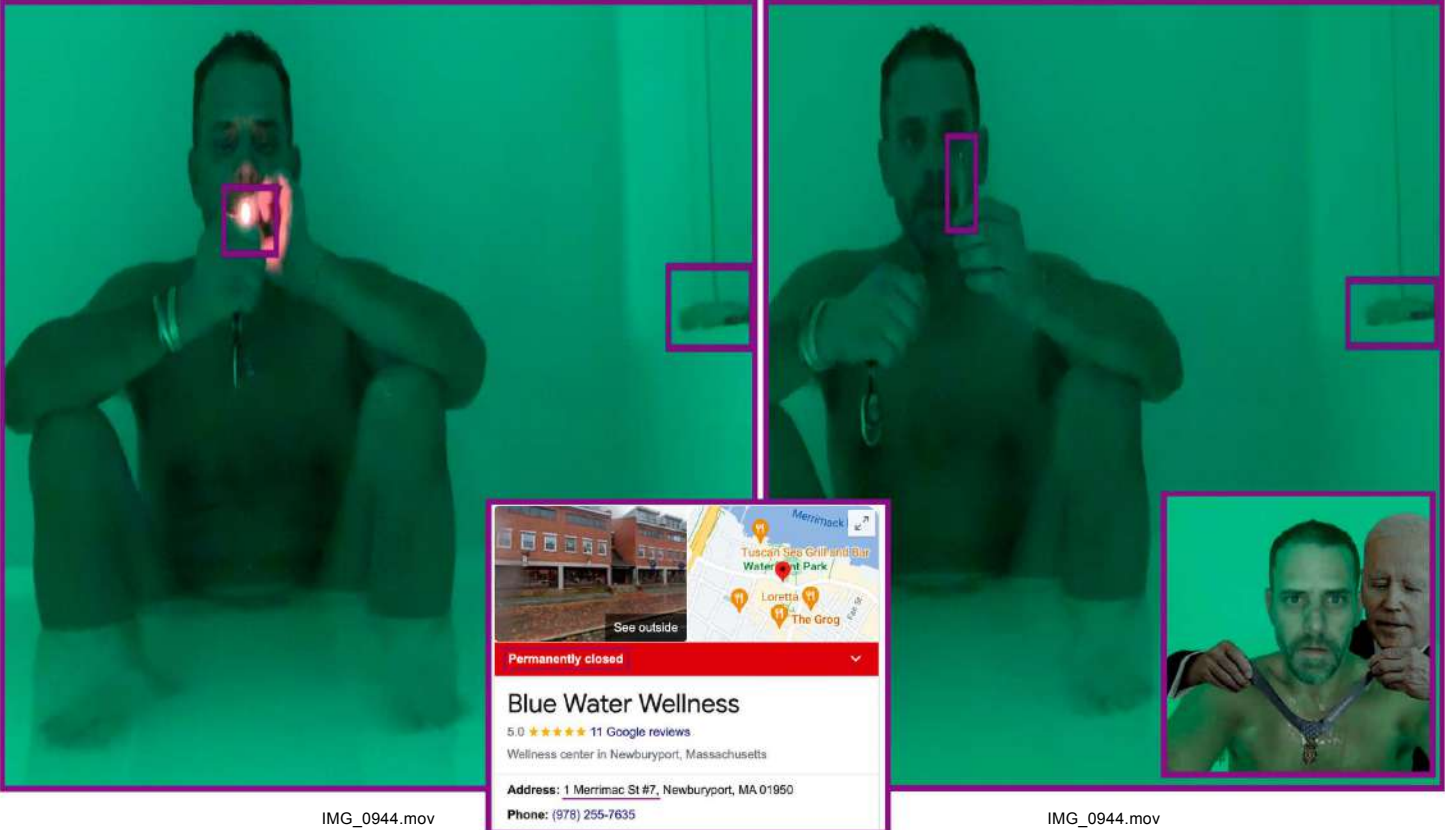
¹⁴⁵⁵ “The enraged Barry muttered over and over, ‘Bitch set me up . . . I shouldn’t have come up here . . . goddamn bitch’ -- references to the woman who lured him to the hotel, former girlfriend Hazel Diane ‘Rasheeda’ Moore.”

See Tracy Thompson and Elsa Walsh, “Jurors View Videotape of Barry Drug Arrest,” *Washington Post*, June 1990, archive.ph/4eYEO

¹⁴⁵⁶ “Archive: Marion Barry Arrested (January 18, 1990),” *YouTube*, archive.ph/qWLNK

When	Where (Venue)	What
01/30/2019	D. Mass.	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32

While enjoying the floatation “float” tank¹⁴⁵⁷ at the now-defunct Blue Water Wellness spa in downtown Newburyport, Hunter smoked crack cocaine, touched himself, and drank White Claw Hard Seltzer.¹⁴⁵⁸



IMG_0944.mov

IMG_0944.mov



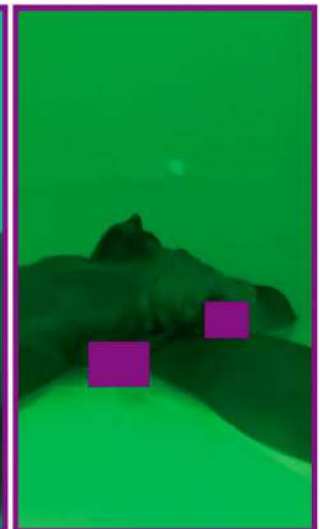
IMG_0944.mov



IMG_0935.HEIC



IMG_0944.mov



IMG_0944.mov

¹⁴⁵⁷ “A sensory deprivation tank, also called an isolation tank or flotation tank, is used for restricted environmental stimulation therapy (REST). It is a dark, soundproof tank that is filled with a foot or less of salt water.”

See Adrienne Santos-Longhurst, “[] Sensory Deprivation Tank Therapy,” *Healthline*, April 2020, archive.ph/IE6tS

¹⁴⁵⁸ Alex DIAZ, “Hunter Biden filmed himself taking ‘drugs’ & drinking White Claw during detox after his dad Joe gave him \$75k handout,” *The U.S. Sun*, July 2022, archive.ph/J5fFh

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/15/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-850-5517	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

A female¹⁴⁵⁹ who is currently¹⁴⁶⁰ incarcerated and referred to herself as Hunter's "toy" "want[ed] to go have some two girl fun" with Hunter. The female also "grabbed some more shit for" Hunter "in case" he "need[ed] more." She "had to do it[—] [the crack cocaine] was such fire. [I]f [she] didn[']t, it [crack cocaine] [would] most likely b[e] sold out quick[ly]." Hunter said that he would meet her "in one hour[.]"

To: +1 (203) 850-5517
Text Message
Feb 15, 2019, 9:35 PM

its allie. save my number

call me

its here hun where r u?

where r u babe

Connecticut State Department of Correction

Inmate Information

Inmate Number:	327565
Inmate Name:	SHEREMETA, ALICIA
Date of Birth:	6/1/1987
Latest Admission Date:	9/5/2022
Current Location:	YORK CI

Feb 15, 2019, 9:34 PM

Feb 16, 2019, 6:30 AM

Feb 16, 2019, 10:19 AM

York Correctional Institution

Address: 201 West Main Street, Niantic, CT 06357
[Directions](#)

Phone: (860) 451-3001

Fax: (860) 451-3200

Medical Fax: (860) 451-3083

Security: Level 2-5

Warden: Trina Sexton

Deputy Wardens: Katherine Iozzia, Michael Beaton

r u ok. I've been waiting for u to come back all morning. I want to go have some two girl fun tonight

I talked to my best and she want to come hang with us all night

I also just grabbed more shit for u, in case u need more. I had to it was such fire. if I didnt, it will most likely b sold out quick

just plz call me. I'm ur toy. u can do whatever u like sweety.

I want to go out and play a bit at the strip club. then come back and lay with u all night unless u want to get kinky with my girl and i


Feb 16, 2019, 5:24 PM

k babe.

r u definitely going to b here soon babe? or r u still about an hour away

just walked to get some food hope to see u soon

omw to room now about 35mins



State of Connecticut Judicial Branch

Criminal/Motor Vehicle Convictions Name Summary

Information is accurate as of September 24, 2022 05:06 AM

Search By: Defendant = SHEREMETA, First Initial = A

Record Count: 15

Defendant (Last, First)	Birth Year	Court	Docket No.	Disposition	Sentenced
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR11-0281620-S	GUILTY	8/25/2013
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR12-0284859-S	PROBATION TERMINATED	8/25/2013
SHEREMETA ALICIA MARIE	1987	Waterbury GA 4	U04W-CR11-0404343-D	GUILTY	8/9/2013
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1987	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR13-0269900-S	GUILTY	5/21/2014
SHEREMETA ALICIA MARIE	1987	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR14-0274578-S	GUILTY	10/8/2014
SHEREMETA ALICIA	1981	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR14-0276261-S	GUILTY	7/17/2015
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1981	New Britain GA 15	H15N-MV14-0387553-S	GUILTY	7/17/2015
SHEREMETA ALICIA	1981	New Britain GA 15	H15N-CR16-0281727-S	GUILTY	4/15/2016
SHEREMETA ALICIA	1987	Norwalk GA 20	S20N-CR18-0146316-S	GUILTY	12/5/2018
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1987	Norwalk GA 20	S20N-CR18-0146317-S	GUILTY	12/5/2018
SHEREMETA ALICIA M	1987	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR18-0183184-S	GUILTY	1/30/2019
SHEREMETA ALICIA MARIE	1987	Bridgport GA 2	F02B-CR18-0305554-S	GUILTY	2/20/2019
SHEREMETA ALICIA MARIE	1987	Bridgport GA 2	F02B-CR18-0301587-S	GUILTY	2/20/2019
SHEREMETA ALICIA	1987	Bridgport GA 2	F02B-CR18-0307004-S	GUILTY	3/19/2019
SHEREMETA ALICIA	1987	Milford GA 22	A22M-CR18-0096013-S	GUILTY	4/12/2019

archive.ph/ZCYfd

Liquor Store Burglary Suspects Arrested

Officers arrested a West Haven woman and a Derby man on burglary and larceny charges in connection with a December break-in at Westport liquor store, police said today.

The suspects were identified as Alicia Sheremeta, 30, and Casey McAdams, 26.

The incident dates back to Dec. 19 when at about 4 a.m. the alarm at Hobbay Liquors, 339 Main St., went off, and parking officers found the business' glass front door had been shattered, and the cash drawer had been stolen from the register.

According to the report, Detective Marc Henninger led the investigation, speaking with other Connecticut agencies experiencing crimes of a similar type.

As a result, police focused on McAdams as the suspect and learned he had committed the burglary with the assistance of Sheremeta who drove him to the liquor store. Investigators applied for and received arrest warrants for both suspects.

Monday Sheremeta turned herself in on the warrant and was charged with third-degree burglary, fourth-degree conspiracy to commit burglary, and larceny and criminal mischief.

She was released after posting \$50,000 court set bond and is scheduled to appear in Norwalk Superior Court on Tuesday, April 27.

McAdams was arrested today in Norwalk Superior Court where he was being held.

Charged with third-degree burglary, fourth-degree larceny, second-degree criminal mischief and conspiracy, he was held in lieu of a \$50,000 court set bond, police said.

04/24/2019 11:55 PM Connecticut 101 - Permalink

I'm there in one hour

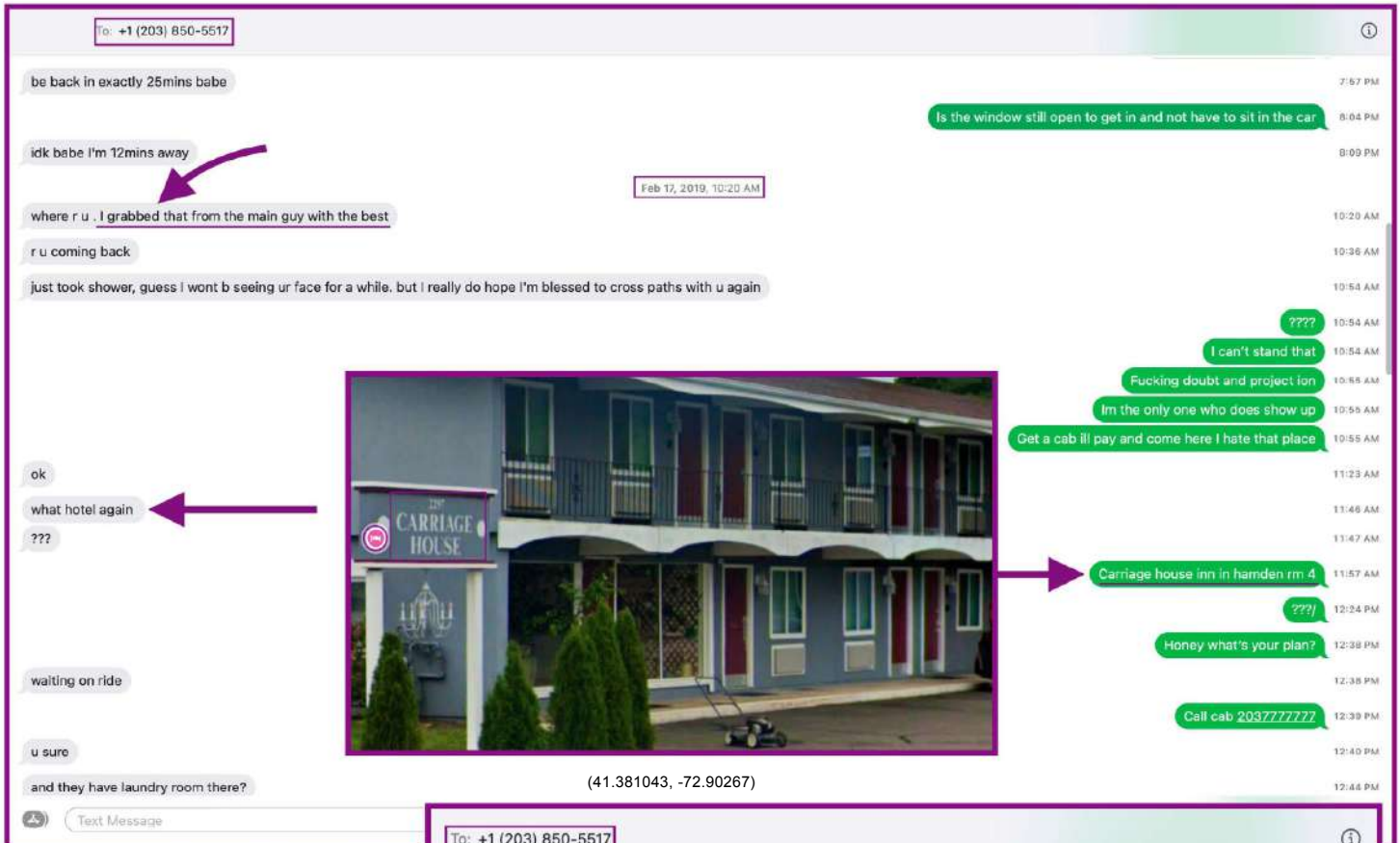
I'm here WRU I'll pick u up and I'm starved

Where are you sweetheart

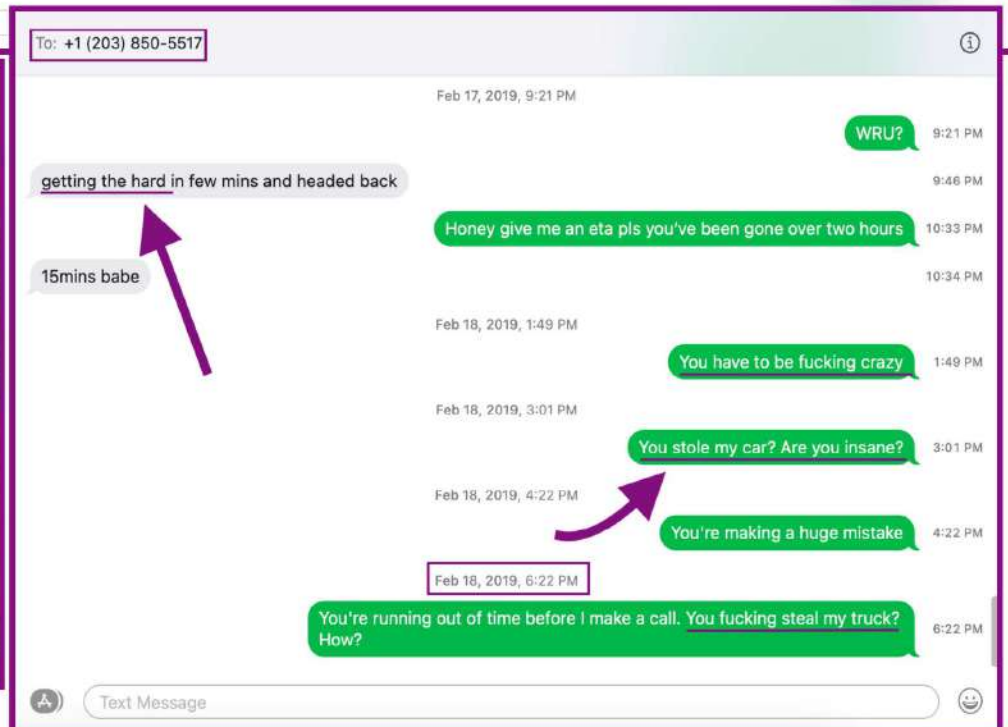
¹⁴⁵⁹ "Officers arrested a West Haven woman and a Derby man on burglary and larceny charges in connection with a December break-in at Westport liquor store ... with the assistance of Sheremeta who drove him to the liquor store." See "Liquor Store Burglary Suspects Arrested," *Westport Now*, April 2018, archive.ph/7FxpG

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Sheremeta Alicia* (A22M-CR18-0096013-S), Milford GA 22, Connecticut

One day after the female¹⁴⁶¹ “grabbed that [crack cocaine] from the main guy with the best,” she took off with Hunter’s vehicle. He was livid: “You have to be fucking crazy ... you insane? ... You’re making a huge mistake ... You’re running out of time before I make a call. You fucking steal my truck? How?”



archive.ph/yWYPA



1461 “Police arrested Alicia Sheremeta, 30, Thursday on suspicion of driving a man to a Wines and More liquor store, where he allegedly caused \$2,000 worth of damage and stole about \$1700 worth of alcohol ... Sheremeta faces burglary, larceny, conspiracy and criminal mischief charges[.]”

See Sophia Kunthara, “Woman arrested in connection with liquor store burglary,” *CT Post*, March 2018, archive.ph/QxKdK

When	Where (Venue)	What
02/24/2019	D. Mass.	21 USC § 844(a) & MA GL 94 § 32

The following week, while apparently waiting to check himself into rehab, Hunter recorded—with his laptop’s built-in webcam via the Photo Booth application—his wandering tirade¹⁴⁶² to his brother’s widow. Between hits on his crack cocaine pipe, Hunter fumed to Hallie about a recent op-ed¹⁴⁶³ and accused her of not being supportive. Hunter was holed up at a Marriott in Worcester at the time.



Movie on 2-24-19 at 8.51 AM.mov

AC HOTELS BY MARRIOTT
125 FRONT STREET
WORCESTER, MA 01608
T: 774 420 7555



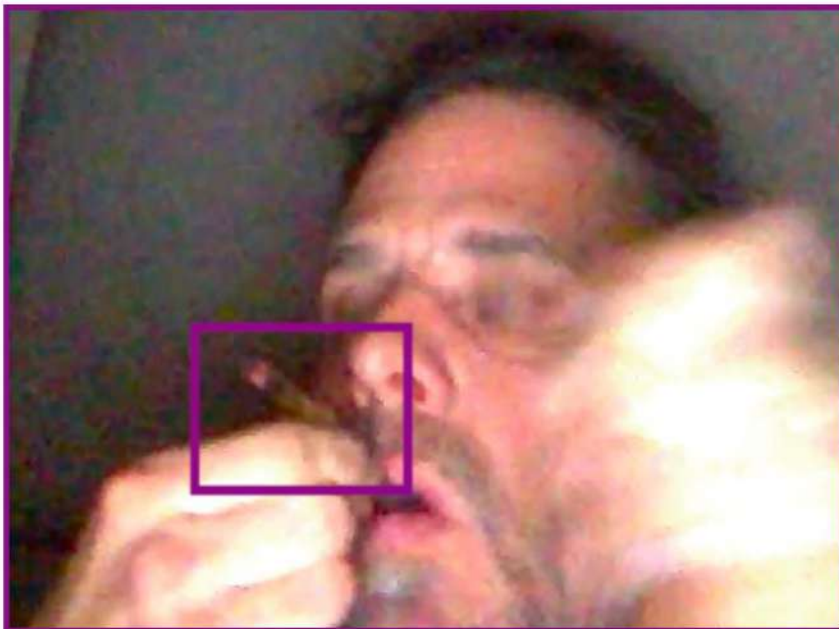
ROBE BIDEN
333 108TH AVE NE
BELLEVUE WA 98004
EXPEDIA

ROOM: 333
ROOM TYPE: KSTE
NUMBER OF GUESTS: 1
CLERK: JCC

ARRIVE: 23FEB19
DEPART: 24FEB19
FOLIO NUMBER: 73444

TIME: 05:42PM
TIME: 02:54PM

DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHARGES	CREDITS
23Feb19	Garage Parking	15.00	
24Feb19	Visa Card #: VXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX2838XXXX Amount: 15.00 Auth: 040200 Signature on File This card was electronically swiped on 23Feb19		15.00
		Balance:	0.00



Movie on 2-24-19 at 9.01 AM.mov

ROBE BIDEN
MA 01604
LEISURE

ROOM: 333
ROOM TYPE: KSTE
NUMBER OF GUESTS: 1
RATE: \$189.00
CLERK: JCC

ARRIVE: 24FEB19
DEPART: 25FEB19
FOLIO NUMBER: 73494

TIME: 02:55PM
TIME: 02:45PM

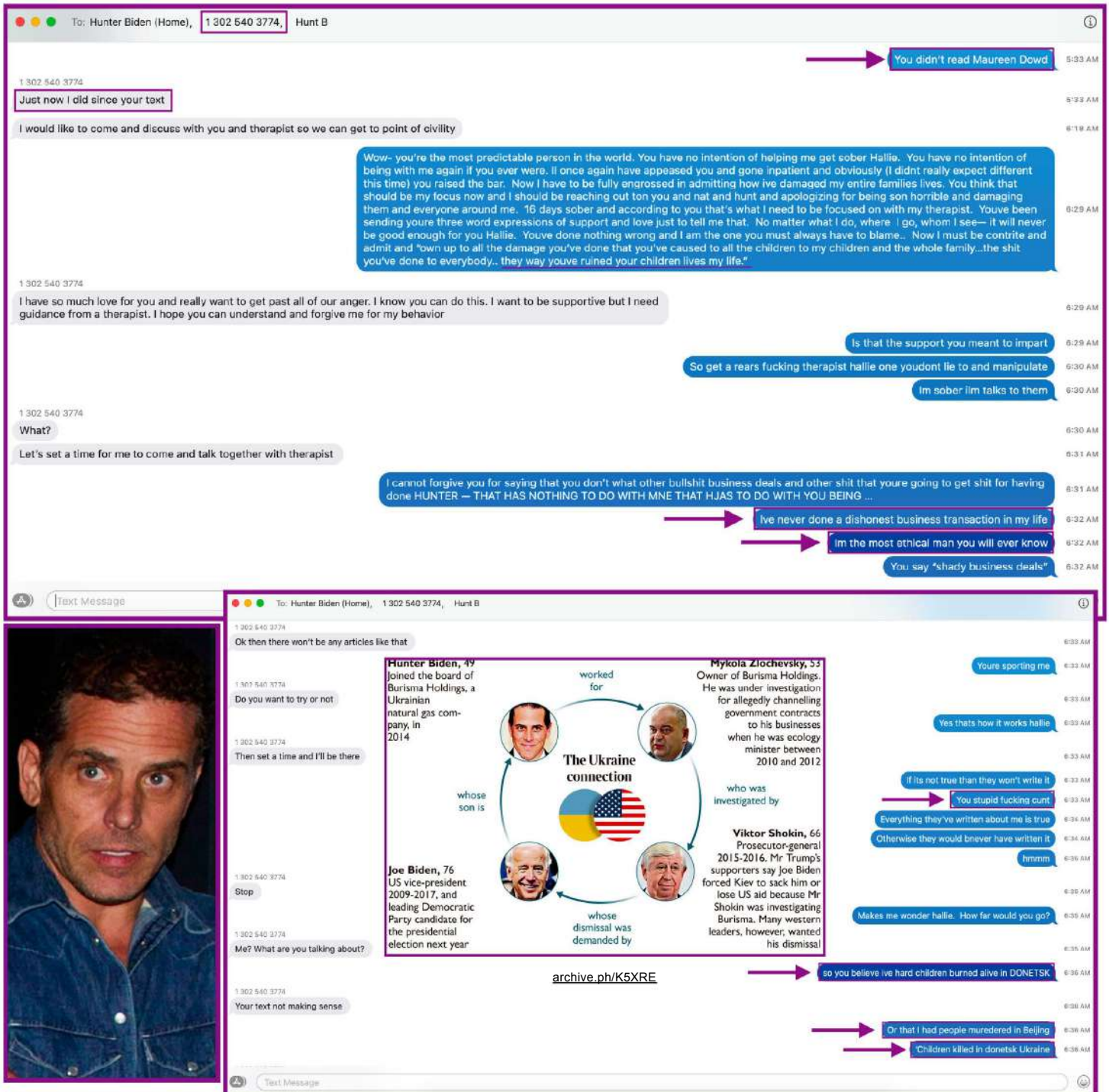
DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHARGES	CREDITS
24Feb19	Advance Deposit		216.31
24Feb19	Market Frozen Food	3.25	
24Feb19	Market Frozen Food	3.25	
24Feb19	Ac Store Beverage	4.50	
24Feb19	Market Packaged Food	3.00	
24Feb19	Ac Store Sundries	30.00	
24Feb19	Room Charge	189.00	
24Feb19	Occupancy Tax	11.34	
24Feb19	State Tax	10.77	
24Feb19	City Tax	5.20	
25Feb19	Visa Card #: VXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX2838XXXX Amount: 44.00 Auth: 012292 Signature on File		44.00

¹⁴⁶² “How can you not see how devastating this is to me? ... I’m saying to you it would seem to me that you would call and not expect me to apologize for my -- for -- for the things that I’ve done to harm you, today; is that you would have called, after reading that article, and you would have said, you know what, this really sucks for you ... you’re telling me right now, right in this moment, that what I should be focusing on is how much damage I’ve done to you and my children. That’s what’s going to get me sober.”

See web.archive.org/web/20220614224525/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/20190224transcript.pdf

¹⁴⁶³ Maureen Dowd, “Uncle Joe’s Family Web,” *New York Times*, February 2019, archive.ph/SARF1

Hunter's tirade came after he sent a series of self-loathing and vitriolic iMessages to his brother's widow: "You didn't read Maureen Dowd[?] ... No matter what I do, where I go ... it will never be good enough for you ... Ive [sic] never done a dishonest business transaction in my life ... Im [sic] the most ethical man you will ever know ... You say 'shady'¹⁴⁶⁴ business deals' ... You stupid fucking cunt[.]"¹⁴⁶⁵



¹⁴⁶⁴ "Despite the truce, fighting in Ukraine's Donetsk is still ongoing ... the Biden family was so interested in Ukraine, that his son Hunter was appointed to the board of directors of Ukraine's largest private gas producer, Burisma Holdings. This has put Ukraine's shale gas question into a new perspective – at least from the American viewpoint. Burisma holds licenses covering the Dnieper-Donets basin in the eastern Ukraine[.]"

See Szilvia BATKOV, "Russia's silent shale gas victory in Ukraine," *Euractiv*, September 2015, archive.ph/bd15b

¹⁴⁶⁵ "The company also has assets in Ukraine's Dnepr-Donetsk, the Carpathian and the Azov-Kuvan basins."

See "Son of U.S. Vice President Biden Joins Ukraine Gas Company," *The Moscow Times*, May 2014, archive.ph/lZJO6

Hunter kept sending articles about himself—and his role¹⁴⁶⁶ as the Biden family bagman—to Hallie: “[Do] you see anyone defend me? ...[y]ou see one word of denial from dad [Joe] or his staff[?]”¹⁴⁶⁷

The collage consists of several screenshots from an iMessage thread:

- Top Screenshot:** Hunter Biden sends a link to an "Eyewitness Report from the Donetsk People's Republic" and a "Click to Download" button. Hallie Biden responds with a question: "you see anyone defend me? ...[y]ou see one word of denial from dad [Joe] or his staff[?]".
- Middle Screenshot:** Hunter Biden sends a link to an article titled "Hunter Biden's Drug Habit, Ashley Madison Account and Sordid Affair With His Brother's Widow Exposed by Jilted Wife". Hallie Biden responds with "Please stop" and "You are spending too much time looking for this garbage".
- Bottom Screenshot:** Hunter Biden sends a link to an article about a "shady private equity firm" and another about a "China Deal". Hallie Biden responds with "Garbage you asked what I why am I a afraid of anything if its not true?" and "you see anyone defend me?".
- Right Side:** A photo of Joe and Jill Biden walking together.
- Bottom Right:** A photo of Hunter Biden and Hallie Biden smiling.

¹⁴⁶⁶ Peter Schweizer, "Secret Empires," *HarperCollins*, March 2019, archive.fo/73o6b

¹⁴⁶⁷ "The company also has ties to Senator Biden's son, R. Hunter Biden, a lawyer in Washington. Hunter Biden joined MBNA as a management trainee after graduating from Yale Law School and rose to be an executive vice president. Now a partner in Oldaker, Biden & Belair, a lobbying and law firm, he receives a \$100,000 annual retainer from MBNA to advise it on 'the Internet and privacy law,' Mr. Freeh said."

See Lowell Bergman and Patrick McGeehan, "Expired: How a Credit King was Cut Off; Co-Founder of MBNA Meets an Anxious Board, and Loses," *New York Times*, March 2004, archive.ph/oWZVy

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
02/25/2019ff	D. Conn. & D.R.I.	1-401-767-6277	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

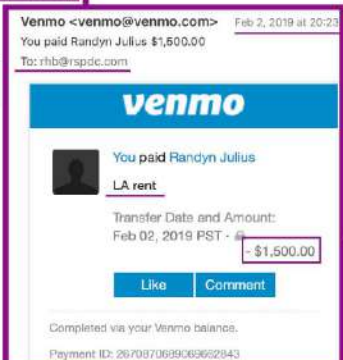
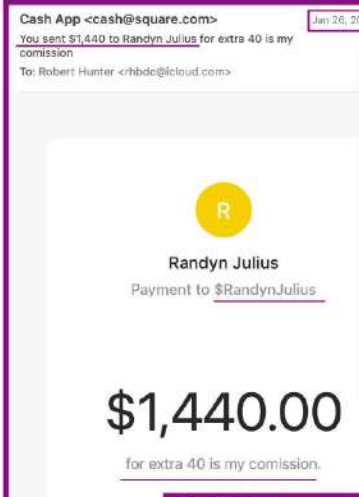
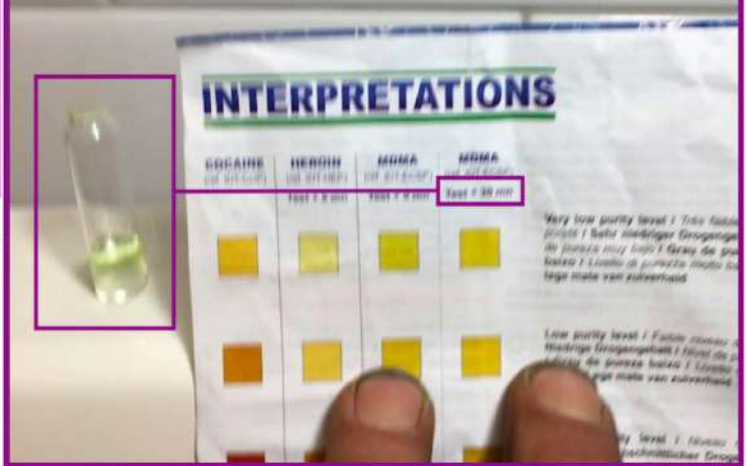
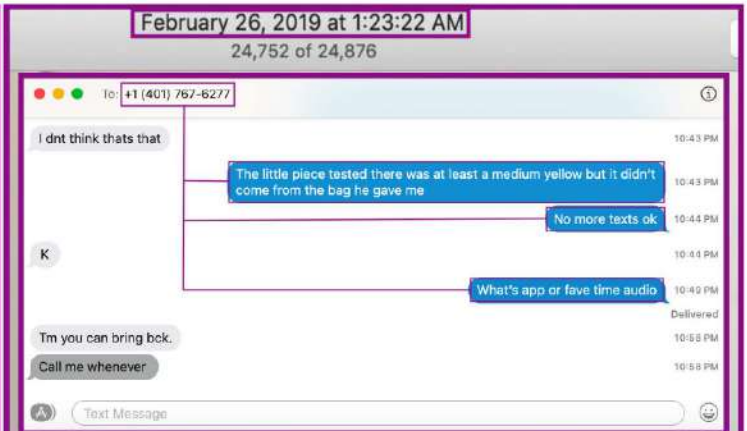
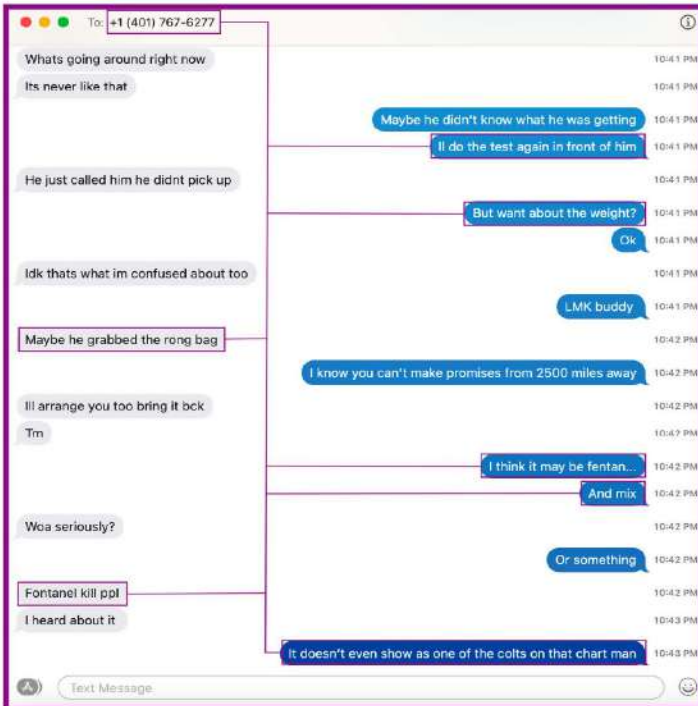
Hunter’s iMessage exchange with a dealer from Rhode Island revealed that not only was Hunter consuming illegal narcotics, but he was also trafficking them. In addition to negotiating the purchase price of narcotics for someone else, Hunter complained to his dealer¹⁴⁶⁸ about the drugs’ unsatisfactory quality—according to a urine test Hunter used, shown on the next page—and told his dealer¹⁴⁶⁹ that the man who would be buying from him is “not someone [that he] can keep waiting[.]”

1468 “I did exactly what I’d come to Massachusetts to stop doing. I’d ... break away from the center to meet a connection I found in Rhode Island, smoke up, then return. One thing I did remarkably well during that time was fool people about whether or not I was using ... I even bought clean urine from a dealer in New York to pass drug tests.”

See Hunter Biden, “Beautiful Things,” *Gallery Books*, page 210, April 2021, archive.ph/7jl7j

1469 “Randyn McCutcheon in East Providence, Rhode Island,” archive.ph/ICXWu

The dealer,¹⁴⁷⁰ who still lives with his mother, told Hunter that “fontanel [sic] kill[s] p[eo]pl[e].” Hunter was concerned that the dealer’s upstream source may have laced the drugs: “[M]ay be fentan[y]l ... doesn’t even show ... on that chart ... No more texts ... What’s app [sic] or fave [sic] time audio[.]”



Case Summary	
Case No. 62-2010-11227	
RANDYN MCCUTCHEON	Location: 6th Division District Court
	Judicial Officer: Clifton, Associate Justice Edward C.
	Filed on: 08/06/2010



Offense	Statute	Degree	Offense Date	Filed Date	Case Type: Felony
1. FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE	12-9-16	F	08/06/2010	08/06/2010	

Offense Reports Agency: East Providence Police Department, 750 Waterman Avenue, East Providence, RI, 02915

Plaintiff: State of Rhode Island

Defendant: MCCUTCHEON, RANDYN (DOB: 04/20/1991, SID: 10213571)

Agency: EAST PROVIDENCE POLICE

MCCUTCHEON ELAINE D (Owner)

Address: 5 PORTLAND ST EAST PROVIDENCE RI 02914

archive.ph/Z4ZaC
archive.ph/z1wgF

(41.811660, -71.376780)
archive.ph/2bl7f

1470 “Randyn McCutcheon, then 19, of East Providence ... The men were arrested after an investigation by Seekonk detectives in which they were charged with entering the home where a group of three or four individuals in their teens or early 20s were gathered. One person was robbed of jewelry, a wallet and a cellphone[.]”

See David Linton, “Two found guilty of Seekonk robbery,” *The Sun Chronicle*, February 2012, archive.ph/6ahcJ

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/02/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-503-8420	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

A crack cocaine dealer¹⁴⁷¹ told Hunter that he had “the goods ... [at] 75 hillside ave [in] new haven[.]” Hunter told the dealer that he was going to be at the location “in about 3 h[ou]rs[.]” The following day, while staying at the Comfort Inn on New Haven Road in Naugatuck, Hunter ordered “[\$]400 worth[.]”

The collage consists of several screenshots:

- Text Message 1 (Mar 2, 2019, 6:17 PM):** Hunter: "Got the goods". Dealer: "75 hillside ave new haven". Hunter: "How have you been". Dealer: "I'm headed that way- should be there in about 3 hrs". Hunter: "Call me".
- Text Message 2 (Mar 3, 2019, 4:15 PM):** Hunter: "How much was you wanting". Dealer: "400 worth". Hunter: "Ok send me the address". Dealer: "Comfort Inn, 718 New Haven Rd, Naugatuck". Hunter: "Ok I'll be there soon". Dealer: "He wants to know if you can come here". Hunter: "I have a ball on me". Dealer: "75 hill side I'm working on a ride thow". Hunter: "Ok stay there i'll come to you".
- Text Message 3 (Mar 4, 2019, 1:16 PM):** Hunter: "Coming up New Haven Avenue I'll be there in about 15 minutes". Dealer: "Dude WRU for real buddy". Hunter: "I got this skinny bitch like you wanted LOL". Dealer: "About 5 minutes". Hunter: "You don't have to give her any money". Dealer: "Partyng is enough for her".
- Text Message 4 (Mar 4, 2019, 9:51 PM):** Hunter: "We need to talk. <https://get.houseparty.com/QglAEcm7ZT>".
- Text Message 5 (Mar 5, 2019, 2:15 AM):** Hunter: "Watch this one She s a hustler lol".
- Image:** A photograph of a two-story brick building with a white door and windows.
- Wells Fargo Screenshot (Mar 6, 2019):** Shows account activity with a debit card purchase for \$32.61 at East Haven CT.
- Text Message 6 (Mar 5, 2019, 9:16 AM):** Hunter: "Trying to pick something up". Dealer: "WRU buddy". Hunter: "I can move it. My phone's ringing off the hook.". Dealer: "I got 6 of that same shit from TY we can either sell or I can trade back". Hunter: "More than 4". Dealer: "How much can you get for that. TY doesn't care when I pay him.". Hunter: "Depends at least 5 maby more I need to go bag some up and hot my spots might get six". Dealer: "Hit".

1471 “Dewayne Gregory Miller, 52, of Hillside Avenue in New Haven is charged with possession of a controlled substance, use of drug paraphernalia and conspiracy to commit sixth-degree larceny.” See Brian McCready, “East Haven Police Blotter: August 2019,” archive.ph/bqSQ5

Hunter accused the drug dealer¹⁴⁷² of perpetrating a scam: “I gave you 800 in cash. [I] [r]eceived 8 working parts and returned 8 working parts and then gave you Gratis [free] 3 more. That’s \$1100. And I’ve got 60 Semi working parts back.” The pair worked it out: the drug dealer, who also acted as Hunter’s “driver,” told Hunter that he “could go to scores¹⁴⁷³... some hottie could be just getting off[.]”

Mar 7, 2019, 12:17 AM

Dude did you just scam me --- it feels like it!

No way dude how do yo feel like that I sold a 30 just now

You gave me 200 that what I brought you the first time the second time I sold some and brought you 60

Dude I like you I won't scam You!

And I like hanging out with you

Did you get some good stuff

Mar 7, 2019, 2:16 AM

Buddy I gave you 800 in cash. Received 8 working parts and returned 8 working parts and then gave you Gratis 3 more. That's \$1100. And I've got 60 Semi working parts back. And by the way Tiffany stole one of my iPhones.

you serious what a douchebag

I know where she lives I'll get it back for you

You only gave me 400 when you met the kid I'll know my bad 100 before that 2

And you left to your right but you got all product for that

I'm really sorry about that I just confronted her about it told her we were to track it

She said track away I said that's because you probably already sold it I'll call her parents

Like to hang out with you be your driver go to guy make sure you don't get scammed, got to be careful with those girls to but you know all this sitting here laughing you're a cool dude man I like you I hope you don't think I really scammed you

State of Connecticut
Judicial Branch
Criminal/Motor Vehicle Convictions Name Summary
Information is accurate as of September 27, 2022 05:07 AM
Search By: Defendant = MILLER, Birth Year = 1967, First Initial = D
Record Count: 10

Defendant (Last, First)	Birth Year	Court	Docket No.	Disposition	Sentenced
MILLER DEWAYNE	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR13-0273420-I	Guilty	9/17/2013
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR14-0147215-S	Guilty	5/6/2014
MILLER DEWAYNE	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR15-0187198-S	Guilty	5/17/2016
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR15-0180188-S	Guilty	5/17/2016
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR18-0182013-S	Guilty	3/28/2018
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR19-0220262-S	Guilty	3/20/2019
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR19-0221661-S	Guilty	9/24/2019
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	Derby GA 5	A05D-CR19-0185500-S	Guilty	8/28/2019
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	New Haven GA 23	N23N-CR19-0273457-S	Guilty	4/16/2021
MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY	1967	Moridon GA 7	N07M-CR20-0344727-S	Guilty	6/8/2021

Mar 8, 2019, 10:51 PM

Ok I'll dry

Ok on my way

What about what about this chick that's there

Lo!

I could go to scores some hottie could be just getting off down there

I know the owner

Jami Lynn Different
+12038094686

Hoy buddy how you making out?

I got fucking arrested you believe it

Going to cost me \$230 to get that freaking car out of tow or I'm going lose

Mar 9, 2019, 2:32 AM

Mar 9, 2019, 2:08 PM

Mar 9, 2019, 4:33 PM

Jami Lynn!!! Please. Or someone even close to pretty

But get back here man f'ing going stir crazy

Dude you're insane

Defendant Information
Last, First: MILLER DEWAYNE GREGORY
Birth Year: 1967
Represented By:

Docket Information
Docket No: N23N-CR19-0220262-S
Court: New Haven GA 23
Original Arresting Agency: LOCAL POLICE EAST HAVEN
Original Arrest Date: 3/9/2019
Sentenced Date: 3/20/2019

Overall Sentence Information
Conditional Discharge

Statute	Description	Class Type	Occ	Offense Date	Plea	Verdict	Finding	Verdict Date
21a-279(a)(1)	Pos Con Subst Or 1/2 Oz Cannabis	A	Misdemeanor	1/3/2019	Guilty	Guilty		3/20/2019

Sentenced: 1 Year Jail, Execution Suspended, Conditional Discharge 1 Year

1472 “Dewayne Miller,” Facebook, fb.com/profile.php?id=1384341208 & archive.ph/mdKYz

1473 “[T]he strip club, Scores, will move out and pay a total of \$57,000 in back rent to Taom Heritage New Haven LLC[.]” See Mary O’Leary, “New Haven strip club agrees to leave site, drop court case,” *New Haven Register*, May 2019, archive.ph/20DT6

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/05/2019ff	D. Conn.	1-203-440-6820 & 1-475-434-5933	21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & 952 CT PC § 21a-279

Even though Hunter offered “whatever [she] need[ed]” and wondered “why [she] [wouldn't] take from” him, one female was “just being honest” and was more interested in “a new batch” from another man.

To: +1 (203) 440-6820

I just need comfort fuck materials

To much pride I always had to get
Can do hand outs I feel like it's for

I honestly don't need or want ur money or drugs anymore archive.ph/POiwn

I'm just being honest

I rather go without Nd get it on my own

Ty yelling at me to make up my mind

Im trying to do what ever you need me to do

I have whatever you need

Why won't you take from me

that makes me sad because youre the on ly person. That I do t feel takes advantage and feel like I owe you more then more than ive ever given and you've given more than I have

Text Message

To: +1 (203) 440-6820

I'm bout to smoke a cigarette they work giving me weird vibez

They shit taste nasty

That's not no pure cocaine 🤔🤔🤔

Nah his shit wasn't all that he just told me he got a new batch
Can u do me a favor Nd at least try not to entertain bitches or speak about them around me I be really wanting to smack u 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

Okay u got it

Lets smoke one together

Cigs or this shit?

Not even close

Its shit but not as bad as shit TY gave

Im not and I didnt. These are people he deals to. I never met them and they never did a thing with me

They're so f'ing ugly

That girl don a hes talking about sold to me and is pissed thinking hes selling to me (taking advantage of me) now.

archive.ph/mUvhi

A couple of hours before a female told Hunter to “put some clothes on [because] [she] [didn’t] want [her] brother seeing what [they] d[id],” she was “waiting for this guy to bring me some [drugs]” at an apartment complex in West Haven. The female wanted her brother “to go to a shelter ... [h]e has to[.]”

A note about the crimes committed in Connecticut: Not only did Hunter attend law school in New Haven at Yale, but he was also a licensed attorney in the state when the crimes were committed. He is currently serving an “Administrative Suspension” due to not paying the “Client Security Fund” fee.

To: **Tyler Milford** ✓ +1 (475) 434-5933

U ok

Call me pls

I need u

West have

24 ridge ct w west haven ct


Im waiting for this guy to bring me some

Text Message

Text Message
Mar 1, 2019, 1:59 PM


Mar 1, 2019, 4:05 PM

Mar 7, 2019, 6:00 PM



(41.276499, -72.972752)

Mar 7, 2019, 6:00 PM



State of Connecticut Judicial Branch

Back to Attorney Firm Look-up

Registered Juris Information For: **ROBERT HUNTER BIDEN**

Juris Number: 413057 Current Status: Administrative Suspension for failure to pay the Client Security Fund fee in accordance with Practice Book Section 2-70 Juris Type: A Admission Date: 4/25/1997	Office Address: R. HUNTER BIDEN, ESQ 2900 K ST NW STE 507 WASHINGTON, DC 20007 (202) 333-1880
---	---

Court History

Action	Start Date	Reinstated Date	Action Comments
Administrative Suspension for failure to pay the Client Security Fund fee in accordance with Practice Book Section 2-70	6/14/2022		
Administrative Suspension for failure to pay the Client Security Fund fee in accordance with Practice Book Section 2-70	11/30/2021		
Administrative Suspension for failure to pay the Client Security Fund fee in accordance with Practice Book Section 2-70	3/16/2021		

Orrr

Doubt it tho

Room number

Put some clothes on i dont want my brother seeing what we do

Then we uber him out ok?

I want him to go to a shelter tonight

He has to tsh

Can he come up

Im here

Wya

Where is it

Baby... Why are u mad at me

Babe

Where r u

She ugly

Baby ima just go

Cause she acting funny

Ima fuck her

Can i get 200

Text Message

WRU?

Tell me when your here and naked 1619

BB you forgot your jacket - I'm in NYC- I'll just keep and bring back net time.

Mar 8, 2019, 10:45 PM

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/15/2019	D. Del.	1-302-407-1672	21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

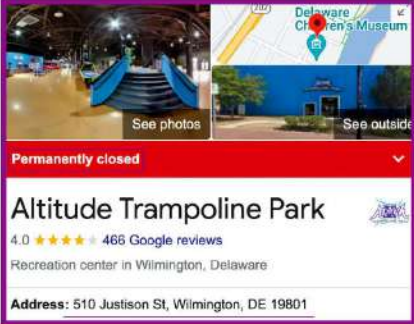
Hunter procured drugs from a registered sex offender in a “raggedy car” near the Christina Riverfront in Wilmington: “I’m standing on the corner at [the] crosswalk as you¹⁴⁷⁴¹⁴⁷⁵ pass hotel on [the] right[.]”

To: +1 (302) 407-1672

iMessage
Mar 15, 2019, 4:13 PM

Me my phone died I'm at light by Barclays

Are u outside is




Yes parked towards 95

Now I'm standing on the corner at crosswalk as you pass hotel on right

Well I walked further than you drove in the same Amount of time

That's how slow you actually are.

Delivered



I just passed altitude

Ok Its this raggedy car

Text Message

Dear Robert, your booking is guaranteed and all paid for.

Manage booking | Print receipt | Book again

Go paperless! Download our app to access and manage this booking.

The Westin Wilmington
818 Shipyard Drive
Wilmington, 19801
DE, US
+13026542900

Hotels.com confirmation number: 150685531813

Check-in: Friday, March 15, 2019 (3 PM-midnight local time)

Check-out: Saturday, March 16, 2019 (before noon local time)

Your stay: 1 night, 1 room

Cancellation policy: See cancellation policy below

Amount paid: \$196.90

Hotels.com Rewards: Sign in or you won't collect nights.

Hotel Details
The Westin Wilmington
818 Shipyard Drive, Wilmington, 19801, DE, US
Phone: +13026542900

Required at check-in:


- Credit card or cash deposit required
- Government-issued photo ID required
- Minimum check-in age is 18

Room details
Room: Executive Suite, 1 King Bed, River View, Corner Robert Biden, 1 suite
Preferences: Non-Smoking, King Bed



Megan's Law Community Notice
THIS NOTICE IS PROVIDED FOR ADVISORY PURPOSES ONLY
THIS IS NOT A WANTED PERSON

DEWITT M EVANS



Risk Level: Tier 2 (Moderate Risk)

Verified On: January 4, 2022

Registered Since: January 27, 2004

In Prison: No

Convicted Out of State: No

Repeat Offender: No

Date of Birth: November 19, 1983 (age 36)

Gender: Male

Race: Black/African American

Skin Tone: MEDIUM BROWN

Police Agency: ELSMERE PD

Phone: (302) 998-1173

Address: 11 POPLAR AVE. ELSMERE, DE 19805

Height: 5' 7"

Weight: 180 LBS

Hair Color: BROWN

Eye Color: Brown

Aliases
DERWIN EVANS
DEWITT EVAN
DEWITT EVANS

Scars, Marks, & Tattoos
TAT ARM: Tattoo Arm Nonspecific
TAT L ARM: Tattoo Arm, Left
TAT R ARM: Tattoo Arm, Right
SC FACE: Scar Face Nonspecific

Addresses

Type	Address	County	Development/Employer
Home	203 Bungalow AVE WILMINGTON, DE 19805	New Castle	
Work	115 SandY DR NEWARK, DE 19713	New Castle	PINNACLE FLOORING
School	(no address on file)	Other	Not Attending School

Vehicles

Type	Make/Model/Color	State	Registration
Auto	Ford TAURUS White	DE	520947

Convictions

Adjudication Date	State	Statute	Description	Victim Age
December 18, 2003	DE	DE-11-0788-0000-F-G	UNLAWFUL SEXUAL CONTACT SECOND DEGREE HAVE SEXUAL CONTACT	12-15yr

archive.ph/uvvt6

(39.7303532, -75.563558)

archive.ph/IHKdA
archive.ph/TSW39

1474 “Dewitt Evans in New Castle, Delaware,” archive.ph/TD6tQ

1475 “[I]ndependent contractor ... received a ... PPP loan from the SBA of \$20,832.00 in April, 2021.”

See “PPP Loan Data — Dewitt Evans, New Castle, DE,” archive.ph/Dgfm6

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
03/15/2019ff	D. Del. & S.D.N.Y.	1-302-332-5137	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(b)(1)(C), 843(b), 846 & 16 DE C. § 4753

Hunter hatched a plot—with a drug dealer who he had known for years who used “cleaning services” and an account in her mother’s name as a front for drug money—to track his brother’s widow. Six weeks before he told the female to get “3 Mc muffins” and “[t]ake the train” to deliver drugs to him in Manhattan, Hunter instructed the female to place an iPhone under the driver’s seat in the widow’s SUV. The widow discovered the devices, as Hunter complained: “F[uck] [A]sh[ley] ... [it’s] gone[.]”

Text Message 1: To: +1 (302) 332-5137. Mar 15, 2019, 3:29 AM. Messages: "what u need", "???", "How much", "Ok", "Yea I got my sons Gm car", "At least a hour I gotta take the kids to school".

Wells Fargo Alert: Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com>. Feb 8, 2019 at 05:11:50. "You added a Zelle recipient To: rhbdc@cloud.com".

Wells Fargo Alert: Wells Fargo Online <alerts@notify.wellsfargo.com>. Oct 9, 2017 at 22:17:32. "You sent money with Zelle To: rhbdc@cloud.com".

Wells Fargo Transaction Receipt: You sent money to Angeline Calhoun. Here are the details: Date: 10/3/2017, From account: 3001320142, Amount: \$200.00, Fee: \$0.00, Description: Cleaning services, Confirmation code: PRCSTW690N.

Text Message 2: To: +1 (302) 332-5137. Mar 15, 2019, 8:45 AM. Messages: "Yo", "Hello ????", "Thanks ass hole I really wanna go to New York".

Text Message 3: To: +1 (302) 332-5137. Mar 18, 2019, 3:57 PM. Messages: "No come up and bring 5 meals please".

Text Message 4: To: +1 (302) 332-5137. 2019-01-30 0:39:00 AM EST. Messages: "I charged the phone and battery pack leaving now I also ordered that GPS device", "The phone must be dead it's showing last location at the house", "Dude, do the other thing com.", "It was under the driver seat.", "Cause I pulled up", "F ash both are gone.", "What if the mast of found them look in the house while is white Co.", "I didn't look cause I just hurried up and put it in car".

Text Message 5: To: +1 (302) 332-5137. Mar 18, 2019, 3:57 PM. Messages: "This car will not make it up there", "take the train".

Montgomery County Court of Common Pleas Court Summary: Barlow, Ashley. Name: Ashley Barlow, Address: Ashley Marie Barlow, Ashley Marie Scott. Case No: DCB: 00061188. Date Filed: 03/15/19. Status: 1. Amount: 16,332.00. Cause: Royal Thai Take Mee.

Facebook Profile: Ashley Barlow, 4.2K Friends. Lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplices)	What
03/16/2019	S.D.N.Y. & E.D.N.Y.	1-646-257-6226 et al.	18 USC § 1952(b)(i)(1), 21 USC §§ 841(a)(1), (b)(1)(C), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00

Hunter sent an iMessage to a dealer based in New York City whose contact card in Hunter's iPhone was "Joeys Huy [—] Carlos." Hunter wanted "5" "tickets" delivered to him "in room 1607" at the Kitano Hotel¹⁴⁷⁶ on Park Avenue, but Hunter botched the payment and had to go through two intermediaries.

The collage contains several key elements:

- Message Screenshot 1 (Top Left):** Shows a conversation with "Joeys Huy" on March 18, 2019. Messages include: "Hey I'm at Kitano Hotel 66 Park Av", "How many tickets", "5", "Call me when you're outside I'll come down", "Can you wait until tomorrow/ today at noon to use code.", "Bank deposit won't roll over until then", "Gonna go grab tickets and coming to you", "Thx buddy", "Lmk when you're close I can come down if you want me to?", "I'm in room 1607", "In case I don't hear my mobile".
- Contact Card (Top Middle):** For "Joeys Huy Carlos" with phone number (646) 257-6226, FaceTime, JusTalk, and On My Mac/iCloud.
- Message Screenshot 2 (Top Right):** Shows a warning: "Send \$100 will be immediately delete my receipt this copy sent." Below it is a photo of the Kitano Hotel and the address (40.749556, -73.979805).
- Message Screenshot 3 (Middle Left):** Shows a conversation with "Joeys Huy (+16462576226)" where he says: "U gotta cancel it I don't have it u gotta send it to someone else imma give u the info".
- QR Code (Middle Right):** A QR code for a cash payment to "Trisha Strisha11".
- Message Screenshot 4 (Bottom Left):** Shows a conversation with "Joeys Huy (+16462576226)" where he says: "Or the # is +1 (347) 375-3842".
- QR Code (Bottom Middle):** A QR code for a cash payment to "Chantal \$sendthecashy".
- Message Screenshot 5 (Bottom Right):** Shows a conversation with "Trisha Strisha11" dated March 11, 2019, with a photo of a woman and a child. Links include "archive.ph/usXqp" and "archive.ph/K4fcd".
- Message Screenshot 6 (Bottom Far Right):** Shows a timestamp "2019-01-02 4:22:21 PM EST" and a link "archive.ph/CbiZR".

1476 "A 41-year-old Long Island woman who had a sex orgy at the posh Kitano Hotel in Manhattan died of a likely drug overdose ... 'This guy lived the high life,' a law-enforcement authority told the Daily News, which reported the man is the son of a rich banana importer. 'Girls, cocaine, limos and the Kitano Hotel.'" See "Woman Dies After Sex Orgy," 5 NBCDFW, January 2009, archive.ph/M4ix8

OPERATING MOTOR VEHICLES


The Bidens’ drug addictions have had a ripple effect, causing losses to a wide array of people—from U.S. military families and claims adjusters to a gun shop owner and a former Senate staffer for Joe.

INSURANCE FRAUD

Founded over 100 years ago, the United Services Automobile Association (USAA) has sought to be “the provider of choice for the U.S. military community[.]” However, despite the fact that Hunter was administratively discharged from the U.S. Navy for cocaine use, he and his family inexplicably¹⁴⁷⁷ maintained accounts with USAA years after his “less than honorable” discharge for said cocaine use.

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/27/2016ff	DC, CA & TX	Joan Mayer	DC Code § 22–3225.02, CA PC § 550(a)(4) & TX Code § 35.02(a)(2)

So, not only did Hunter grift from U.S. military personnel via his USAA accounts, which contravened USAA’s own policies, but he also stole from USAA by submitting a verifiably false insurance claim. On 10/27/2016, while in a rented Buick Verano en route to the “Grace Grove Lifestyle Center” rehab in Arizona, Hunter plowed into a ditch. On 01/09/2017, Hunter’s aide, Joan Mayer, conspired with him to lie to the USAA claims agent named Margo Graf: “What happened: I got 2 flat tires that resulted in me losing control of the car and hitting a pole.” Hunter recounted what actually happened in his failed¹⁴⁷⁸ memoir: “I found myself in midair, the car having jumped a soft curb on the passing lane and soaring at eighty miles an hour into a cloudless blue sky, heading into the gulch that divided I-10.”¹⁴⁷⁹

From: Joan Mayer jmayer@rosemontseneca.com 
Subject: Fwd: IMPORTANT-- Hertz rent a car insurance claim
Date: January 10, 2017 at 6:31 AM
To: R. Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com


Don't forget to be on the look out for this call this afternoon (sometime after 12pm). You should receive a claim number after you speak with her and I will then submit to Hertz so they do not send your bill to collections.

----- Forwarded message -----
From: Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: Mon, Jan 9, 2017 at 5:11 PM
Subject: IMPORTANT-- Hertz rent a car insurance claim
To: "R. Hunter Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter-
 I have submitted the claim to USAA. They are going to call you tomorrow afternoon to discuss. Her name is Margo Graf. Here is what I reported in the claim:

Date: 10/27/16
 Car: 4D Buick Verano
 State of accident: California
 no injuries, no police report filed


What happened: I got 2 flat tires that resulted in me losing control of the car and hitting a pole.




Margo Graf
 Works at USAA
 406 friends

[Add Friend](#) [Message](#)

archive.ph/6TsRP



Joan Mayer



¹⁴⁷⁷ “USAA membership is open to active, retired, and separated veterans with a discharge type of ‘Honorable[.]’” See “USAA Membership Eligibility [.],” USAA, archive.ph/4JVAf


¹⁴⁷⁸ “Hunter Biden’s newly released autobiography has tanked in its first week ... selling just 10,638 copies.” See Emily Jacobs, “[.] Biden’s drug- and sex-fueled memoir is a big fat flop,” *New York Post*, April 2021, archive.ph/PYKnA

¹⁴⁷⁹ Hunter Biden, “Beautiful Things,” *Gallery Books*, pages 176-182, April 2021, archive.ph/7jI7j

In short: Hunter—with Mayer’s help—indirectly stole from U.S. military families whose premiums were inevitably increased because Hunter was high on crack cocaine and could not safely operate a vehicle. Additionally, Hertz and its employees¹⁴⁸⁰ were conned into paying for Hunter’s carelessness.

How did Hunter reward Mayer’s loyalty? Three months after the insurance fraud transpired, Hunter had wonderful things to say about Mayer in an email to James GILLIAR and Tony Bobulinski when he was planing his CCP-linked grift: “I need to Brin g [sic] along Joan [Mayer] who has been with for 13 years and makes around [\$]130[k]. She [Mayer] is incredible and can act for the entire group for all administrative support. That has to happen asap.” However, less than two years later, Hunter had a falling out: “[If] [h]e [Schwerin] disparages me again to anyone[,] he pays me. If he’s the source of any information good[,] bad[,] or indifferent he pays me. He gets Joan [Mayer] to sign [the NDA][,] also.”

From: USAA USAA Customer.Service@mailcenter.usaa.com
Subject: You Have a New Message About Your USAA Claim
Date: January 10, 2017 at 1:08 PM
To: RHB@rspdc.com RHB@RSPDC.COM



To ensure delivery to your inbox, please add: USAA.Web.Services@customermail.usaa.com to your address book

Claim Message for Review
View Accounts | Privacy Promise | Contact Us

Dear ROBERT BIDEN,

You have a new message about your claim. A copy of this message will also be available in the Claim Communication Center:

Hi, my name is Margo Graf and I will be handling your claim going forward. My goal is to make this process as easy as possible for you. If you have any questions or concerns, please feel free to contact me through this message board any time Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday, I work 7:00am-4:30pm MST and Thursdays 7:00am-11am MST, or you can reach one of my after-hour coworkers on nights and weekends as well. This board is the easiest and fastest way to contact me as I check it regularly throughout the day. But if you would like to contact me by phone, my number is 1-210-531-8722, ext 40261. If I am not immediately available

Thank you for trusting

To reply to this message

- Go to the Claim
- or
- Call us at 210-5
- When calling fro
- For all other int
- mobile app, sel

View Claim

Thank you,
USAA

USAA SECURITY ZONE
 ROBERT
 BIDEN
 USAA # ending in:4733

From: USAA USAA Customer.Service@mailcenter.usaa.com
Subject: Your USAA Auto Claim
Date: January 11, 2017 at 10:19 AM
To: hbiden@rosemontsoneca.com

To ensure delivery to your inbox, please add: USAA.Customer.Service@mailcenter.usaa.com to your address book

Auto Claim
View Accounts | Privacy Promise | Contact Us

USAA SECURITY ZONE
 Kathleen
 Biden
 USAA # ending in:2784

Dear Kathleen Biden,

Thank you for trusting USAA with your insurance needs. My name is Margo J Graf, and handling your auto claim. We've opened the following claim based on information provi

Policyholder: KATHLEEN BIDEN
Claim #: 024482764-7101-1
Date of loss: October 27, 2016
Loss location: Unknown, California

From: Kennetha D. Bruner kennetha.bruner@hertz.com
Subject: Claim # 05201871332
Date: March 5, 2017 at 8:09 AM
To: JFESU@RSPDCMONTSENECA.COM
Cc: RHBDC@RSPDC.COM rhbdc@RSPDC.COM

Kennetha Bruner
 Central Recovery Specialist
 Hertz Corporation
 14501 Osail Springs Parkway
 Oklahoma City, OK 73134
 405-775-7508
 Kennetha.Bruner@Hertz.com

MAIL ALL PAYMENTS TO: (with c
The Hertz Corporation
PO Box 121056
Dallas TX 75312

Thank you

From: Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: Expectations
Date: May 16, 2017 at 12:06
To: James Gilliar james.gilliar@j2cr.com
Cc: Tony Bobulinski TBobulinski@nazent.com, Rob Walker rob.walker@j2cr.com

Beyond office space which currently I am in but need Sinolawk to takeover I need to Brin g along Joan who has been with for 13 years and makes around 130. She is incredible and can act for the entire group for all administrative support. That has to happen asap. Obviously all of our travel costs will be significant. Finally Jim will need some sort of stipend as will Rob for a place to hang their hat in DC. I plan to split time btw NYC and DC and LA. I think its critical that this isn't a group that does our work primarily by phone. When the director arrives to NYC I plan on spending more time there. That make sense to everyone.
 Sorry typos

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: Proposal
Date: March 7, 2019 at 19:53
To: Mesires, George R. George.Mesires@faegrebd.com

He takes 100% of BD. He takes 25% of all debt. He has no equity in anything beyond the BD. He resolves every issue I have with missing account passwords unknown bills or Accounts, etc...

He deposits the check before another day goes by. He disparages me again to anyone he pays me. If he’s the source of any information good bad or indifferent he pays me. He gets Joan to sign also.

I get the full Cooper check if he gets 100% of BD and it’s tax write off. Let’s understand that more. He helps resolve tax issues.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 6:34 PM, Mesires, George R. <George.Mesires@faegrebd.com> wrote:

How do you want to resolve it?

George R. Mesires
Partner
george_mesires@FaegreBD.com [Download vCard](#)
 D: +1 312 356 5101 | M: +1 312 972 4151

Faegre Baker Daniels LLP
 311 S. Wacker Drive | Suite 4300 | Chicago, IL 60606, USA

On Mar 6, 2019, at 6:35 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:

Whatever G. Fuck him ... he forged my signature. My concession is that I truly owe him nothing. He owns 0% of the BD and he owns 25% of Skaneateles in revenue not equity. Revenue of which he is no longer due after he was fired 2 years ago or longer. So fuck him.

¹⁴⁸⁰ “Kennetha Bruner in Edmond, Oklahoma,” archive.ph/d3LBt

THE ARIZONA AFFAIR

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/28/2016ff	D. Ariz.	Shauna Stangl	21 USC § 844(a) & AZ Stat § 13-3407

Hours after Hunter crashed his first rental, he dropped off his second rental, a Jeep Compass, at the Hertz facility near the Prescott (AZ) Regional Airport. However, still being in a drug-induced state, he left several items in the Jeep: his deceased brother's Attorney General (DE) badge, a Secret Service (SS) business card, multiple licenses, and, most incredibly, a crack cocaine pipe and a baggie with cocaine residue. Then, with the help of the SS and Shauna Stangl, who ran the Grace Grove Lifestyle Center and was known as "Puma," Hunter evaded police. Jon Paladini, the Prescott City Attorney, and Sheila Polk,¹⁴⁸¹ the Yavapai County Attorney, announced that they were not going to prosecute Hunter even before the lab tests came back, which proved¹⁴⁸² that cocaine was present in his vehicle.

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ 0130700
 10/28/2016 23:18 16-33022-000
 NARRATIVES OFFENSE: NARCOTICS OFFENSE
 5500 MACCURDY DR Apt 6 PRESCOTT, AZ District/Zone: 23
 BIDEN, ROBERT HUNTER
 10/28/2016 46
 10/28/2016 16:01 175 BLU RRO

On 10/28/2016 at approximately 2200 hours Robert Biden returned a rental vehicle to Hertz car rental at 6500 MacCurdy Dr and left his identifications, credit cards, Attorney General badge, cell phone, a meth pipe, and a used bundle to meth inside the

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ 0130700
 10/29/2016 23:18 16-33022-000
 NARRATIVE: On 10/28/2016 at approximately 1215 hours I responded with Ofc. Jennison to 5500 MacCurdy Dr reference a delayed suspicious. Upon arrival I made contact with a Hertz rental car employee named Emily. Emily took me to the vehicle that she moved from its parked spot to an area just north of the parking lot on Crystal Dr. I arrived at the location and observed a silver Jeep Compass with a Nevada license plate parked facing west in a gravel area.

Emily told me that they got a call at approximately 1000 hours from a Joseph McGee stating that his friend had left the car there over night and the keys were in the gas cap area. Emily told me that McGee told her that his friend was feeling sick so they didn't know what to do.

Emily stated the car was suppose to be returned last night at 2000 hours. Emily stated the store closes at 1700 hours so no one was present when the vehicle was returned.

Emily said she went over to the car that was parked in the furthest northwest parking spot that Hertz owns and recorded the gas and mileage. Emily stated she noticed there was personal property inside the vehicle. Emily said there was a wallet with an Attorney General's badge, two driver licenses that had the name of Robert Biden, some credit cards with the same name, and a secret service business card. Emily said the items were laid out on the passenger side dash board. Emily also stated there was a pipe that she thought was used to smoke meth and a white powdery substance. In the arm rest of the vehicle.

Emily stated she returned the car as normal and the credit card on file was being declined. Emily stated they pushed the card through for payment. Emily stated she called Joseph's number back to let him know the car has been returned and a female answered the phone. Emily asked for Joseph and let him know that the car was returned but Joseph never asked for the property left in the car. Emily said it felt weird so she contacted her manager who contacted police.

Emily stated while she was contacting her manager she looked up the name on the internet and realized the ID's and credit cards belong to Vice President Joe Biden's son.

When I approached the vehicle I observed several items on the dashboard of the passenger side. I later discovered they were the ID's and Attorney General badge she located them.

I opened the passenger side door and when I did I observed a small white and brown pipe approximately 3-4 inches long and a small ziplock bag with a white powdery substance inside all sitting on the passenger seat. Emily was asked if she touched the items. Emily stated she did pick up the pipe because she did not know what it was. Emily said when she was told what it was she placed everything back inside the

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ 0130700
 10/29/2016 23:18 16-33022-000
 NARRATIVE: A Hertz incident report, rental agreement, smoke filter, and a multi-tool, were also located on the floor of the front passenger side of the vehicle.
 A cell phone was later located under the driver seat.

I asked Emily about the incident report. Emily stated that Robert was in an accident and traded a vehicle in for this silver compass in Palm Springs, Ca. Emily stated that the incident report is suppose to document how the accident happened and where the damage to the vehicle was located. When I looked at the report I observed Robert Biden's name on the report along with his Washington DC address and his phone numbers.

While I was looking at the items that were left inside the vehicle Ofc. Jennison was talking to Detectives by telephone. Please see Ofc. Jennison's supplement for his involvement in this case.

Ofc. Jennison stated that pictures should be taken of the scene. I grabbed my camera and took photos of the scene. They were later placed into property and evidence.

A short while later Ofc. Jennison stated that detectives had contacted the FBI and they were en route. A short time later two FBI agents arrived on scene.

After the two agents arrived Detective Brazzell and Sgt Small arrived on scene. Detective Brazzell processed the scene. Please see Det. Brazzell's supplement for his involvement in this case.

While the scene was being processed and after the scene was processed I stayed with the car. I was later informed by Sgt Small that Robert Biden had been located by Secret Service and was well. After Robert was located and the scene was released I returned the car keys to Hertz.

On Monday, October 31, 2016 I called the phone number [redacted] to speak again with McGee about what took place the previous week and see if he could put me in touch with Biden. The call was answered by a female and when I asked if I could speak with Joseph she noted that he had just went into a store. I then identified myself and advised the female I was looking into some suspicious circumstances surrounding a vehicle that had been left at the Prescott Airport. The female stated, "Oh yeah. You know they left the keys in the gas cap because they didn't know there was a drop box." I then noted that the female obviously had some information as well she might be able to provide and asked for her name. The female said that her name was "Puma" and when I asked her if that was her first name or last name she noted that she did not wish to provide me any additional information, stated that she would tell Joseph to call me and then hung up the phone.

On November 2, 2016 I received a reply from Verizon about the phone number [redacted] I found that the phone number belonged to a Shauna Stangl out of Cornville or Cottonwood, AZ. The address on the Verizon account appears to be a UPS box location in Cottonwood. I found Stangl had a listed address according to AZ DMV in Cornville, AZ. I also found that Stangl is the Co-Founder or Owner of Grace Grove out of Sedona, AZ and according to the website her name at the Grace Grove

PRESCOTT POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT AZ 0130700
 10/21/2016 07:49 16-33022-000
 NARRATIVE: Center is "Puma St Angel"
 attempted to call Stangl again and my call went unanswered and I found that the voice mail box had not been set up. I have not been able to make contact with Stangl or McGee at this time.

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION REPORT
 10/29/2016 23:18 16-33022-000
 AGENCY: Prescott Police Department
 OFFICER: JENNISON, JEFFREY
 DATE: December 07, 2016
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED: Controlled Substance
 RESULTS/INTERPRETATIONS: Controlled cocaine residue

Yavapai County Attorney
 255 San Quay Street
 Prescott, AZ 86301
 yca@yavapai.us
 SHEILA POLK
 Yavapai County Attorney
 November 06, 2016
 NOV 21 2016
 Prescott Police Department OFC: 16-33022
 Det. Jeremy Brazzell
 Suspect Robert Hunter Biden
 RE: Declined for Felony Prosecution
 Carol D. Kennedy has reviewed the report and prosecution is declined for the following reasons:
 Charge: Drug Paraphernalia/Possess/Use Reason Declined
 Declined: Referred to City Prosecutor



Shauna Marie Stangl
 DOB: 02/28/1977
 archive.ph/pkEgn
 archive.ph/PrgaW
 archive.ph/LtqqI
 fb.com/puma.stangl

Jon Michael Paladini
 DOB: 11/29/1961
 archive.ph/PFzsc
 archive.ph/YcIGS
 archive.ph/OR6zF

Sheila Sullivan Polk
 DOB: 02/13/1956
 archive.ph/BA97C
 archive.ph/pFTOP
 fb.com/sheila.polk.56

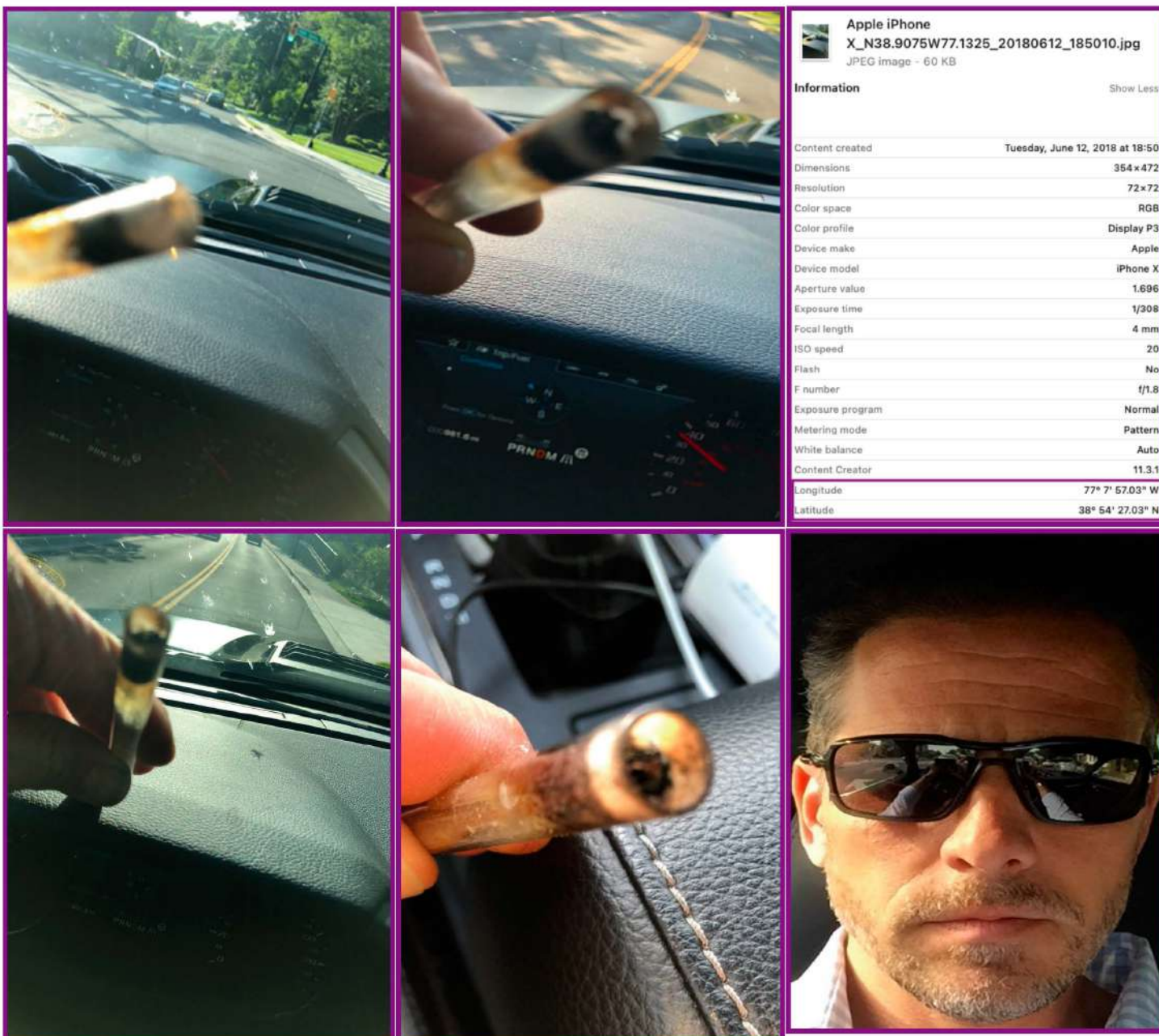
¹⁴⁸¹ "How did Robert Hunter Biden, son of Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden, escape a cocaine charge in 2016 in Yavapai County, where even medical marijuana patients get busted for possessing marijuana? ... After all, Prescott, a northern Arizona town of about 42,000 people, is the county seat of Yavapai County, home to County Attorney Sheila Polk, the state's foremost pot prohibitionist. ... She encouraged police to write up felony charges on people in possession only of cannabidiol (CBD), a hemp compound that doesn't get people high. ... it does beg the question of why the county finds it so easy to bust state-authorized medical marijuana patients, but found it so tough to bring a drug charge against a prominent politician's son."

See Ray Stern, "Why Joe Biden's Son Wasn't Charged for Cocaine []," *Phoenix New Times*, May 2019, archive.ph/IMv1K

¹⁴⁸² "Prescott Police Department Offense Report - 16-33022-000," tinyurl.com/y9yk7mek

When	Where (Venue)	What
06/12/2018	E.D. Va.	21 USC § 844(a) & VA Code §§ 18.2-250, 18.2-266

Hunter was apparently proud to be driving his brand-new Ford Raptor¹⁴⁸³ truck (which he purchased, in part, with funds from YE's CCP-linked companies) along Old Dominion Drive in Arlington (VA) while smoking crack cocaine; third-party sources confirmed the photos' geolocation and other metadata.¹⁴⁸⁴



Information		Show Less
Content created	Tuesday, June 12, 2018 at 18:50	
Dimensions	354 x 472	
Resolution	72 x 72	
Color space	RGB	
Color profile	Display P3	
Device make	Apple	
Device model	iPhone X	
Aperture value	1.696	
Exposure time	1/308	
Focal length	4 mm	
ISO speed	20	
Flash	No	
F number	f/1.8	
Exposure program	Normal	
Metering mode	Pattern	
White balance	Auto	
Content Creator	11.3.1	
Longitude	77° 7' 57.03" W	
Latitude	38° 54' 27.03" N	

Apple iPhone 6_20160425_172240.jpg

¹⁴⁸³ “[A]s well as keeping luxury cars including a 2014 Porsche, an Audi, a 2018 Ford Raptor Truck, an \$80,000 boat, a Range Rover, Land Rover, BMW and Chevrolet Truck, Hunter also spent thousands of dollars on strippers and suspected prostitutes.”

See Josh BOSWELL, “High living Hunter Biden blew tens of thousands on prostitutes, drugs and luxury cars, was desperate to avoid jail for \$320k in unpaid taxes and threatened to take money from his daughter’s college fund,” *Daily Mail*, April 2021, archive.ph/ifHAE

¹⁴⁸⁴ archive.ph/elah8

When	Where (Venue)	What
08/02/2018	C.C.D.C.	NRS 484B.653

About six weeks later, while en route to the infamous Las Vegas bender during which—according to Hunter himself—a Russian stole another one of his laptops, Hunter was high and driving 172mph in his Porsche 911. Coming from Los Angeles, Hunter was on I-15, just outside of the city. Most normal people (i.e. non-princelings),¹⁴⁸⁵ especially¹⁴⁸⁶ Blacks, who have committed this crime are sent to jail.



IMG_00212.HEIC
HEIF Image - 473 KB

Information Show Less

Content created	Thursday, August 2, 2018 at 00:19
Dimensions	3024 x 4032
Resolution	72 x 72
Color space	RGB
Color profile	Display P3
Device make	Apple
Device model	iPhone8,2
Aperture value	1.696
Exposure time	1/15
Focal length	3.99 mm
ISO speed	1,250
Flash	No
F number	f/1.8
Exposure program	Normal
Metering mode	Pattern
White balance	Auto
Content Creator	11.4.1
Longitude	115° 22' 39.702" W
Latitude	35° 40' 27.42" N



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7327W73.9963_20171222_010905.jpg

IMG_0019.HEIC
HEIF Image - 478 KB

Information Show Less

Content created	Thursday, August 2, 2018 at 00:19
Dimensions	3024 x 4032
Resolution	72 x 72
Color space	RGB
Color profile	Display P3
Device make	Apple
Device model	iPhone8,2
Aperture value	1.696
Exposure time	1/4
Focal length	3.99 mm
ISO speed	200
Flash	No
F number	f/1.8
Exposure program	Normal
Metering mode	Spot
White balance	Auto
Content Creator	11.4.1
Longitude	115° 22' 42.39" W
Latitude	35° 40' 11.202" N

¹⁴⁸⁵ “All these dealings remind me of a Chinese word, translated in English as ‘princeling,’ which applies to the children of China’s most powerful Communist Party officials. Xi Jinping, China’s current leader for life, is a princeling. His late father, Xi Zhongxun, was a Communist revolutionary who fought alongside Chairman Mao and later became a vice premier[.]” See Helen Raleigh, “American Princelings,” *City Journal*, October 2020, archive.ph/f4IKG

¹⁴⁸⁶ “Last night’s enforcement is just the start of our efforts to keep our roadways safe. Over the previous two years, our community has experienced increased reckless driving ... This reckless type of driving will never be tolerated on our streets,” said Clark County Commissioner Marilyn Kirkpatrick.” See Cody Lee, “Las Vegas police make multiple arrests in reckless trick driving,” *Fox 5 Vegas*, June 2022, archive.ph/MCy1n

OTHER NARCOTICS-RELATED CRIMES

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
07/25/2018	C.D. Cal.	1-718-801-2817	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11390

One week before his bender in Las Vegas, Hunter invited a former collegiate ice hockey standout¹⁴⁸⁷ to an AirBnb that he was renting by Echo Park in LA. The female, who knows Jimmy Biden’s daughter-in-law, told Hunter that she had “mushroom pills.”¹⁴⁸⁸¹⁴⁸⁹ Later that evening, the female sent wire transfer details, which indicated she is from Michigan¹⁴⁹⁰ but lives northwest of LA in Topanga.

To: +1 (718) 801-2817

Jul 25, 2018, 2:11 PM

What r u doing

Should I come to echo park?

I have mushroom pills

Instagram: @rushzimmerman
archive.ph/QhoMR

1453 Allison Av.

Fuck! Okay I'm coming, give me a few mins I gotta change I was outside landscaping and now I'm gross

Is that cool?

I'm coming! Leaving in 10

I know, I'm good. See you in a bit

On my way!

Charlotte Rush Zimmerman
BofA Core Checking
Account number: 375015988318
Wire Transfer Routing#: 026009593
My Home Address:
1630 Old Topanga Canyon Rd
Topanga CA 90290
United States
Bank Address:
25515 Harper Ave, St Clair Shores, MI 48081

Jul 25, 2018, 9:16 PM

Charlotte Rush Zimmerman
DOB: 11/07/1982
archive.ph/bUhfA

1453 Allison Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90026
archive.ph/rVeww

¹⁴⁸⁷ “Position—F[orward][;:] #7 Providence College[.]”

See “Rush Zimmerman,” *Elite Hockey Prospects*, archive.ph/fMcd0

¹⁴⁸⁸ “Shrooms’ classification as a schedule I controlled substance dictates that all forms and quantities of possession are illegal because the substance lacks any accepted medical applications.”

See “What Happens When You Get Caught with Shrooms?,” *The Recovery Village*, October 2021, archive.ph/iLHss

¹⁴⁸⁹ “In a refrigerator in the apartment ... police said they found ... bags containing hallucinogenic mushroom pills[.]”

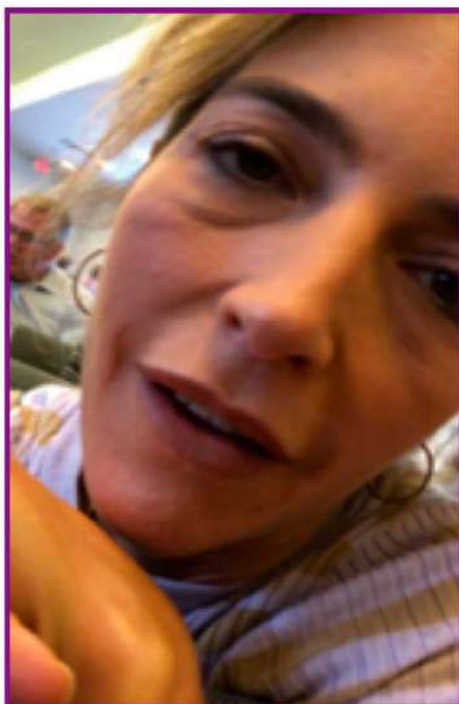
See Daniel Tepfer, “Man accused of operating a hallucinogenic mushroom farm in his girlfriend’s apartment,” *CT Post*, March 2021, archive.ph/e39gq

¹⁴⁹⁰ “Charlotte Zimmerman,” archive.ph/auloW

The former collegiate ice hockey star wasn't the only person to partake in psychedelics with Hunter. On Christmas Day in 2018, Hunter scolded his brother's widow for not closely monitoring him: "Do you remember when I ddi [sic] 5 days of Kombo¹⁴⁹¹ [sic] HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE [drugs] AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at at [sic] the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to [Interstate] 95 and that bridge was closed[.] I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo [sic] [,] 2 double doses of Ayuwascha¹⁴⁹² [sic] [,] and then he gave [me] peyote!!!!¹⁴⁹³ You swore you were coming for me. ... You should be ashamed of your self."



2018-12-05 15 05 54.jpg



2018-12-25 2:41:03 AM EST

I don't know what to say anymore hallie. You don't respond to love or anger nor hurt or anything. I spent the last 4 days in agony doing this alone and I did it and you act as if im an intruder you show know emotion but contempt and suspicion and you never ever at least acknowledge that once again I have been a victim of the most incredible coincidence. What sobriety cures that Hallie. 4 days off crack and you say I smell like alcohol. Thanks Hallie. You aren't alone hallie. You've never been alone. Good for you. It feels so warm when you say "but Ill always care for you." Here I am trying to figure out a way to explain to my children why I gave up our lives together for you but you never really intended to give up anything at all. You backed away the moment we became public. At least that's what I thought at first. Then I realized you never actually went all in. From the beginning -you do remember how this started- you took all that I could give and always had reason not to give the same in return. I wasn't fully divorced. Do you know why do you realize why I gave her everything. So it would be done and over and we could be together. Do you know how it felt when the newspapers said we were together and you told your friends to say that it wasn't true? You actually said "don't tell anyone anything, don't confirm anything" to Paige and others. That hurt beyond hurt. You "relied on David when I wasn't available. I was in fucking outpatient and coming to you 3 nights a week just to sleep in your bed and turn around in the morning. Most the time I got there you were drunk and Davi was just leaving or in the blue room. And I was sober and tested daily. Do you remember the first time we used together Hallie? I do. Do you remember when I went to AZ and got clean Hallie? And you came out to get me. Do you remember when I ddi 5 days of Kombo HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at at the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to 95 and that bridge was closed I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo 2 double doses of Ayuwascha and then he gave peyote!!!! You swore you were coming for me. And you are his friend- you lie to me about him? There is no one to blame Hallie. There is no blame in your world except for the blame you have heaped on me with every counselor and friend and family member. I will never blame you for my addictions. But I will blame you for being selfish and hurtful and for lying and withholding from me. I will blame you for being amazingly unhelpful and ungrateful and disloyal. You fucking went to sissys wedding without me. You should be ashamed of your self. But instead it all comes back to my addiction. But hallie there is nothing I just wrote above that is cured by sobriety. Yours or mine. Not a single thing changes any of it. So tell me Hallie 'im 4 days I'll be 6 and then 16 and then 40 and 3 months. What changes any of t.

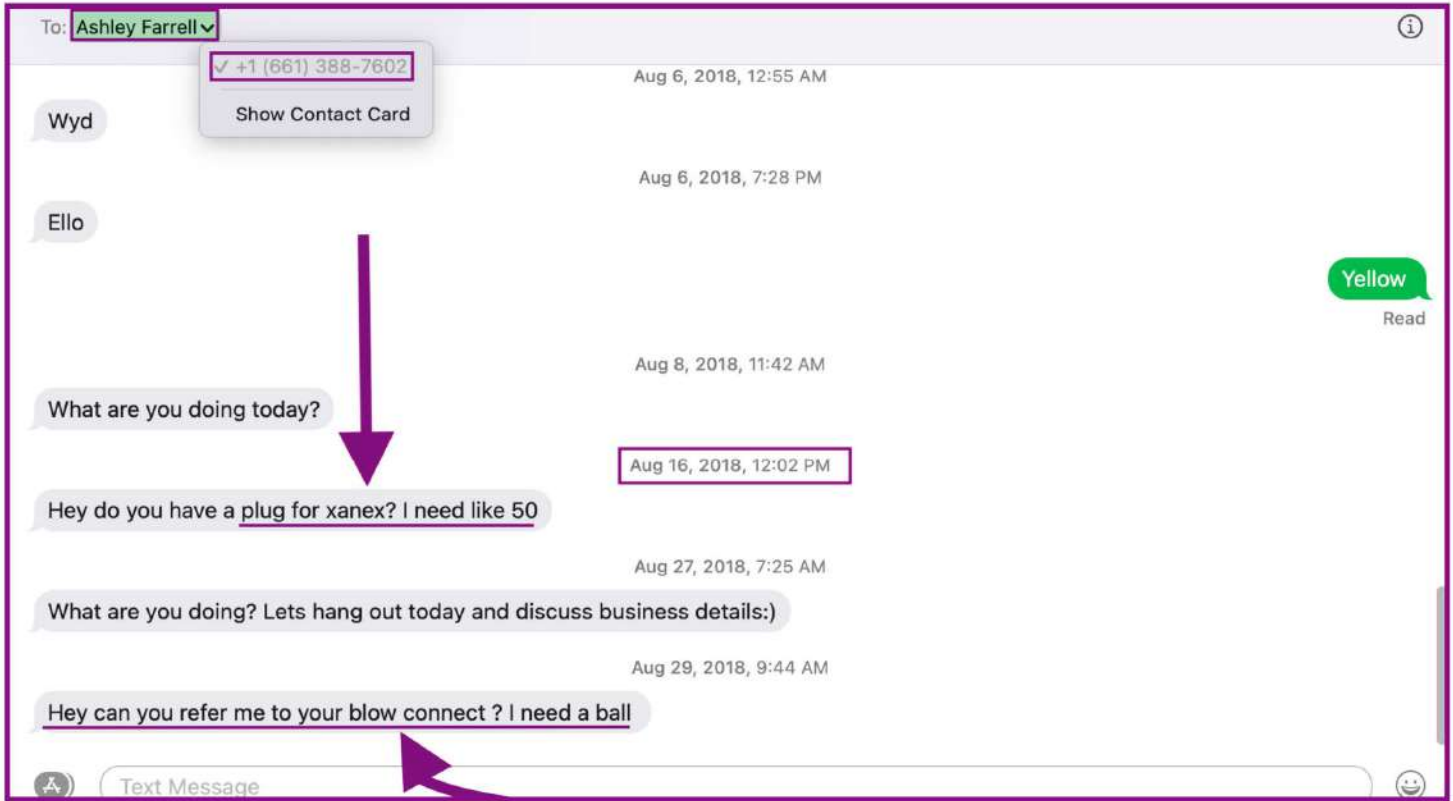
¹⁴⁹¹ "[K]ambo is used by the giant leaf frog to produce a 'molecular electric shock' in a predator's mouth[.]" See Max DALY, "How Amazonian Tree Frog Poison Became the Latest Treatment for Addiction," *Vice*, May 2016, archive.ph/hiBFC.

¹⁴⁹² "The main psychoactive substance in ayahuasca—[] DMT—is an amine found in chacruna leaves." See Ariel Levy, "The Drug of Choice for the Age of Kale," *The New Yorker*, September 2016, archive.ph/lg7IZ

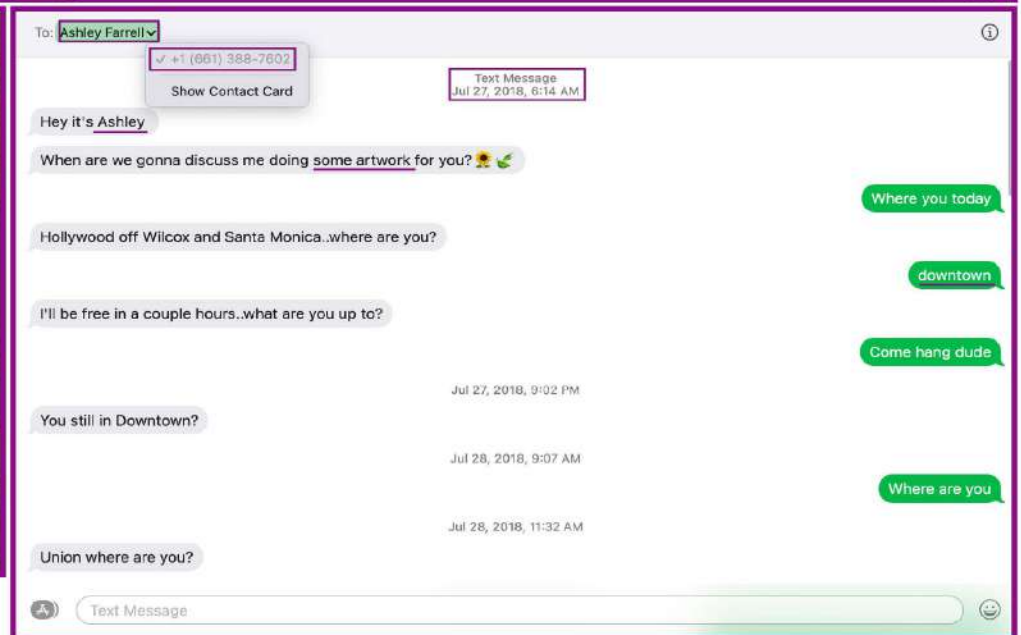
¹⁴⁹³ Ruth Shonle, "Peyote, the Giver of Visions," *University of Chicago*, March 1925, archive.ph/YtawW

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
08/16/2018ff	C.D. Cal.	1-661-388-7602	21 USC § 843(b) & CA PC § 11375

About two weeks before one of Hunter’s contacts in LA asked about his “blow connect,” she inquired if Hunter had a “plug for xanex [sic].” According to the female, she merely needed “like 50[.]”¹⁴⁹⁴



archive.ph/Q5e2N
fb.com/ashley.farrell.501



¹⁴⁹⁴ “[I]llicit pills seized by the drug enforcement authorities found that a substantial share of pills marketed as OxyContin, Xanax or the attention deficit hyperactivity disorder drug Adderall now contain fentanyl.” See Noah Weiland, “Biden’s Drug Czar is Leading the Charge for a ‘Harm Reduction’ Approach,” *New York Times*, July 2022, archive.ph/o2952

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
11/30/2018ff	S.D.N.Y.	1-917-627-2124	21 USC §§ 331(a), 843(b) & NY PL § 220.00

Hunter ordered black market¹⁴⁹⁵ Viagra from a dealer based in New York City who he referred to as “Frankie.” While staying at three different hotels in Manhattan—The Lombardy, the Soho Grand, and Mr. C Seaport—Hunter procured the illegal erectile dysfunction tablets, which he referred to as “Viagrea [sic],” “Viag...,” and “Blue V[.]” In fact, during his stay at Mr. C Seaport on 03/10/2019, Hunter could be seen ingesting a couple pills after he recorded a pornographic video with a prostitute.

The composite image consists of several parts:

- Left Panel:** A photograph of a shirtless man's torso. A red box highlights a small mark on his lower abdomen. Below the photo is the caption: "Movie on 3-10-19 at 12.59 PM.mov".
- Top Right Panel:** A screenshot of an iMessage conversation from 'Frankie' (+1 917 627-2124) dated Nov 30, 2018. The messages include:
 - Yogi text me
 - Hello
 - at 111 e 56th street The Lombardy 1601 need a per (sonal) wa (ek) and some soft c (Andy)
 - And finally a few fucking Viagra and that shot from Miami ... CSkmetbing
 - Yeah I know back with a vengeance
 - ETA
 - 20 min
 - Got u
 - Bringing a gf
 - 1601
- Middle Right Panel:** A screenshot of a text message conversation from 'Frankie' (+1 917 627-2124) dated Dec 29, 2018. The messages include:
 - Buddy
 - Where r u
 - Yes
 - Yes
 - Got u
 - What room
 - Ok
 - Hey buddy
 - You around I'm at the Soho grand can you give me a call on this number or text me back
 - Can you bring
 - 1- Viag...
 - 2- some pink roses
 - 434
 - Ets brother???
 - KK room 436 NOT 434
- Bottom Left Panel:** A screenshot of a text message conversation from 'Frankie' (+1 917 627-2124) dated Mar 9, 2019. The messages include:
 - Buddy
 - Yes
 - Ok
 - 40 min
 - Ok
 - Hey buddy you around?
 - Yes buddy
 - I'm down lower east side - staying at Mr C Seaport Hotel. Very cool hotel.
 - Can you stop by my friend
 - Ok rn 307
 - Bring Blue V
- Bottom Right Panel:** A screenshot of a tweet from Breaking911 (@Breaking911) dated 1:53 PM - 3/30/22. The tweet text reads: "BIDEN TO PUTIN: 'America is fully prepared with our NATO allies to defend every single inch of NATO territory, every single inch. Mr. Putin, don't misunderstand what I'm saying. Every inch.'" Below the text is a photograph of a person's torso with a red box highlighting a mark on the abdomen.

1495 “The felony misbranding charge to which Zeng pleaded guilty carries a maximum penalty of three years in prison and a fine of \$250,000 ... Honig credited special agents of the FBI ... and special agents of the FDA Office of Criminal Investigations’ New York Field Office ... with the investigation leading to today’s guilty plea.”

See “Utah Man Admits Illegal Sale of Sexual Enhancement Drugs,” D.N.J., April 2021, archive.ph/NiZLI

FIREARM VIOLATIONS

When	Where (Venue)	What
10/12/2018	D. Del.	18 USC § 922(a)(6)

Hunter committed a felony on 10/12/2018 by lying on the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) Form 4473. Before he could purchase a .38 revolver at Ron Palimere's¹⁴⁹⁶ Starquest Shooters & Survival Supply gun shop, Hunter needed to satisfy the requirements listed on the ATF's "Firearms Transaction Record." Hunter answered "No" to the following question: "Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance? ... The use or possession of marijuana remains unlawful under Federal law..."¹⁴⁹⁷ Contemporaneous photos¹⁴⁹⁸ confirmed that Hunter was in the Wilmington area and that he had ingested crack cocaine.



Ron Palimere
DOB: 06/07/1976
FFL #: 8-51-003-01-5E-00996



U.S. Department of Justice
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

OMB No. 1140-0020

Firearms Transaction Record

WARNING: You may not receive a firearm if prohibited by Federal or State law. The information you provide will be used to determine whether you are prohibited from receiving a firearm. Certain violations of the Gun Control Act, 18 U.S.C. 921 et. seq., are punishable by up to 10 years imprisonment and/or up to a \$250,000 fine.

Read the Notices, Instructions, and Definitions on this form. Prepare in original only at the licensed premises ("licensed premises" includes business temporarily conducted from a qualifying gun show or event in the same State in which the licensed premises is located) unless the transaction qualifies under 18 U.S.C. 922(e). All entries must be handwritten in ink. "PLEASE PRINT."

Section A - Must be Completed Personally By Transferee/Buyer

1. Transferee's/Buyer's Full Name (If legal name contains an initial only, record "IO" after the initial. If no middle initial or name, record "NMA")
Last Name (including suffix (e.g., Jr, Sr, II, III)) First Name Middle Name
BIDEN ROBERT HUNTER

2. Current State of Residence and Address (U.S. Postal abbreviations are acceptable. Cannot be a post office box.)
Number and Street Address City State ZIP Code
[Redacted] Wilmington New Castle DE 19807

3. Place of Birth
U.S. City and State Foreign Country Ft. Hgt. (In.) Wt. (Lbs.) Sex (Male/Female) Birth Date (Month, Day, Year)
Wilmington DE [Redacted] [Redacted] [Redacted] [Redacted]

4. Social Security Number (Optional, but will help prevent misidentification) 9. Unique Personal Identification Number (UPIAN) (Applicable See Instructions for Question 9.)

10.a. Ethnicity 10.b. Race (In addition to ethnicity, select one or more race in 10.b. Both 10.a. and 10.b. must be answered.)
 Hispanic or Latino American Indian or Alaska Native Black or African American White
 Not Hispanic or Latino Asian Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander

11. Answer the following questions by checking or marking "yes" or "no" in the boxes to the right of the questions.

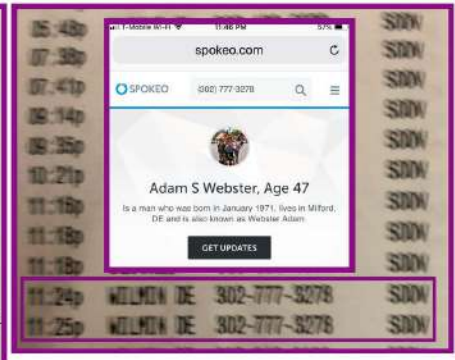
Question	Yes	No
a. Are you the actual transferee/buyer of the firearm(s) listed on this form? Warning: If you are not the actual transferee/buyer, the licensee cannot transfer the firearm(s) to you. Exception: If you are picking up a repaired firearm(s) for another person, you are not required to answer 11.a. and may proceed to question 11.b. (See Instructions for Question 11.a.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. Are you under indictment or information in any court for a felony, or any other crime for which the judge could imprison you for more than one year? (See Instructions for Question 11.b.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
c. Have you ever been convicted in any court of a felony, or any other crime for which the judge could have imprisoned you for more than one year, even if you received a shorter sentence including probation? (See Instructions for Question 11.c.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
d. Are you a fugitive from justice? (See Instructions for Question 11.d.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
e. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance? Warning: The use or possession of marijuana remains unlawful under Federal law regardless of whether it has been legalized or decriminalized for medicinal or recreational purposes in the state where you reside.	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
f. Have you ever been adjudicated as a mental defective OR have you ever been committed to a mental institution? (See Instructions for Question 11.f.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
g. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
h. Are you subject to a court order restraining you from harassing, stalking, or threatening your child or an intimate partner or child of such partner? (See Instructions for Question 11.h.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
i. Have you ever been convicted in any court of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence? (See Instructions for Question 11.i.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12.a. Country of Citizenship: (Check List more than one, if applicable. Nationals of the United States may check U.S.A.) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> United States of America (U.S.A.) <input type="checkbox"/> Other Country-Countries (Specify):		
12.b. Have you ever renounced your United States citizenship?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12.c. Are you an alien illegally or unlawfully in the United States?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12.d.1. Are you an alien who has been admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa? (See Instructions for Question 12.d.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
12.d.2. If "yes", do you fall within any of the exceptions stated in the instructions?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

13. If you are an alien, record your U.S.-Issued Alien or Admission number (ARR, USCIS#, or P#4#):

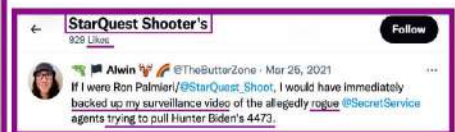
Previous Editions Are Obsolete

Transferee/Buyer Continue to Next Page
STAPLE IF PAGES BECOME SEPARATED

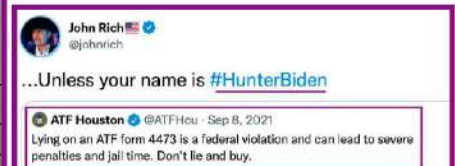
ATF Form 4473 (5/2009) Revised October 2016



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N39.6515W75.7501_20181011.jpg



archive.ph/Nadk9



1496 "Ron Palimere," [LinkedIn](https://www.linkedin.com/in/ron-palimere/), archive.ph/d6s3o & archive.ph/wS0tO

archive.ph/8FXJY

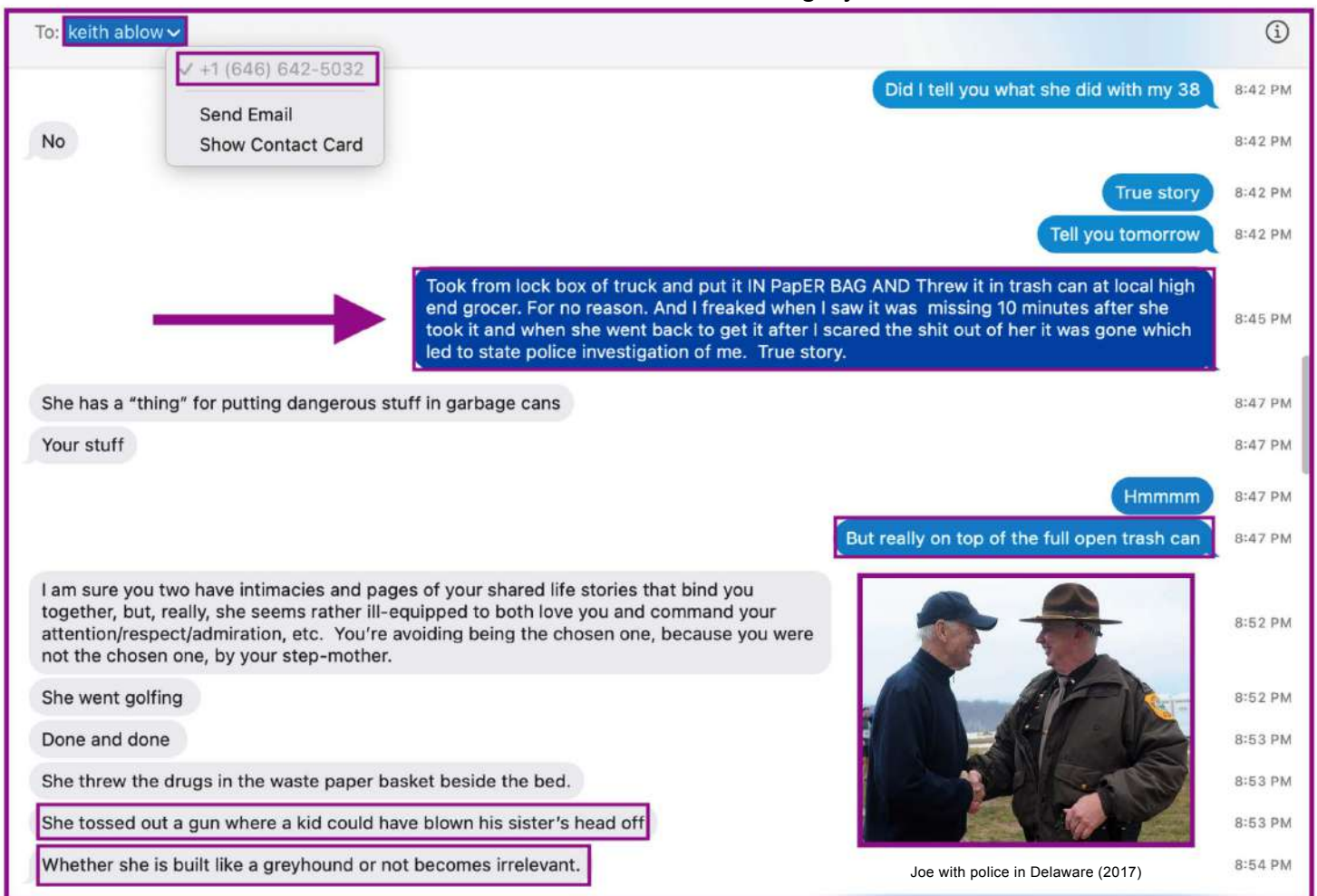
1497 Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden begged Hallie for cash to go to rehab before gun buy," *New York Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/J2udH

1498 "The night before he bought the gun, Hunter was at Hallie's place trawling through her ... phone. He took forty-nine photographs of the Caller ID display showing incoming numbers ... Late that night he was looking up phone numbers on ... Spokeo.com and found a forty-seven-year-old man from a nearby suburb. He added the screenshot to his photo roll." See Miranda DEVINE, "Laptop from Hell," *Post Hill Press*, November 2021, archive.is/683Jm & archive.ph/s70Rq

DRUG-RELATED CRIMES

When	Where (Venue)	Who (Accomplice)	What
10/23/2018ff	D. Del.	Hallie Olivere Biden	18 USC § 922(q)(2)(A) & 11 Del. C. §§ 1245A, 1442, 1456, 1457

Although the felony that Hunter committed by submitting false¹⁴⁹⁹ information on a firearm purchase form is prosecuted only half the time, Hunter’s lie created other headaches for him and the Bidens. Hunter described those headaches in an iMessage to his former psychiatrist on 12/06/2018: “Did I tell you what she [Hallie] did with my [...]38 [revolver][?] ... [she] [t]ook [the gun] from [the] lock box of [my] truck and put it IN [a] PapER BAG AND Threw it in [a] trash can at [a] local high end grocer [Janssen’s Market]. For no reason. And I freaked when I saw it was missing 10 minutes after she took it and when she went back to get it after I scared the shit out of her it was gone[,] which led to [a] state police investigation¹⁵⁰⁰ of me. True story.” Hunter’s psychiatrist understood that, despite Hallie’s attractive physique (in his mind), she committed crimes: “[Hallie] tossed out a gun where a kid could have blown his sister’s head off ... Whether she is built like a greyhound or not becomes irrelevant.”



¹⁴⁹⁹ “The Brady Handgun Violence Prevention Act of 1993, ushered into law by then-Sen. Joe Biden, at the time chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, made Form 4473 a key part of background checks for gun purchases[.]” See Devlin Barrett and Perry Stein, “Federal agents see chargeable tax, gun-purchase case against Hunter Biden,” *Washington Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/tEbhn

¹⁵⁰⁰ “[T]he case was referred for a decision on prosecution to the Delaware Department of Justice.” See Dave Urbanski, “Hunter Biden’s gun was taken by Hallie Biden in 2018, thrown into a supermarket garbage can, went missing — and no arrests were made,” *TheBlaze*, October 2020, archive.ph/P9YXL

The psychiatrist's comment alluded to the distance between Janssen's Market¹⁵⁰¹ and Alexis du Pont High School, which was across the street. The grocery store was less than 1,000 feet from the public high school, the statutory limit. Ironically, the federal law that Hallie violated—the Gun-Free School Zones Act—was championed by Joe! On 12/15/2018, Hunter again complained to his psychiatrist about Hallie's felony: "She was fully aware of what she was doing and in fucking me over (like putting gun in trash) there's [a] domino effect." Four days after Hunter sent the foregoing iMessage, Hallie's sister sent a local news article¹⁵⁰² about another felony involving a firearm and the same high school, proving that the incident—which included not only the Delaware State Police (DSP) but also the ATF, FBI, and (the illegal¹⁵⁰³ intervention of) SS agents—was discussed by other members of the family.

The screenshot shows a text message conversation. At the top, a message from 'keith ablow' is dated Dec 15, 2018, 2:49 PM, stating "Tomorrow morning was better for both him and me." A reply from the recipient says "Excellent". A blue callout box contains the text: "Little bit of hyperbole wouldn't you say to describe my last text as excellent. Also not excellent in any way that you would be wasting you time dealing with my rental house cleaner. Hallie (whom you got back in this process of payments when you called her before calling me who would have given you a different card) is trying to reverse the disputed charges and has no remorse whatsoever for asking originally for Tiff to do through her PayPal account which made it easier for Hallie. She was fully aware of what she was doing and in fucking me over (like putting gun in trash) there's domino effect. Little poison shit bird." Below this is a map titled "Measure Distance Map" showing a distance of 960.63 feet between two locations. A purple arrow points from the text "Insane, she would do that." to the map. Below the map, text reads "960 feet from du Pont High School to Janssen's Market". Further down, a photo of a sandwich is shown with a label: "The Joe Biden" sandwich at Janssen's Market. The sandwich label lists: "Maple Turkey, Havarti, Fresh Arugula & Champagne Mustard". To the right of the messages is a vertical document titled "Section B - Must Be Completed By Transferor/Seller" with handwritten notes and a signature. The document includes fields for "Name of Function:", "City, State:", and "Expiration Date of Identification (if any)". A handwritten date "10.12.18" is visible. The document also contains a section for "Type of Firearm(s) to be transferred" with checkboxes for "Handgun", "Long Gun", and "Other Firearm".

¹⁵⁰¹ Beccah Hendrickson, "President Biden's favorite market serves Delaware community through pandemic," 6ABC, January 2021, archive.ph/oQDUO

¹⁵⁰² "Shots fired outside A.I. duPont High School as game ends," 6 ABC Action News, December 2018, archive.ph/kY18N

¹⁵⁰³ "Secret Service agents approached the owner of the gun store where Hunter bought it 11 days earlier and asked for paperwork related to the purchase ... The store owner refused the request, suspecting the Secret Service wanted to cover up Hunter's ownership if the gun were later used in a crime[.]"

See Emma Jo Morris and Bruce Golding, "Hunter Biden texts contradict claims Secret Service wasn't involved in gun case," New York Post, March 2021, archive.ph/nVkdz

After Hunter apparently allowed Hallie to talk to his psychiatrist only if he were present (“the last time I let you speak to my therapist you told them [sic] that I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie”), Hunter told Hallie on 01/28/2019 that she could have gone “to prison for the rest of [her] life” if “some kid [blew] his sister[']s head off,” which indicated that the gun was loaded when Hallie placed it in the trash can. The following day, on 01/29/2019, Hunter admitted to the SS’s illegal intervention in the fiasco, as no member of the Biden family was eligible for protection at the time.¹⁵⁰⁴ In fact, SS agents tried to intimidate Palimere at his gun shop and asked for the documentation from Hunter’s purchase. Palimere rightfully refused to go along, but the ATF subsequently confiscated the documents.¹⁵⁰⁵ The SS/ATF refused¹⁵⁰⁶ to answer questions about their fixer service—and courts¹⁵⁰⁷ protected them.¹⁵⁰⁸

The image shows a screenshot of an iMessage conversation and a Twitter post. The iMessage is from 'keith ablow' and contains several paragraphs of text. A purple arrow points from the text 'people in affairs. She stole the gun out of my truck lock box and threw in a garbage can full to the top at Jansens. Then told me it was my problem to deal with. Then when the police the FBI the secret service came on the scene she said she took it from me because she was scared I would harm myself due to my drug and alcohol problem and our volatile relationship and that she was afraid for the kids.' to a photo of Judge Rudy Contreras. Below the photo is his name and DOB: 12/06/1962. Another purple arrow points from the text 'I talked to Keith when I was there with you about that. He knows specifically what I said. Don't use that, you are stretching the truth.' to a photo of Jansens's Market. Below the photo is the name 'Jansens's Market'. The Twitter post is from @TheLastRefuge2 and contains the text 'I wonder if Hallie Biden kept the Cannoli...' and a photo of a cannoli. The tweet is dated 22:10 · 6/23/21 · Twitter Web App.

¹⁵⁰⁴ 18 USC § 3056(a)(8)

¹⁵⁰⁵ David Codrea, “Suit Seeks to Compel ATF to Answer FOIA Request in Hunter Biden Gun Case,” *AmmoLand*, August 2021, archive.ph/SIjE1

¹⁵⁰⁶ “In response to my complaint, Secret Service provided an affidavit under penalty of perjury denying involvement, so that my FOIA complaint was dismissed. ATF took a different approach, alternately saying I don’t qualify as a journalist, that they couldn’t find responsive records, and that they made a mistake and shouldn’t have responded because Hunter Biden’s privacy interests take precedence. ... It’s interesting that, in spite of all the legal machinations, ATF did not just come back and deny involvement like the Secret Service did. The Bureau’s and DOJ’s stonewalling and obfuscation has been noted before, notably in its response to Operation Fast and Furious ‘gunwalking’ investigations[, which culminated] in then-Attorney General Eric Holder being found in contempt of Congress.” See David Codrea, “ATF Asks Judge to Order [] Biden Gun Inquiry Closed,” *AmmoLand*, January 2022, archive.ph/LZne6

¹⁵⁰⁷ “The Justice Department agency initially told Codrea it couldn’t find any records, then said it was searching for them, then reversed course again and said it would not confirm the existence of any records[.]” See Josh Gerstein, “Judge won’t force disclosure of records on alleged episode with Hunter Biden’s gun,” *Politico*, September 2022, archive.ph/yDGNk

¹⁵⁰⁸ David Codrea, “Court Effectively Says ATF can Continue Covering for Hunter Biden on Gun Buy,” *AmmoLand*, September 2022, archive.ph/i4lum

Hunter sent a series of iMessages to Hallie that provided many details about the fiasco: “They think you’re scared [that] I would shoot you ... You now have me as an abusive pedophile with homicidal tendencies. And that’s now in the hands of the FBI. ... Hallie[,] [this is from Delaware State Police Officer] John Penrod: ‘ ... have David [Walsh II] call [me] if something like this ever happens again[.]’”

2018-10-23 11:45:41 AM EDT

Did you take that from me hallie? Are you insane. Tell me now. This is no game. And you're being totally irresponsible and unhinged.

2018-10-23 11:45:49 AM EDT

Tell me now hallie

2018-10-23 11:58:56 AM EDT

You really need to help me think right now hallie - this is very very serious.

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I can't believe this, you can blame me all you want, I know it was stupid. But your part is dangerous and negligent. And because of this and my stupidity for being worried about you, im dealing with insanity and possibly I'm the one going to get in trouble. Check yourself into a local rehab hunter, this has all got to stop. Don't run away again. Please don't leave.

2018-10-23 1:23:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

Police coming to talk to me now. I'll take full blame. I don't want to live like this anymore. This is too much for me to handle.

2018-10-23 6:34:42 PM EDT

You would think that at a time like this you would answer the phone. I may need to speak to you about serious matters that are time sensitive. Please answer.

2018-10-23 6:37:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I'm heading to a meeting. I'm overwhelmed and still shaking. Text if there is something that you need

2018-10-23 6:47:51 PM EDT

I need you to stop doing everything you possibly can do to make a life here an unbearable proposition. People make mistakes out of love. People have things in the immediate past of a relationship that are inexplicable but harmless. But who do you know that has so many inexplicable acts that in their face are deceitful and hurtful. You have dozens and no attempt to even try to explain. And you have now for the last time begged me to come back only to humiliate me once again. The fucking FBI Hallie. It's hard to believe anyone is that stupid // so what's my fault here Hallie that you speak of. Owning a gun that's in a locked car hidden on another property? You say I invade your privacy. What more can I do than come back to you to try again. And you do this???? Who in their right mind would trust you would help me get sober?

2018-10-23 6:48:00 PM EDT

Do you want me dead.

2018-10-23 6:48:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I'm sorry, I just want you safe. That was not safe

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

You have lost your mind hunter. I'm sorry I handled it poorly today but you are in huge denial about yourself and about that reality that I just want you safe. You run away like a child and blame me for your shit. It's to be expected that you go, you prove repeatedly that you can't stay and really do work on yourself. It's easier for you to avoid looking within and cowardly to constantly point the blame on me.

2018-10-23 9:01:13 PM EDT

Please stop. We really do see this so differently. You say we can not Speak of anything that is uncomfortable for you because it threatens your sobriety you will not allow me to be near you when you were attempting your sobriety — for seven months now — and every time you have gotten sober past 10 days — and Ive agreed to come home to do the same you blow up the entire fucking thing every time. And you expect me to sit and divulge anything you ask of me when you won't tell me what you fucking ate for breakfast or whose staying at your house -//so please stop living in your denial Hallie. Ducking you fucked this up again— I just gave you the fucking gun to do it.

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

And it was open unlocked and windows down and the kids search your car

2018-10-23 8:50:01 PM EDT

You have now made me a target Hallie. You have now confirmed what you have implied to everyone. How do I come home now.

2018-10-23 8:50:05 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

And I'm scared you would use it

2018-10-23 8:50:24 PM EDT

And they would have never seen my car and you promised to wake me up.

2018-10-23 8:50:56 PM EDT

And you lied and you ducking set me up again. And now you invoke the safety of the children .

2018-10-23 8:50:59 PM EDT

Unreal.

2018-10-23 8:51:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I'm scared you would use it hunt

2018-10-23 8:52:59 PM EDT

To do what Hallie

2018-10-23 8:53:09 PM EDT

They think you're scared I would shoot you

2018-10-23 8:53:16 PM EDT

You fucking asshole I

2018-10-23 8:54:30 PM EDT

You now have me as an abusive pedophile with homicidal tendencies. And that's now in the hands of the FBI.

2018-10-23 6:56:59 PM EDT

I hate what you've done to me. I won't ever recover from all of this . I'm too tired. This is the way you love me.

2018-10-23 6:56:55 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)


Yes it is. I'm scared for your life hunt. I love you. I'm sorry.

2018-10-23 6:57:12 PM EDT


Beau owned a handgun issued by the state and I was in the front glove compartment of his car. So fuck you

2018-10-23 9:19:06 PM EDT

And Hallie John Penrod:
 "Hallie have David call if something like this ever happens again (implying - next time Hunter fucks Up)"



Home of John Penrod
archive.ph/4Nqoy



Hunter kept complaining to Hallie about the situation that she had put them in: "There are 5 guns in dad[']s [Joe's] house¹⁵⁰⁹ ... There are fucking more weapons in your son[']s room then [sic] in an armory ... John [Penrod] and David [Walsh II] and you can all have a good laugh ... The police and fbi still want to talk about whether I'm threatening you ... I can't even go to Jansens [sic] now[.]" Six days later, Lt. Millard Greer of the DSP sought to speak with Hunter at Hunter's "convenience."

2018-10-23 9:20:41 PM EDT

→ There are 5 guns in dads house

2018-10-23 9:21:03 PM EDT

There are fucking more weapons in your sons room then in an armory

2018-10-23 9:21:50 PM EDT

What's my fuck up. Owning a gun?

2018-10-23 9:22:00 PM EDT

How Hallie is that wrong

2018-10-23 9:22:24 PM EDT

It's only wrong if you make me out to be unstable.

2018-10-23 9:22:53 PM EDT

I'm proven unstable when you put a gun in the trash can at Jansens out of FEAR

2018-10-23 9:22:56 PM EDT

What fear

2018-10-23 9:23:05 PM EDT

Hunter is either insane

2018-10-23 9:23:09 PM EDT

Homicidal

2018-10-23 9:23:35 PM EDT

Or just a ducking fuck up drug addict

2018-10-23 9:23:55 PM EDT

You're implications all confirmed

2018-10-23 9:24:07 PM EDT

→ John and David and you can all have a good laugh

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I want a sober life with you without a gun in your car and me scared when you walk out the door.

2018-10-23 9:31:05 PM EDT

Instead you demand of me and belittle me and scoff at me and shame me and lick me out of your life you publicly humiliate me

2018-10-23 9:31:43 PM EDT

Where else would the fucking gun go? You promised me

2018-10-23 9:31:46 PM EDT

You lied

2018-10-23 9:32:08 PM EDT

You did the worst thing other than using IT that you could have done

2018-10-23 9:32:36 PM EDT

→ The police and fbi still want to talk about whether I'm threatening you.

2018-10-23 9:36:47 PM EDT

Well I'm so alone again in an instant you make me feel so alone. I come to get help and you take the contents of the car I came in and prosecute me in the spot and then fuck up my life potentially to the degree it is certain your prophecy will be self fulfilling.

2018-10-23 9:36:53 PM EDT

Do you not see that

2018-10-23 9:36:56 PM EDT

Really

2018-10-23 9:38:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+13025403774)

I'm sorry. I was scared and don't handle things right. I'm sorry

2018-10-23 9:40:41 PM EDT

I can't even go to Jansens now

You told Natalie

You called your idiot sister



Millard Greer & Jamie McCall
archive.ph/Q3bdm

2018-10-23 9:52:47 PM EDT

Ok Hallie you told me she was right there and went on to say that I always run away that I'm totally out of control that what happened today was my fat that I'm the one with a gun... WTF Hallie. You have no care in the works for me it seems

2018-10-23 9:52:56 PM EDT

Goodbye

2018-10-23 9:53:16 PM EDT




I now threatened you and your family with a gun

2018-10-29 3:02:08 PM EDT

+13027504794

This message is for Mr. Hunter Biden. Please call me at your earliest convenience.

Delaware State Police
Lt. Millard Greer
Cell (302)750-4794
Desk (302)365-8385

Home of Millard Greer
archive.ph/ULmQY

Cathy (wife) & Millard Greer
archive.ph/XD9KT

Millard Aaron Greer
DOB: 07/09/1966

1509 "He went on to explain that he owned two shotguns and had advised the Second Lady of the United States, Jill Biden, to use one of them to 'fire two blasts' should she feel threatened by someone or something." See "Buy a Shotgun," *Wikipedia*, archive.ph/XwSiV

Although a vagrant who regularly rummaged through the grocery store's trash returned¹⁵¹⁰ the .38 revolver a few days after the (illegal) SS intervention—which helped Hallie avoid the worst case scenario—the Bidens still had their bases covered if any honest state prosecutor tried to enforce the law. Indeed, a former Deputy Counsel to Joe in the White House named Alexander Mackler likely ensured that Hunter and Hallie were not prosecuted for their crimes—in both the U.S Attorney's office in Delaware and then as the Chief Deputy Attorney General of Delaware (a position he still¹⁵¹¹ holds).

Even though the Bidens, in private, flippantly broke state and federal firearm laws, they pressed for stricter gun laws for the public.¹⁵¹² In fact, the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children was instrumental in drafting and passing the Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act in Delaware. Joe, Beau's widow, Ron Olivere¹⁵¹³ (Beau's father-in-law), and other members of the Biden family attended a signing ceremony with the then-Governor of Delaware, John Carney, on 04/30/2018 for the bill, which was—according to Joe—a “fitting tribute to Beau's legacy.”¹⁵¹⁴ Topping off the family's hypocritical stance on firearms was a Facebook post¹⁵¹⁵ by Olivere about Congressman Thomas Massie (R-KY-4), who has not—unlike Hallie and Hunter—committed multiple firearm felonies.¹⁵¹⁶

From: Ron Olivere Lronolivere@aol.com
Subject: Re: Beau Biden Gun Violence Protection Act
Date: April 22, 2018 at 5:10 AM
To: Patty Dailey Lewis patty@beaubidenfoundation.org
Cc: Hallie Biden HallieBiden@gmail.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, joanolivere@gmail.com

I plan on going.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 22, 2018, at 7:48 AM, Patty Dailey Lewis <patty@beaubidenfoundation.org> wrote:


Good Morning!
I wanted you to know that the full Senate is set to vote on the Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act on Tuesday afternoon. The vote is the first item on the agenda. If you are able to attend, to be safe, I'd say to be there by 1pm. Generally I would anticipate the first senate vote at 2pm, but you just never know!
Please call me with any questions.
Enjoy this beautiful day.
Patty
Patricia Dailey Lewis, Esquire
Executive Director
Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children

www.beaubidenfoundation.org
patty@beaubidenfoundation.org


“We have seen the progress that can be made when society commits to shining a bright light on a crime like domestic violence, and we are seeing the beginning of what can be accomplished if we continue shining that bright light on child abuse. As adults, we have a legal and moral obligation to stand up and speak out for children who are being abused. These children cannot speak for themselves.” —Beau Biden



Alexander Mackler
DOB: 08/03/1983



Hallie, Ron Olivere, Joe & DE Governor John Carney (04/30/2018)



U.S. congressman posts family Christmas picture with guns, days after school shooting

¹⁵¹⁰ “The bizarre incident involved a trash can ... and, eventually, federal law enforcement. ... In addition to questioning Hallie, police called Hunter to the scene, where he was questioned outside the store's loading dock area and explained he used the gun for target practice[.]”

See Tara Palmeri and Ben Schreckinger, “Secret Service inserted itself into case of Hunter Biden's gun,” *Politico*, March 2021, archive.ph/mXjid

¹⁵¹¹ “Alexander Mackler,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/FJEDU

¹⁵¹² “The Biden Plan for Ending Gun Violence,” *AAPIs for Biden*, archive.ph/FDof9

¹⁵¹³ Chris Spargo, “Hallie Biden's father supports his daughter's relationship with her late husband's married brother Hunter - while friends of the family say they had no idea the two were having an affair ,” *Daily Mail*, March 2017, archive.ph/lzE1s

¹⁵¹⁴ “My son Beau always believed that there was room for common sense gun safety legislation. It is something he supported and worked for his whole professional career, including championing a ... bill as Attorney General[.]” See “Governor Carney Signs Beau Biden Gun Violence Prevention Act,” April 2018, archive.ph/rdDct

¹⁵¹⁵ “Ron Olivere,” *Facebook*, December 2021, archive.ph/oBq2Q

¹⁵¹⁶ “Biography,” *U.S. Representative Thomas Massie*, archive.fo/U8XUh

DRUG-INDUCED THREATS

When	Where (Venue)	What
06/06/2018ff	D. Del.	18 USC § 875(c)

While on another drug-induced rampage, Hunter seemingly threatened¹⁵¹⁷ a longtime Biden political operative¹⁵¹⁸ and business agent.¹⁵¹⁹ Based on other correspondence, Hunter was apparently angry with David I. Walsh II because Walsh would not hand over his cell phone records to Hunter in order to prove that he was not sexually involved with Hallie. Hunter sent the following message to the former Senate staffer for Joe (Hunter’s contact erroneously bore the name¹⁵²⁰ of the former aide’s wife): “You fucking pussy - I’m sitting outside Rocco’s[,] Dave. Come on out buddy. You’re such a pussy[,] David.”

To: ALEXANDRA WALSH ✓ +1 (302) 898-0758

May 19, 2018, 1:58 AM

Man you go down as the worst friend in history. Last chance buddy. You've broken my heart more than anyone ever could have broken a man's heart. If there is nothing to hide David as I have nothing to hide from you than please show me. There is absolutely no rationale for not doing so if you want to repair our friendship. If you don't than I'll assume the worst. And David if I'm not your friend I hope we do not run into one another because if you can't show me what I showed you than I will be so hurt angry and hateful - and we both know full well David that I can be

May 20, 2018, 11:03 PM

So buddy your answer is Ask Alex. Well I gladly fucking will and I'll go trough the 898 # with her and the bat phone she has too you say and the latest phone. So when I call her tomorrow you're cool with that because I swear to god that's exactly what I'm doing since that's what you suggested to Liz as if I'm just oh so insane.

Jun 6, 2018, 9:38 PM

You fucking pussy - I'm sitting outside Rocco's Dave. Come on out buddy. You're such a pussy David.

Why didn't you come into Rocco's?

Hey Dave Liz told me you texted her upset that she didn't warn you that I would be in town. You've always been complete coward and a total fucking pussy Dave but you really shouldn't worry about running into me. Also she told me that you couldn't believe she could sit there and listen to my "rants." How many hours you hours upon hours did I sit and listen to your rants and give you a hug my house a car a job money and my love. You tell anyone who will listen that I've become nothing but a burden to the few people that can even deal anymore.

Dave/ I always knew you were at base a looser and a selfish taker and an amoral drunk who as his own brother said is the most selfish human beings he has or will ever know.

So no need to ask for warnings of when you need to hide under whom ever's wife you're fucking in Greenville. I don't care anymore- I realized that when I realized there really isn't anyone now that would give a shit if you fell off a bridge drunk and were never seen again. Really I don't even think you're kids would care / if they did there mother would assure along with me that just moving on would be best. Makes me love and respect Alex even more.

I'm on my way

1517 “United States v. Weathers,” 6th Cir., December 1999, archive.ph/BdoNQ


1518 “Walsh [served as the] Community Relations and Outreach for then United States Senator and former Vice President Joseph R. Biden, Jr.”

See “David I. Walsh,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/pPb5c

1519 The former Senate staffer for Joe previously served as the business agent for one of Jimmy Biden’s money laundering vehicles called The Lion Hall Group LLC. However, on 03/06/2021, Jimmy changed the registered agent from David I. Walsh II to “Delaware Registered Agents and Incorporators, LLC.” When *Marco Polo* asked David I. Walsh II about this business document amendment—along with Hunter’s threat and accusations of infidelity with Hallie—Walsh declined to answer and abruptly hung up the phone.

1520 “Alex Walsh,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/NejrD

It should be noted that one day before Hunter dropped off his laptop at the repair shop in Wilmington, Joe acknowledged¹⁵²¹ his central role in the sentencing disparity between crack and powder cocaine.¹⁵²² The table below features all of the electronic drug-related payments on the Biden Laptop:

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
10/14/2016	Ymounnie Thomas — 121000358 325071679116	Wire Transfer		\$2,200
06/11/2017	Angeline Calhoun	SurePay	Cleaning services	\$1,000
06/22/2017	Angeline Calhoun	SurePay		\$500
06/27/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$500
07/24/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$700
07/28/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$700
08/12/2017	Mehall Ledwith – venmo.com/Mehall-Ledwith	Venmo	Hamilton 	\$1,000
08/16/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,000
08/21/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$750
09/02/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
09/03/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,000
09/18/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,000
09/20/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$1,500
09/25/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
10/03/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle	Cleaning services.	\$2,800
10/06/2017	Angeline Calhoun	Zelle		\$2,500
08/10/2018	Carole Murdock – 3102139463	Zelle		\$100
08/29/2018	Michael Damien - venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo	Call me if can	\$5,000 ¹
10/28/2018	Gilda Hernandez – venmo.com/Gilda-Hernandez-7	Venmo	Wilmington	\$75.59 ¹
10/30/2018	Joey Ma – venmo.com/JCruzMa	Venmo	Flaking in DC after Joey's run. Really sucked.	\$3,000 ¹
11/05/2018	Joey Ma – venmo.com/JCruzMa	Venmo	De	\$80
12/22/2018	Michael Damien – venmo.com/Michael-Damien-3	Venmo	Borrowed loan	\$1,600 ¹
01/02/2019	Trisha – \$trisha11	Cash App	for New Year's catering in delivery	\$700 ²
01/02/2019	Trisha – \$trisha11	Cash App	for tickets	\$700 ²

¹⁵²¹ “The Vice President’s second son, Hunter, is an attorney who manages a private equity firm in Washington, D.C. His daughter Ashley is a social worker and Executive Director of the Delaware Center for Justice. Vice President Biden has five [seven] grandchildren: Naomi, Finnegan, Roberta Mabel (‘Maisy’), Natalie, [] Robert Hunter[, Beau Biden Jr., and Navy Joan Roberts].”

See “2019 Silfen Forum,” *University of Pennsylvania*, April 2019, archive.ph/sgCYm

¹⁵²² “He did, however, half-apologize for one thing: His role in creating one of the most insidious aspects of the War on Drugs, even while minimizing his role in it. ... [Our] [b]ig mistake was us buying into the idea that crack cocaine was different than powdered cocaine and having [different] penalties. ... Quite frankly, the president’s [G. H. W. Bush’s] plan is not tough enough, bold enough, or imaginative enough to meet the crisis at hand,” Biden said in his televised rebuttal. ‘The president said he wants to wage a war on drugs. But if that’s true, what we need is another D-Day, not another Vietnam[.]’”

See Zachary Siegel, “[] Biden’s Policies Made the Opioid Crisis Harder to Treat,” *Politico*, May 2019, archive.ph/RXujU

Date	Name and Payment Info	Method	Reason	Amount
01/03/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$1,200
01/03/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$200
01/05/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$500
01/23/2019	Ashley – \$3dahardway13	Cash App		\$100
01/26/2019	Trisha Matos – 3473753842	Zelle		\$1,600
01/26/2019	Ashley – \$3dahardway13	Cash App		\$100 ¹
01/26/2019	Benjamin Jayne – \$Benjayne	Cash App	for painting	\$1,440 ²
01/26/2019	Erick – \$EBeezly	Cash App	for yes thx	\$1,500
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App	for providence	\$700 ²
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App		\$500 ¹
01/26/2019	Randyn Julius – \$RandynJulius	Cash App	for extra 40 is my comission.	\$1,440
02/02/2019	Randyn Julius – venmo.com/statetostate1	Venmo	LA rent	\$1,500
02/17/2019	Daniella Calais	Zelle		\$300
02/19/2019	Ashley Barlow – venmo.com/Ashley-Barlow-16	Venmo	Cleaning	\$500
02/23/2019	Randyn Julius – venmo.com/statetostate1	Venmo	🏠🧹	\$200
02/27/2019	Ashley Barlow – 3023325137	Zelle		\$350

1: Requested, 2: Cash Refunded

As alluded to previously, Hunter and drug dealers obfuscated illicit payments by using Venmo¹⁵²³ and other accounts tied to family members, as was the case for Angie Calhoun¹⁵²⁴ and Ashley Barlow.

The collage contains the following elements:

- A photograph of two women, Ashley Barlow and Angeline Calhoun, smiling together.
- An Ancestry.com profile for Ashley M Barlow (Ashley Marie Barlow), born Mar 1989, with residence dates from 2008-2020 and multiple addresses in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
- An Ancestry.com profile for Angeline C Barlow (Angeline C Calhoun), born Feb 1973, with residence dates from 2019-2020 and multiple addresses in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware, USA.
- A Wells Fargo SurePay transaction confirmation showing a payment of \$1,000.00 to Angeline Calhoun on 06/11/2017 for 'Cleaning services'.

archive.ph/x5VU4

¹⁵²³ “The FTC also alleges that Venmo misled consumers about the extent to which they could control the privacy of their transactions. As part of the settlement, Venmo is prohibited from misrepresenting any material restrictions on the use of its service, the extent of control provided by any privacy settings, and the extent to which Venmo implements or adheres to a particular level of security. Venmo also is required to make certain disclosures to consumers about its transaction and privacy practices, and is prohibited from violating the Privacy Rule and the Safeguards Rule. Consistent with past cases involving violations of Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act Rules, Venmo is required to obtain biennial third-party assessments of its compliance with these rules for 10 years.”

See “FTC Gives Final Approval to Settlement with PayPal Related to Allegations Involving its Venmo Peer-to-Peer Payment Service,” *Federal Trade Commission*, May 2018, archive.ph/IRPyI

¹⁵²⁴ “Angie Calhoun,” *Facebook*, fb.com/profile.php?id=100009277314975

V. INFLUENCE PEDDLING

As explained in the BACKGROUND section of this Report, the Biden Laptop was akin to the Rosetta Stone for corruption. Nevertheless, it was merely a peephole view of the family's inner workings; after all, it is only one device from the pResident's family. Imagine what other devices would reveal...

This section will detail how, why, and to whom the Biden family sold Joe's public office—or potential influence if Joe were elected president—for their personal gain. The gain was not necessarily monetary although, oftentimes, it was. From the school admissions grift to Zimbabwean gold mines, this section is as far-reaching and hilarious as it is pathetic. The photo below was the perfect illustration of their craft with Obama and the Bidens at a Georgetown basketball game paid for by the American public.¹⁵²⁵ Seen in the background of the photo was none other than Chicago native Rahm Emanuel, the then-Chief of Staff¹⁵²⁶ at the White House and Joe's current Ambassador to Japan.¹⁵²⁷



¹⁵²⁵ "U.S. President Barack Obama greets Vice President Joe Biden and his son Hunter Biden as they attend a college basketball game, Georgetown University vs Duke University, at the Verizon Center in Washington, DC, on January 30, 2010. Pool Photo By Alexis C. Glenn," archive.ph/KRM11

¹⁵²⁶ "It's fair to say that we could not have accomplished what we've accomplished without Rahm's leadership -- from preventing a second depression to passing historic health care and financial reform legislation to restoring America's leadership in the world."

See "Remarks by the President at the Departure of Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel," *The White House*, October 2010, archive.ph/ExXsT

¹⁵²⁷ "The Senate approved Emanuel by a vote of 48-21 in a middle-of-the-night session[.]"

See "U.S. Senate confirms ex-Chicago Mayor Emanuel to be ambassador to Japan," *Reuters*, December 2021, archive.ph/MoHOk

When	What	Who
03/26/2010	College Admissions Scam	Devon Archer, Arlene Busch & LI Jonathan

Hunter and his associates helped the children of their CCP-connected business partners cut in line to get into elite American boarding schools. Although the back-scratching scheme did not amount to a criminal conspiracy based, at least, on the laptop contents, some of their friends were not as sly.¹⁵²⁸ As you will read later in this section, LI Jonathan’s daughter, Jenny, owed her entire American educational experience to the Biden nepotism gravy train. Hunter’s colleagues—Arlene Busch, Devon Archer, and John Kerry’s stepson, Chris Heinz—were certainly eager to help the Chinese princeling.



Arlene Rae Busch
DOB: 05/18/1948
FINRA CRD #: 2588365



LI Jonathan

From: darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re:
Date: March 26, 2010 at 08:57
To: Arlene Busch abusch@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Eric D. Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, Christopher Heinz cheinz@rosemontcapital.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Please go ahead and ask him today as any goodwill with Jonathan will effect Jim the most directly. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----
From: Arlene Busch
To: Devon Archer
Cc: Eric D. Schwerin
Cc: Christopher Heinz
Cc: Hunter Biden
ReplyTo: Arlene Busch
Subject: Re:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 6:41 AM

Unfortunately, I don't know any alumni at either school. I will ask our HF clients. The best bet would be Jim Gordon. He makes a point of knowing a wide circle of people. Would you like to ask him or should I?

-----Original Message-----
From: Devon Archer
To: Arlene Busch
Cc: Eric Schwerin
Cc: Christopher Heinz
Cc: Hunter Biden
ReplyTo: Devon Archer
Subject: Fw:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 7:07 AM

Arlene,
 Do you know any alumni or friends at the 2 boarding schools mentioned below, Hotchkiss and Loomis Chaffee? Jonathan Li's daughter is on the wait list at both and trying to enroll in an American school for High School. It would be incredibly appreciated by Jonathan if there was an effort made here. Jenny is a stand out student and eager to study in the US.
 Best,
 Devon

-----Original Message-----
From: Michael Lin
To: Jonathan Li
Cc: Jimmy Bulger
Cc: Devon D. Archer
ReplyTo: Michael Lin
Subject: Re:
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 6:48 AM

Jonathan,

Thanks much for your arranging all the meetings with your LPs. I copied Jimmy will update you of any progress they have on Jenny's schooling applications.

Regards,

Michael

-----Original Message-----
From: Jonathan Li
To: michael.c.lin@gmail.com
Sent: Mar 26, 2010 5:34 PM
Subject:

Dear Michael,

Please be advised that meetings for our US friends are confirmed. Rock will follow up on the details.

Seperately, could you kindly please follow up with our friends on my daughter's application for the us schools. For your information, Jenny is in the waiting list of Hotchkiss and Loomis Chaffee. They will start to review their waiting list soon. You would understand the importance of this to my family. So please let me know of any progress.



**The
Hotchkiss
School**



Loomis Chaffee



Devon Archer

¹⁵²⁸ Katie Reilly, "A Year After the College Admissions Scandal, Here's What Has (and Has Not) Changed," *TIME*, March 2020, archive.ph/Ynxmr

When	What	Who
04/16/2010ff	"[T]hey are very willing to help you with your fund."	Mark Doyle & Boris TADIĆ

A group of Serbian oligarchs¹⁵²⁹ was "very willing"¹⁵³⁰ to inject Hunter's private equity fund with cash, so much so that the Serbian president Boris TADIĆ (seen below with Joe) and Serbia's ambassador, Vladimir PETROVIC, apparently supported the effort wholeheartedly. Mark Doyle orchestrated the scheme as a registered foreign agent for Serbia. Doyle was also the finance director¹⁵³¹ for Joe's failed 2008 presidential campaign, and he had been a Biden confidant for decades. Hunter even hinted that he would hitch a ride with Joe on Air Force Two to Madrid before meeting Doyle in Serbia.


From: mdoyle1031@aol.com
Subject: Re: Serbs
Date: April 19, 2010 at 7:35 AM
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Dude,

The Ambassador wants to start putting together a full day for you with Tadic and potential investors and was wondering if there is a doc he could look at and send along to them outlining the fund etc.

They are ready to get people who can commit immediately when you are there, very serious people from what I understand.

Let me know



-----Original Message-----
From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
To: Mark Doyle <mdoyle1031@aol.com>
Sent: Fri, Apr 16, 2010 8:26 pm
Subject: Re: Serbs

Joe & Boris TADIĆ (05/20/2009)

"Markie in the Middle"- its going to be the name of your reality show that I will be producing. How about we go over around May 10th. JRB will be in Madrid and I can catch a ride with him and fly over to Serbia and back with you.

Sent on the Sprint® Now Network from my BlackBerry®

From: mdoyle1031@aol.com
Date: Fri, 16 Apr 2010 18:50:49 -0400
To: <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Serbs

Hey buddy!

I met with Tadic's Chief of Staff Thursday when I was there and he asked about you. The Ambassador must have relayed your conversation.

I think you mentioned that you spoke to them about putting you in front of high net worth individuals and they are ready to do that, and to have you meet Tadic as well. I am going there with Milan in May, and I think they are looking for you to join.

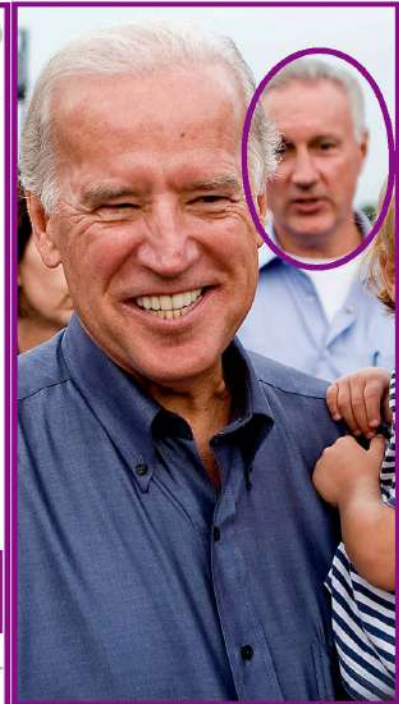
My sense from Vladimir is that they are very willing to help you with your fund.

If you have interest you can just call Vladimir direct, you don't need me in the middle.

I think it could be good for you and the fund to go.

Hope you are well dude

Markie



Joe & Mark Doyle (09/16/2008)

AP **Amb. Vladimir Petrovic**

message call

FaceTime

note Former Ambassador of Serbia to the US
 As of March 2014:
 Vladimir Petrovic
 Partner
 Roberti+White
 The Willard Building
 1455 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
 Washington, DC 20004
 vpetrovic@robertiwhite.com
 robertiwhite.com
 t: 202.624.0395
 f: 202.624.0396
 c: 202.215.0268

¹⁵²⁹ "[Doyle] was referring to Serbian Ambassador to the United States Vladimir Petrovic, who Hunter Biden met for the first time in February 2010 alongside Tadic's National Security Advisor Jovan Ratkovic." See Cameron Cawthorne, "Hunter Biden, foreign agent plotted investment meeting with Serbian president and oligarchs, emails show," *Fox News*, December 2021, archive.ph/dBerS

¹⁵³⁰ Emily Crane, "Hunter Biden plotted 2010 investment meeting with Serbian prez, emails show," *New York Post*, archive.ph/ltgdR

¹⁵³¹ "Jeff Fusco Photography," archive.ph/fUMMw/image

As previously mentioned, Doyle was a \$10,000/month registered agent for Serbia.¹⁵³² In fact, he was one of the only men in Hunter’s business schemes to follow the law and register as a foreign agent with the Justice Department. Based on Doyle’s FARA form (No. 5940) and his correspondence with Hunter, the private investment fund belonging to the vice president’s son was an “issue of importance to the Republic of Serbia.” Doyle, affectionately known to Hunter as “Markie,” also showered Joe with gifts, including cuff links and ties. Doyle would go on to serve as the chairman of “Unite the Country,” a key super PAC for Joe’s 2020 presidential campaign that raised nearly \$50 million.¹⁵³³

U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, DC 20530

Short-Form Registration Statement
Pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration
Act of 1938, as amended

OMB NO. 1124-0001

Each partner, officer, director, associate, employee, and agent of a registrant is required to file a short-form registration statement unless he or she is a partner, officer, director, associate, employee, or agent of a registrant who is not a partner, officer, director, associate, employee, or agent of a registrant.

From: Mdoyle1031 mdoyle1031@aol.com
Subject: Duuude
Date: March 9, 2015 at 15:59
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com

I just sent your pops his St. Patty's Day tie and cuff links.. do NOT let me see those on you next week!!
Seriously though, can you make sure he gets them??
Thanks ,, see you soon
Your 1/3 brother
Markie

Public Reporting Burden: This information collection is required by law (5 U.S.C. 552a) and its use is limited to the purposes indicated in the instructions for this collection. For more information on this collection, see the Privacy Act notice at the end of this collection. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503.

1. Name Mark Joseph Doyle	2. Registration No. 5940
3. Residence Address(es) 1211 South Prairie Avenue Apt. 3702 Chicago, IL 60605	4. Business Address(es) 430 North Michigan Avenue Suite 2200 Chicago, IL 60611
5. Year of Birth 1957 Nationality United States Present Citizenship United States	6. If present citizenship was not acquired by birth, indicate when, and how acquired.

12. Do any of the above described services include political activity as defined in Section 1(n) of the Act and in the footnote below?
Yes No
If yes, describe separately and in detail such political activity.
Advise foreign principal and/or principal's agent (Advanced Practical Solutions, LLC) on developing a strategy and identifying and educating relevant U.S. policy-makers on issues of importance to the Republic of Serbia.

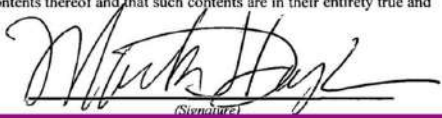
13. The services described in Items 11 and 12 are to be rendered on a
 full time basis part time basis special basis

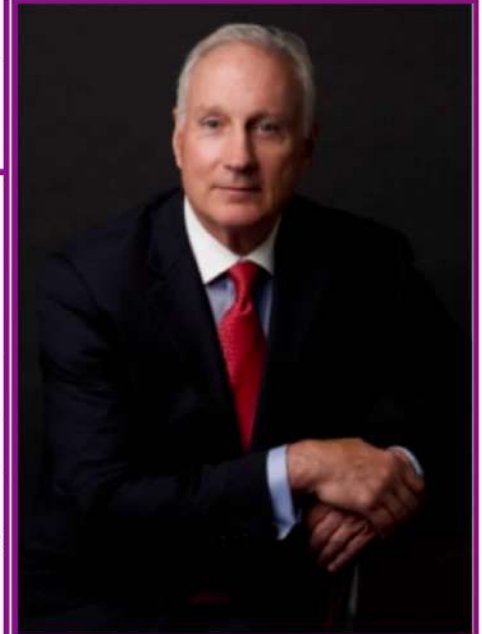
14. What compensation or thing of value have you received to date or will you receive for the above services?
 Salary: Amount \$ _____ per _____ Commission at _____ % of _____
 Salary: Not based solely on services rendered to the foreign principal(s).
 Fee: Amount \$ 10,000 per month Other thing of value: reasonably incurred expenses

15. During the period beginning 60 days prior to the date of your obligation to register to the time of filing this statement, did you make any contributions of money or other things of value from your own funds or possessions and on your own behalf in connection with any election to political office or in connection with any primary election, convention, or caucus held to select candidates for any political office?
Yes No

EXECUTION

In accordance with 28 U.S.C. § 1746, the undersigned swears or affirm(s) under penalty of perjury that he/she has read the information set forth in this registration statement and that he/she is familiar with the contents thereof and that such contents are in their entirety true and accurate to the best of his/her knowledge and belief.

5/29/09 (Date of signature)  (Signature)



Doyle



1532 “Mark Doyle,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/ct8xA](#)

1533 “Unite the Country Chair Doyle is CEO of investment bank Prairie Avenue Advisers. From 2009-10, he was a registered federal lobbyist for the Republic of Serbia. Doyle is a former Biden aide, [and] a close Biden family friend[.]” See Donald Shaw and Alex Kotch, “Super PAC Backing ‘Middle-Class Joe’ is Led by Lobbyists, Corporate Consultants, and Democratic Fundraisers,” *The American Prospect*, November 2019, [archive.ph/AZz3t](#)

When	What	Who
04/26/2010	"We are NOT making this information public."	Abe Sher, Hillary Clinton & Raj Shah

A "serial entrepreneur" named Abe Sher¹⁵³⁴ wanted Hunter and government officials in Delaware to "not distribute publicly" the supplicating letters Sher had orchestrated to be sent to the U.S. Secretary of State and the Administrator of USAID about the never-let-a-crisis-go-to-waste grifting opportunity after the earthquake in Haiti. Sher owned "Aqua Sciences," which produced a drinking water device, so his pitch sounded cheery. Sher apparently did not know what Joe actually¹⁵³⁵ thought about Haiti.

From: Abe M. Sher abe@aquasciences.com
Subject: [Fwd: Haitian Ambassador Letters to Secretary Clinton & USAID- Aqua Sciences]
Date: April 26, 2010 at 09:16
To: Cannon Patricia (DEDO) patricia.cannon@state.de.us, Whaley Bernice (DEDO) Bernice.Whaley@state.de.us
Cc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com, ddavenport71@gmail.com

Bernice and Patty,

Attached are copies of letters sent from the Haitian Ambassador to US Secretary of State Hillary Rodham Clinton and to Rajiv Shah, the head of USAID, regarding the Aqua Sciences machines. Of course, we are diligently preparing for this potential opportunity and others that have presented themselves.

We are NOT making this information public. Please keep this confidential within the State of Delaware and please do not distribute publicly. I look forward to seeing you tomorrow. Thanks.

Abe

Abe M. Sher, Chairman & CEO
 Aqua Sciences, Inc.
 PO Box 403488
 Miami Beach, FL 33140
 USA

Main: +1-305-655-1460, Ext. 222
 Mobile: +1-310-980-8999
 Fax: +1-305-655-1464

Email: abe@AquaSciences.com

www.AquaSciences.com



Abraham "Abe" Mark Sher
 DOB: 03/14/1961
 CA Bar #: 125177
archive.ph/lzpkb
fb.com/abe.sher.5



Joe & Rajiv "Raj" Shah
 (11/03/2011)



Hillary Clinton & Shah (2012)



Sher's device



Hillary & Bill Clinton in Haiti (10/22/2012)
archive.ph/QuOzy



Home of Sher (25.893473, -80.125524)



Scan_Doc0002.pdf
 2.7 MB



Sher in front of Air Force Two during Joe's vice-presidency

¹⁵³⁴ "Abe has traveled the world ... He talks about his recent trips to China and what he's discerned about ... their economy[.]"

See Donald Landwirth, "How to build products that are pulled by the market," February 2017, archive.ph/82Vvg

¹⁵³⁵ "[I]f Haiti just quietly sunk into the Caribbean or rose up 300 feet, it wouldn't matter a whole lot[.]"

See Benjamin Fearnow, "Joe Biden Saying Haiti 'Doesn't Matter' in 1994 Clip Resurfaces []," *Newsweek*, July 2021, archive.ph/6G7JH

Hunter's former colleagues are still prominent leaders in the "charitable-industrial complex."¹⁵³⁶ Indeed, one of the recipients of Sher's letters was Raj Shah, the current president of the Rockefeller Foundation. Shah's chief of staff¹⁵³⁷ is none other than Mike Muldoon, who owes his marriage to Hunter's firm, which brought Muldoon¹⁵³⁸ together with his now-wife: Anne Marie Person, the sister to Joe's longtime aide, Fran Person. Anne-Marie then left Rosemont Seneca to work directly for Joe.¹⁵³⁹


Michael Muldoon <mmuldoon@rosemontseneca.com> May 6, 2010 at 15:15:47

Business Cards

To: cheinz@rosemontseneca.com, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>, dfife@rosemontseneca.com, jstein@rosemontseneca.com, Jonathan Kelly <jkelly@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>, abusch@rosemontseneca.com, Rob Walker <rwalker@rosemontseneca.com>, Joan Peugh <jpeugh@rosemontseneca.com>, Anne Marie Person <amperson@rosemontseneca.com>, ncallahan@rosemontseneca.com, astanton@rosemontseneca.com

Good Afternoon Everyone,

We're in the process of finalizing the latest round of business cards and wanted to re-circulate the spreadsheet detailing each individual card for any last minute changes. Please let me know if you want any of the information altered ASAP. I was hoping to place the order by COB tomorrow, Friday 5/7.





Michael Muldoon · 3rd
Chief of Staff at The Rockefeller Foundation
New York, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)

From: Neil Callahan [mailto:ncallahan@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Friday, April 02, 2010 10:45 AM
To: Devon Archer; mmuldoon@rosemontseneca.com; 'Eric D. Schwerin'
Subject: Dudes, check is out: <http://www.rosemontseneca.com/index.html>

<http://www.rosemontseneca.com/index.html>

Let me know what you think – just some air cover for the China trip.



Anne Marie Muldoon
@AnneMarie-Muldoon



Mike Muldoon & Anne-Marie Person (08/16/2014)

Venmo: @AnneMarie-Muldoon
[archive.ph/Ae9Sc](#)
[archive.ph/0U9if](#)
[fb.com/re.person](#)

[archive.ph/KOYCi](#)

¹⁵³⁶ "Early on in our philanthropic journey, my wife and I became aware of something I started to call Philanthropic Colonialism. I noticed that a donor had the urge to 'save the day' in some fashion."

See Peter Buffet, "The Charitable-Industrial Complex," *New York Times*, July 2013, [archive.ph/spS56](#)

¹⁵³⁷ "Meet Mike Muldoon | Our Team Series," *The Rockefeller Foundation - YouTube*, January 2020, [archive.ph/2H5M8](#)

¹⁵³⁸ "Mike was a Senior Investment Officer at the United States Agency for International Development's (USAID) loan guarantee program, the Development Credit Authority, where he was responsible for developing loan guarantees to facilitate lending for local businesses and infrastructure, primarily in Africa. Mike began his career in consulting in Washington, DC where he also received a degree from The George Washington University in International Affairs." See "Mike Muldoon - Vice President," *The Rockefeller Foundation*, [archive.ph/U8SoH](#)

¹⁵³⁹ "Joe Biden as vice president hired one of his son Hunter's investment-firm staffers as a personal assistant ... Anne Marie Person, 34, left Hunter Biden's Rosemont Seneca Partners in 2014 to join the veep's staff — and stayed in close contact with her former bosses, keeping them apprised of visiting dignitaries and official events ... 'I am very excited to have Anne Marie Person working here with me in the West Wing!! I think all of you know her from her work with Rosemont Seneca,' wrote then-Vice President Biden's assistant, Kathy Chung, in a May 27, 2014 email to Beau, Hunter and Jim Biden and other members of the Biden clan. Person, who served as a general assistant at Rosemont, appeared on emails with Hunter Biden and other Rosemont execs from at least 2009 until February 2014. She regularly stayed in touch with Hunter after taking her new role in the White House in May 2014, even helping organize activities for Hunter's daughter, Finnegan, when the girl tagged along on foreign trips. ... Less than three months after Person joined the White House, she married Michael Muldoon, a former Rosemont executive. Hunter Biden and his then-wife Kathleen attended the ceremony at St. Matthews Cathedral in Washington D.C. Michael Muldoon was with Rosemont from at least December 2009 to October 2011, emails show, before he left for a job with the United States Agency for International Development — an agency Rosemont's clients frequently interacted with ... Hunter Biden and fellow firm executive Eric Schwerin were references for Muldoon's USAID background check ... At least two companies Rosemont considered investing in or taking on as clients — Aqua Sciences and Karl Storz Endoscopy — were looking to cash in on USAID contracts for disaster relief following the 2010 Haitian Earthquake ... another Person-Biden family connection: Anne Marie's brother Francis Person worked as one of Joe Biden's closest longtime aides when the sister was brought on board at the White House." See Jon Levine, "Biden hired Rosemont Seneca employee to his private VP office staff," *New York Post*, May 2021, [archive.ph/EZP8r](#)


When	What	Who
06/14/2010	"[Y]our Dad clearly has a working knowledge of our investor group[.]"	Eric Spitz

Eric Spitz is a self-proclaimed "Cannabis Truth-teller" and a former CFO of the Narragansett Brewing Company. Spitz also claims to have known Joe since his "Freshman year at Penn" and believes that Joe "has always been a great father, leader, and listener" who possesses the "courage that defines" him as a "great man" due to Joe's reform of the federal prosecution guidelines around marijuana.

"Eric Spitz" <spitz@gansett.com> Jun 14, 2010 at 17:50:06

A couple things

To: "Hunter Biden" <hbiden@senecaga.com>



Chief Financial Officer
Narragansett Brewing Company
Sep 2008 - Mar 2012 · 3 yrs 7 mos
Boston, MA

Hunter,

I trust you had a good trip to Africa. It dawned on me late that you would be going to the WC games. That must have been cool.

I had a good conversation with Devon the other day, and it does not look like Livestream is a good fit for the fund, but he was interested in passing the opportunity along to folks who might like the deal flow. I will follow up with him to get him to see the company.

We should touch base this week to discuss the non-investment opportunities to work together on Livestream.

Also, I heard a funny story about your Dad. Apparently, one of the Narragansett investors was meeting with him a couple months ago, and you Dad offered him a beer. The guy said "only if it's a Narragansett." Your Dad chuckled and said, "that's Bernie Bonnano's beer." Bernie's late wife was Chris Dodd's sister.

So, your Dad clearly has a working knowledge of our investor group and knows the beer. Now you just need to remind him that the guy he knows best at Narragansett is the CFO 😊

Eric Spitz · 3rd
Cannabis Truth-teller. Appearances on CBS, CNN, FOX.

From the bottom of my heart, I thank you, Biden for President.

You have once again displayed the courage that defines you as a great man. Despite all the anguish that drugs and alcohol have wrought on you and your family, you have shown the necessary strength to recognize that times have changed.


Frank Perrella, John Kaden, Mitchell Barshowitz, Andrew S., David Klein, Boris Jordan, Susan Soares, Graham Farrer, Reginald Babin, Sean O'Brien, Jay M., Loreta Sanchez, Jason Pitkin, Agustin Humeus, Cameron Forni, Cameron Clarke, Andrew Lampert, Matt Karnes, CPA, Brendan Murphy, Scott Reeman, Neil Callahan, Craig Silverman, Alexander Stogmann Bhatnag, Dean Hollander, Patrick Rea, Emily Paxhia, Rena Sherbill, Matt Young, Nicholas Viba, Nicholas Kovacevich, Richard Mirman, Leonard Ludisi, Nader Tavassoli, Bob McCarthy, David Richard, Tim Brand

Now the industry and other fair-minded people must jump on board. We must cease from doubting the resolve of the Biden Administration and the Democratic Senators who are currently working on cannabis legalization.

We have passed the point of no return. We will have legal cannabis in the United States in the foreseeable future.

Thank you President Biden and all of the thankless people who continue to work hard every day on our behalf.

<https://fbkd.in/g9xV6X2f>



Statement from President Biden on Marijuana Reform - The White House
20191016ENR-0211 - 2:10 PM 1910





Joe & Eric Spitz

Eric Spitz · 3rd
CEO at Rootz.ai - Cannabis Truth-teller. Featured on Yahoo Finance. Opinions in WSJ, Real Clear Politics, Times


Talks about #media, #policy, #cannabis, #storytelling, and #buyerpersonas

Orange County, California, United States · [Contact info](#)

Eric Spitz · 3rd
Cannabis Truth-teller. Appearances on CBS, CNN, FOX.

If you live in California or another Super Tuesday state, and you have not yet voted, please consider voting for my friend's Dad, Joe Biden. I've known Joe since my Freshman year at Penn. He has always been a great father, leader, and listener. I had the chance to see VP Biden recently, and he has all the energy, vigor, and charisma I have always known.

If you are concerned for our country's future, I can think of no better effort than electing Joe Biden as our new president.



<archive.ph/p3i76>

John Milko
<jmilko@rosemontseneca.com>
Jul 17, 2012

Msg from Eric Spitz @ 11:57am

To: Hunter Biden
<hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Cc: Joan Peugh
<jpeugh@rosemontseneca.com>

Phone: **617-875-4948**

(10/06/2022)

<archive.ph/xU2qz>

When	What	Who
09/07/2010	Family Venting Session	Joe & Obama

Less than two years into the vice presidency, Joe was already upset about some of Obama's antics.¹⁵⁴⁰ After Hunter sent the URL to a speech¹⁵⁴¹ that Obama gave on Labor Day, Joe said that Obama had "No grace" because Obama¹⁵⁴² used Joe's words without attribution, a deliciously ironic complaint given that Joe's 1988 presidential campaign tanked because of a plagiarism scandal.¹⁵⁴³

From: auks@att.blackberry.net
Date: September 7, 2010 at 19:58
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

No grace ←
 -----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden
To: auks@att.blackberry.net
Sent: Sep 7, 2010 4:06 PM




(02/25/2010) (01/12/2017)

Interesting language from the President:

"They (his grandparent) would tell me about seeing their fathers or uncles losing their jobs...how it wasn't just a loss of a paycheck that stung. It was the blow to their dignity, their sense of self worth."

Wonder where he got that from? Im surprised he didn't finish with the long walk up a short flight of stairs. Pretty amazing.

Hunter's last line was also ironic, given that Joe fell three separate times on a short flight of stairs while attempting to board Air Force One in 2021, which inspired memes and a historical reference.



archive.ph/OMD3R

¹⁵⁴⁰ "One Democrat who spoke to Obama recalled the former president warning, 'Don't underestimate Joe's ability to fuck things up.'"

See Alex Thompson, "'The President Was Not Encouraging': What Obama Really Thought About Biden," *Politico*, August 2020, archive.ph/x0leb

¹⁵⁴¹ "So my grandparents taught me early on that a job is about more than just a paycheck. A paycheck is important. But a job is about waking up every day with a sense of purpose, and going to bed each night feeling you've handled your responsibilities."

See "Remarks by the President at Laborfest in Milwaukee []," *The White House*, September 2010, archive.ph/7sT3x

¹⁵⁴² "'I mean, you've got the first sort of mainstream African American who is articulate and bright and clean,' Biden said of then-Sen. Barack Obama as both campaigned ahead of the 2008 primaries. 'That's a storybook, man.'"

See Mary Kay Linge, "Joe Biden's worst gaffes of all time," *New York Post*, October 2022, archive.ph/V6KGL

¹⁵⁴³ "Biden lifted Kinnock's precise turns of phrase and his sequences of ideas—a degree of plagiarism that would qualify any student for failure, if not expulsion from school. But the even greater sin was to borrow biographical facts from Kinnock that, although true about Kinnock, didn't apply to Biden. Unlike Kinnock, Biden wasn't the first person in his family history to attend college, as he asserted; nor were his ancestors coal miners, as he claimed when he used Kinnock's words."

See David Greenberg, "Why Biden's plagiarism shouldn't be forgotten.," *Slate*, August 2008, archive.ph/epdcs

When	What	Who
11/10/2010	“Re-shaping politics” with the D.C. Mayor	Adrian Fenty, Greg Penner & Nic Rohatyn

Adrian Fenty, then-Mayor of Washington, D.C., had a private dinner with Hunter and “look[ed] forward to doing business” and “re-shaping politics” with him.¹⁵⁴⁴ The other two dinner attendees were princelings in their own right: Nic Rohatyn, the son of “Felix the Fixer”¹⁵⁴⁵ Rohatyn, a ruthless Wall Street titan and Democrat donor, and the then-future Chairman of Walmart, Greg Penner.¹⁵⁴⁶ Penner features prominently at the end of this section, but suffice it to say that Hunter’s relationship with this crew continued for years after their chummy night out on the town. It must have been nice for Hunter, his associates, and their plethora of LLCs to have the mayor¹⁵⁴⁷ of the jurisdiction in which they operated as a personal friend who wanted to be business partners with them “in the near future.”¹⁵⁴⁸

From: Adrian M. Fenty adrianmfenty@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Emails
Date: November 10, 2010 at 08:57
To: R. Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, Greg Penner greg@madronecap.com, Nicolas S. Rohatyn nick.rohatyn@rohatyngroup.com

Great dinner last night gentlemen. I look forward to doing business, re-shaping politics or training (not necessarily in that order) with you all in the near future.

All the best, Adrian
 -----Original Message-----
 From: R. Hunter Biden
 To: Greg Penner
 To: Nicolas S. Rohatyn
 To: Adrian M. Fenty
 Subject: Emails
 Sent: Nov 10, 2010 9:49 AM




Marion Barry & Adrian Fenty



Adrian Fenty with his ex-wife & kids (2006)



Adrian Fenty & the widow of Steve Jobs (01/17/2015)



Nic Rohatyn

Greg Penner

¹⁵⁴⁴ “Barack Obama Endorsed by Mayor Adrian Fenty,” *BarackObamadotcom - YouTube*, July 2007, archive.ph/40O8y

¹⁵⁴⁵ “Indeed, Mr. Rohatyn was given the nickname Felix the Fixer (one not always used as a compliment). ... Mr. Rohatyn liked to quote Mr. Meyer: ‘Public service is like having a young mistress. You should be careful. It’s tempting.’” See Sewell Chan, “Felix G. Rohatyn, Financier Who Piloted New York’s Rescue, Dies at 91,” *New York Times*, December 2019, archive.ph/3lycr

¹⁵⁴⁶ “Greg earned a Bachelor of Science degree in international economics from Georgetown University in 1992 [the same year as Hunter] and a master’s in business administration from the Stanford Graduate School of Business in 1997.” See “Gregory B. Penner, Chairman of the Walmart Inc. Board of Directors and General Partner of Madrone Capital Partners,” *Walmart*, archive.ph/ND9sh

¹⁵⁴⁷ Ann Geracimos, “At Home with the Fentys,” *Washington Life Magazine*, October 2006, archive.ph/AgJzk

¹⁵⁴⁸ Lydia WARREN, “Steve Jobs’ widow Laurene Powell moves on as she vacations on luxury yacht with former DC Mayor Adrian Fenty,” *Daily Mail*, January 2015, archive.ph/z8fLH


When	What	Who
02/15/2011ff	“One advantage of JRB” & “I want to punch her in the face.”	Eric Schwerin

Hunter nonchalantly brought up the option of his business partner cutting in line for treatment of a disease¹⁵⁴⁹ (diverticulosis) because that was just “[o]ne advantage of JRB [Joseph Robinette Biden]” who, he said, “can get u [sic] the best guy in [sic] [the] country and have you see him.” Hunter would not accept Schwerin being one of the 3,400 poor saps¹⁵⁵⁰ in America who die every year from diverticulosis—those suckers did not win the sperm lottery and have a powerful and nepotistic father. Hunter’s altruism was, in fact, a two-way back-scratching street: Schwerin was certainly grateful for the Bidens’ nepotism, but he made sure to go to bat publicly and privately in Hunter’s defense. Just four months earlier, Schwerin wanted to “punch [Michelle Malkin] in the face” after she wrote¹⁵⁵¹ about Hunter’s obvious conflicts of interest from his position on Amtrak’s board of directors. Malkin has since acknowledged Schwerin’s private threat of violence and was delighted to get under his skin.¹⁵⁵²

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Subject: Re: Any
 Date: June 1, 2011 at 17:25
 To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Crap, I keep meaning to tell you the Doyle update. I got an email from Doyle sort of saying that if you couldn't do it he didn't want us to ask anyone else. Let me find it and forward to you. Didn't know what to do. Bottom line was that Doyle was appreciative and knew we were trying so we are OK with him.

I am going to make an appointment to see my guy and see what he says. I like him - he's one of the more respected GI doctors in DC and with a huge GI practice, but I haven't really gotten direct answers from him that have satisfied me. (Think it is the nature of the illness too.) It is this weird Diverticulosis/IBS mix that is troubling me. If you read the treatments for Diverticulosis, it says fiber. If you read about IBS it says fiber is bad. Know idea what to do. It is mentally depressing just as much as it is physically painful.



Eric D. Schwerin
 Rosemont Seneca Partners, LLC
 1010 Wisconsin Ave., NW
 Suite 705
 Washington, DC 20007
 (202) 333-1880
 eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 P Consider the environment before printing this email.

On Jun 1, 2011, at 6:17 PM, Hunter Biden wrote:

News from Smitty on Doyle issue. Also yes I'd try acupuncture and a real radical shift in diet. I believe it is a combination Of things like stress and certain foods. But at base I think it probably has a root cause- a certain food group or or sugar or additive or... I have no idea. So, I think we need to find best GI guy in country and have you see him. One advantage of JRB is he can get u the best Doctor there is- why wait let's just get it done.

R. Hunter Biden
 Rosemont Seneca Partners

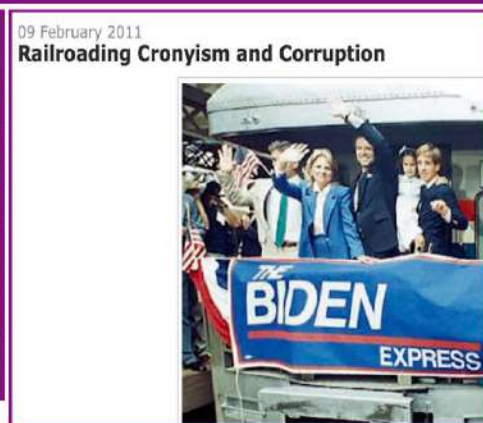
From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
 Subject: M. Malkin
 Date: February 15, 2011 at 20:38
 To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Just read the blog post. Does anyone push back against her directly when she says you are a "lobbyist" and are currently on the Amtrak board? I am sure it would be far worse to antagonize her, but it drives me crazy. I want to punch her in the face.

Eric D. Schwerin



Michelle Malkin



¹⁵⁴⁹ Jennifer Robinson, “What is Diverticulosis?,” *WebMD*, May 2021, archive.ph/xEqe4

¹⁵⁵⁰ “In all, diverticular disease of the colon accounts for 3,400 deaths in the United States each year while draining our economy of over \$2.4 billion a year.”
 See “Diverticular disease of the colon,” *Harvard Medical School*, August 2020, archive.ph/jWJ81

¹⁵⁵¹ “Coincidentally, the head of Amtrak’s General Counsel is Eleanor Acheson, a close friend of Vice President Biden. Acheson hired Jonathan Meyers, a former Biden Senate aide, as her Deputy General Counsel, which she just considers a ‘happy coincidence’ [a]nd Vice President Biden’s son Hunter is on the Amtrak Board of Directors. Quasi-governmental institutions are officially prohibited from lobbying Congress, yet Hunter Biden is recognized as ‘an effective advocate [for] the government railroad system’ by Politico. Curiouser and curiouser.”
 See Michelle Malkin, “Railroading Cronyism and Corruption,” *DCBarroco*, February 2011, archive.fo/5cWPF

¹⁵⁵² Michelle Malkin, “Why a Biden crony wanted to punch me,” *Creators*, January 2021, archive.fo/HPblq

When	What	Who
06/02/2011ff	“Dad and Bono are close[.]”	Joe & Paul David HEWSON

White House staffer and former U.N. ambassador, David Lane (shown below), received an article¹⁵⁵³ about Bono, to which he replied: “This is kind of like the time Bono rode in the back seat with Kathleen [Biden]...” Hunter responded by asking if Joe’s dinner with Bono had been “set up.” Evidently, the meeting was set up, as Bono met with Joe at the White House the following year to talk about AIDS.¹⁵⁵⁴ Bono was apparently friendly with the entire Biden clan, from Ashley to Howard.

On Apr 12, 2016, at 12:11 PM, Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org> wrote:

It would be great if he was able to be there for any period of time...at any time.

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Tuesday, April 12, 2016 12:04 PM
To: Shannon Hiskey; Rick Leach; Erin Cochran
Subject: Re: Bono

Maybe even just to stop by for when JRB arrives.

RHB
 202-333-1880

On Apr 12, 2016, at 12:03 PM, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com wrote:

Should I ask David Lane to reach out - or someone from Dads staff? See below. As you know he and David are very tight and Dad and Bono are close also.

RHB
 202-333-1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: April 12, 2016 at 6:55:55 AM EDT
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Joan Mayer <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Bono

Someone should invite Bono to the WFP dinner tonight.

-U2 lead singer Bono will testify in the Senate this afternoon (Dirksen 192 at 2 p.m.) about the refugee crisis in his capacity as co-founder of The ONE Campaign. Sneak peek: "For too long, aid has been seen as charity-a nice thing to do when we can afford it. But this is a moment to reimagine what we mean by aid. Aid in 2016 is not just c
 "Time to Think Bigger About the Refug
 travel journalhttp://nyti.ms/1VPJdNr

Eric D. Schwerin
 eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com



From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 6:36 PM
To: Lane, David
Subject: Re: news about B

Very funny- did the JRB/ Bono dinner get set up?

R. Hunter Biden
 Rosemont Seneca Partners
 202-333-1880

David Lane

On Jun 2, 2011, at 5:40 PM, "Lane, David" <David_J_Lane@who.eop.gov> wrote:

This is kind of like the time Bono rode in the back seat with Kathleen...

From: Gavin, Tom
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2011 4:17 PM
To: Lane, David
Subject: news about B

This made me laugh when I saw it -

<http://eye-on-hockey.blogs.cbssports.com/mcc/blogs/entry/27694626/2974170>



Apple iPhone 6_N40.7503W73.9945_20150731.jpg

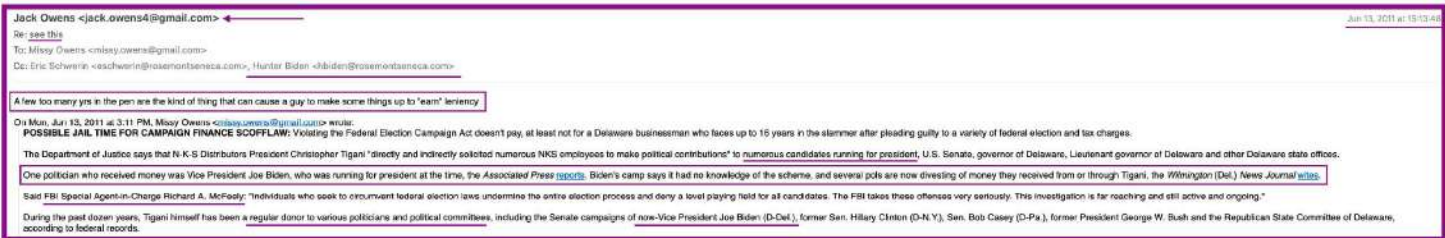
¹⁵⁵³ “Oilers’ Brule picks up hitchhiker ... named Bono,” *CBS Sports*, June 2011, archive.ph/lwfdZ

¹⁵⁵⁴ “Vice President Joe Biden met with U2 frontman Bono to discuss global development, AIDS and efforts to fight poverty, the White House said Tuesday.”

See “Joe Biden meets with Bono at White House,” *CBS News*, November 2012, archive.ph/n6dR6

When	What	Who
06/13/2011	“Mr. Tigani will be held accountable for his actions.”	Jack Owens & Chris Tigani

Chris Tigani, a wealthy beer distributor, illegally directed (and reimbursed)¹⁵⁵⁵ his employees to funnel more than \$70k to Joe’s presidential campaign.¹⁵⁵⁶ Tigani was held accountable¹⁵⁵⁷ and served time in federal prison, but Joe’s brother-in-law was still concerned that Tigani would “make some things up.” Ironically, David Weiss, who slow-walked the investigation into Hunter and the Biden family, bemoaned Tigani’s “pervasive criminal conduct” and his contributions to the “Delaware Way.”¹⁵⁵⁸



Conclusion

Defendant’s calculated actions over a six-year period have helped to erode public trust in the electoral and legislative process. His actions further led to the near dissolution of a company that had been in existence for over sixty years. Defendant’s pervasive criminal conduct merits a substantial term of imprisonment to punish him for his actions and to deter others from engaging in the “Delaware Way.” Accordingly, for all the foregoing reasons, the government respectfully requests the Court to impose a term of imprisonment of 25 months.



Name: CHRISTOPHER J TIGANI
Register Number: 06786-015
Age: 51
Race: White
Sex: Male
Released On: 01/03/2014

Christopher “Chris” James Tigani
 DOB: 12/03/1970
 Twitter: @ChrisTigani
archive.ph/7lb57
archive.ph/Pxouu

Respectfully Submitted,

→ **DAVID C. WEISS**
 Attorney for the United States Acting
 Under Authority Conferred By
 28 U.S.C. § 515

¹⁵⁵⁵ Ben Schreckinger, “Delaware Beer Distributor: I Wore a Wire to Probe Biden’s Fundraising,” *Politico*, July 2020, archive.ph/iy7KH

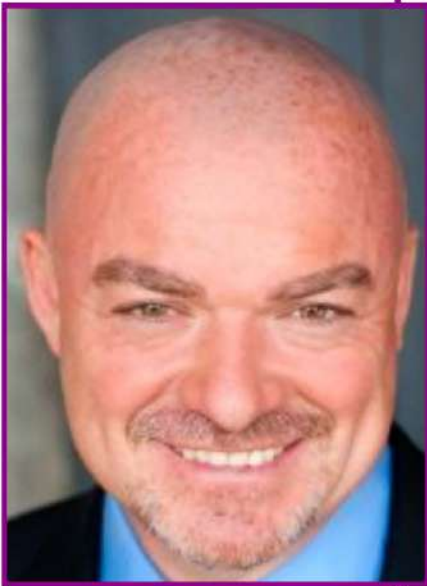
¹⁵⁵⁶ “Tigani, a Delaware resident and former president of NKS Distributors Inc., admitted last year that he broke federal election laws by reimbursing his employees for contributions he ordered them to make in 2007. The contributions included \$70,400 to presidential campaign committee for Biden, who was then a senator from Delaware[.]” See Steven Church and Phil Milford, “Biden Donor Tigani Given Two Years for Illegal Donations,” *Bloomberg*, March 2012, archive.ph/GNK8d

¹⁵⁵⁷ “First Assistant United States Attorney David C. Weiss stated, ‘ ... Mr. Tigani further admitted to using NKS corporate coffers as his private piggy bank ... Today’s plea insures that Mr. Tigani will be held accountable for his actions.’” See “Delaware Businessman Pleads Guilty to Campaign Finance Violations and Tax Charges,” D. Del., June 2011, [web.archive.org/web/20120109153953/http://www.opensecrets.org/news/justicestatement.pdf](http://www.opensecrets.org/news/justicestatement.pdf)

¹⁵⁵⁸ *United States v. Christopher Tigani* (11-cr-00042), D.Del., Document 25, February 2012, tinyurl.com/49uw5fjb

When	What	Who
06/23/2011	"I don't think he understands how this works."	Sean Conlon & Devon Archer

In a hilarious and pathetic episode, Hunter was aghast at how flippant CNBC show host and arbitrageur¹⁵⁵⁹ Sean Conlon was about his attempted influence peddling. Conlon apparently did not know the ways of D.C. and put the entire back-scratching operation in an email, to which Hunter replied "WTF is he talking about. Mtg with JRB [Joseph Robinette Biden] chief of staff?????" in an email to Archer, who conceded that Conlon did not "understand how this works. I will advise him to stand down." Conlon's business partner, longtime Chicago Mayor Richard M. Daley, knew Hunter through his brother, former Secretary of Commerce and Obama White House Chief of Staff, Bill Daley. Conlon's Nigerian prince-like pitch about bonds to Hunter read as follows: "While it is far fetched Devon said he talked to his professor and these get traded. We get 10% in fees. We need to get these guys to an event or something where they get to just formally meet your Dad [Joe]. For follow on they can talk to Chief of Staff [Steve Ricchetti]. Let me know how soon we can do that."



Sean J. Conlon
CEO and Founding Partner
Host of "The Deed: Chicago" on CNBC

+1 312 448 6401
sean@conlonandco.com

archive.ph/A7NwK

From: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Re: Engagement
Date: June 23, 2011 at 08:15
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

I guess. I don't think he understands how this works. I will advise him to stand down.

Devon Archer
+646 436 3745

Please excuse typos as this message was sent from my handheld device.

On Jun 23, 2011, at 3:20 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

WTF is he talking about. Mtg with JRB chief of staff?????

R. Hunter Biden
Rosemont Seneca Partners
202-333-1880

On Jun 23, 2011, at 7:33 AM, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Updated email for Hunter

Devon Archer
+646 436 3745

Please excuse typos as this message was sent from my handheld device.

On Jun 23, 2011, at 12:57 PM, "Sean Conlon" <sean@conlonandco.com> wrote:

Fyi

-----Original Message-----
From: David Gampel [mailto:dgampel@gampel.com]
Sent: Thursday, June 23, 2011 06:50 AM
To: Sean Conlon
Cc: nghawi@mercantileinvestment.com <nghawi@mercantileinvestment.com>; Benjie Burford
Subject: Re: Engagement

Sean, the face value is over \$21 billion, as each bond is worth over \$2.1 billion (this could vary as it depends on each bonds series, etc...). We can employ a couple of different strategies in generating profits, which would yield revenue of 22% to par of the face value. A joint venture with a potential buyer is one likely methodology to which we would work together with a partner in achieving the highest value over a period of time. The other concept would be to sell a couple of bonds at a high discount and then deploy political capital and invest approximately \$2 million per bond to provide full value to the bond. This is achieved by working with the central bank of Brazil in registering (catip number) the bond and then moving the LTN onto Euroclear. But, ultimately assigning a cusip/isen number to allow us to globally trade the bond at par or higher. This method then gives us incredible liquidity and/or high leverage capabilities. Just some thoughts and ideas that we will need to discuss. Thanks for all your help in putting this deal together. Ciao, David

Sent from my iPad

On Jun 23, 2011, at 4:34 AM, Sean Conlon <sean@conlonandco.com> wrote:

-----Original Message-----
To: Hunter Biden
Subject: Re: Engagement
Sent: Jun 23, 2011 3:09 AM

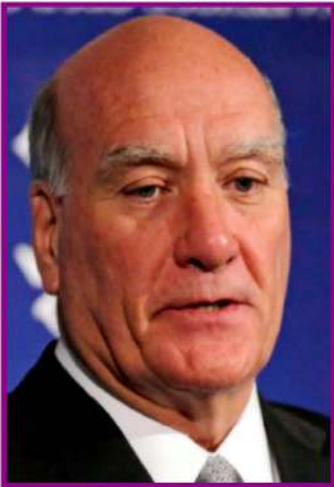
So we have engagement letter if they get other 10 bonds they have a face value of 10b. While it is far fetched Devon said he talked to his professor and these get traded. We get 10% in fees. We need to get these guys to an event or something where they get to just formally meet your Dad. For follow on they can talk to Chief of Staff. Let me know how soon we can do that. V brief. If Nagi gets that done we get more bonds to move. Regards your hard working partner in Positano! Sean

-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden
To: Sean Conlon
Subject: Re: Engagement
Sent: Jun 23, 2011 2:43 AM

Ok- what do we need to do moving forward? Sent from my iPad On Jun 23, 2011, at 1:37 AM, Sean Conlon <sean@conlonandco.com> wrote: Ok see below . Need to discuss. From: Nagi M Ghawi [mailto:nghawi@mercantileinvestment.com] Sent: Wednesday, June 22, 2011 10:27 PM To: Sean Conlon Cc: Gampel David <dgampel@gampel.com> Subject: Engagement Dear Sean, I would like to confirm that I accept this letter of engagement based on 7% fees + 3% fees as a bonus if the first structured instrument (LTN) is executed within 60 days. This fee should cover all intermediaries' fee and any additional fee should come out from this one. We have access through Andre Lasserre connection to at least 10 LTN's but if we do not perform on the said meeting ASAP, we may not be in a position to have those LTN's at our disposal. Regards Nagi Ghawi <RSP - Mercantile Oil & Gas Corporation Proposal (June 2011)111.pdf>



Richard Michael Daley
DOB: 04/24/1942



William "Bill" Michael Daley
DOB: 08/08/1948

1559 "[A] merchant bank focusing on principal arbitrage opportunities in collaboration with our capital partners." See "Conlon & Co," archive.ph/SsLTy#selection-465.0-467.57


When	What	Who
10/18/2011ff	"I'm just hoping some of that capitalism spreads on me."	Marty Whitmer

Marty Whitmer was Hunter's classmate at Georgetown¹⁵⁶⁰ and the son-in-law of Joe's colleague and pal, Senator Strom Thurmond (R-SC). When not snagging¹⁵⁶¹ tickets to the White House Easter Egg Roll, Whitmer called Hunter an "instrument of peace and diplomacy spreading capitalism" and a "beacon of hope!" Whitmer also invited Hunter to lunch with one of Joe's friends, Henry Kissinger.¹⁵⁶²

From: Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com>
Subject: RE: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today
Date: October 18, 2011 at 12:31
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

It will! You are a beacon of hope!

Martin T. Whitmer, Jr.
 Whitmer & Worrall, LLC
 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 200
 Washington, DC 20004



<archive.ph/2Xah1>

-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011
To: Martin Whitmer
Subject: Re: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today


<archive.ph/iXufN>

I'm just hoping some of that capitalism spreads on me.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Oct 18, 2011, at 1:09 PM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com> wrote:

You are an instrument of peace and diplomacy spreading capitalism!



Henry Kissinger & Joe (2009)

-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2011 12:19 PM
To: Martin Whitmer
Subject: Re: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today

Sorry- on my way to Hong Kong.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Oct 18, 2011, at 9:44 AM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com> wrote:

Want to go? At Met Club

From: Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com>
Subject: RE: Lunch with Henry Kissinger today
Date: October 18, 2011 at 12:31
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> Jun 4, 2014 at 22:33:59
 Fwd: Counsel
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

FYI, Greg Schultz is taking care of this. Not definite he can get it done but he's working on it. Marty's very appreciative.

Eric D. Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>
 Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: June 3, 2014 at 11:28:33 PM EDT
To: Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com>
Cc: Mariel Calhoun <Mariel@whitmerworrall.com>, Eric <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>, Rob Walker <rwalker@rosemontseneca.com>
Subject: Re: Counsel

M-
 Eric and/ or Rob can figure a solution to this.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Jun 3, 2014, at 10:37 PM, Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com> wrote:

Hunter - I hate to bother you and I feel like I am intruding on your travel! I am sorry to trouble you and ask for counsel on something. We are trying to assist two folks attend the signing ceremony for the Water Resources bill next week.

Is there anyone to whom I could reach out?

Thank you Hunter, and again, I am just so sorry to ask for any guidance.

Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com> Oct 1, 2014 at 16:04:36
 Hey
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

You still smoking cigarettes? I am down here at Washington harbor - come down if you want to have a smoke and catch up.

<archive.ph/nKRzH>

Martin Whitmer <martin@whitmerworrall.com> Dec 17, 2015 at 15:59:10
 Great to see you
 To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com"
 <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter! You are in fighting shape...looking good! Let's get together soon. I was also curious if it would be ok if I reached out to Eric Schwerin about trying to get WH Easter Egg Roll tickets again this year? I hate to ask but we are dying to take the gang again this year. Martin

¹⁵⁶⁰ Jon Levine, "Hunter Biden had unlikely friendship with GOP megadonor Martin Whitmer," *New York Post*, July 2022, <archive.ph/hYiso>

¹⁵⁶¹ "[L]obbyist Martin T. Whitmer Jr. found a creative way to get in front of lawmakers with a message from his client, the asphalt industry ... he said the advisers told him in back-channel discussions."

See Kate Kelly, "One of the Infrastructure Plan's Biggest Winners Is the Pavement You Drive On," *New York Times*, February 2022, <archive.ph/Ylvmc>

¹⁵⁶² "Former US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger reveals his hopes for the next president: 'I like Joe Biden,'" *Business Insider*, November 2020, <archive.ph/Lalfc>

When	What	Who
11/03/2011ff	“Any chance your dad could pop his head in[?]”	Joel Secundy

The late Joel Secundy was the brother-in-law of Beau Biden—Joel was married to Hallie Biden’s older sister, Liz.¹⁵⁶³ Because of Joe’s patronage, Joel scored a job at the Department of Commerce. Joel then pleaded with Hunter to arrange for Joe to meet with him and his group in the Roosevelt Room: “Any chance your dad could pop his head in and show some love ... Even for 30 seconds[?]”

From: Joel Secundy jsecundy@mac.com
Subject:
Date: November 3, 2011 at 5:45 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com




Joel Secundy & Beau Roosevelt Room

Hunt, it's joel.. I'm going to be at the white house, roosevelt room this morning at 10am-10:45am. Giving a briefing on the status of the corporation for travel promotion aka Brand USA, Inc.


Meeting with Valerie, jeff Zients, Stephanie cutter. Any chance your dad could pop his head in and show some love. Even for 30 seconds.

Years later, Hunter told his “idiot secretary,” Katie Dodge, that Joel “pays no alimony [and] has not had or looked for a job in 4 years[.]” The email below from 06/26/2015 showed that Joel was extremely grateful for the nepotism that Joe “and the entire Biden family” showed him over the years. When *Marco Polo* asked for Joel’s reaction to Hunter’s characterization of him, Joel responded: “That’s clearly not correct” and that he had “been fighting stage 4 colon cancer” that had spread to his “liver, lungs & abdomen.” Joel was diagnosed with cancer in 2018, so Hunter knew of his condition when he sent the iMessage below, making the epithets all the more derogatory and insensitive.¹⁵⁶⁴

From: Joel Secundy <jsecundy@eriemg.com>
Date: June 26, 2015 at 5:30:04 PM EDT
To: Hallie Olivere <halliebiden@gmail.com>
Cc: Ron Olivere <ronolivere@aol.com>, Joan Olivere <jan.olivere@gmail.com>, Liz Secundy <lizsecundy@aol.com>
Subject: how the dots in my life have been connected because of your support

“You can’t connect the dots looking forward; you can only connect them looking backwards. So you have to trust to connect in your future. You have to trust in something – your gut, destiny, life, karma, whatever. Because believing the road will give you the confidence to follow your heart even when it leads you off the well worn path; and that w

– Steve Jobs [Stanford commencement speech, June 2005]



Hallie,

(09/16/2022)

I wanted to reach out to you today to express my deep appreciation and gratitude to you, hunter Beau and the entire Biden family. And share how the dots in my life have been connected because of your support.

In 2008, I found myself along with millions of other Americans unemployed. (directly affected by the Global Financial Crisis, considered by many economists to have been the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression of the 1930s). If it had not been for you and Beau’s support and confidence and your pro active willingness to endorse my qualifications, I would never have been given the opportunity to interview for a position within the Obama Administration.

I share this now along with the attached press release to simply say thank you. Your support, at that pivotal time proved to be a critical catalyst!!

Bottom line, had it not been for your support, It is doubtful I would be able to celebrate this exciting new professional chapter in my life. (See attached press release).

While I still have “miles to go and promises to keep.” I wanted to take a moment to acknowledge my gratitude. I don’t know what the future holds, but in honor of Beau, I can assure you, I will do my very best to leverage this exciting new role to help make a positive impact and to make him proud!!

With love and thanks,

Joel

To: katielbdodge@gmail.com


Jun 1, 2018, 4:44 PM

Joel her now ex who pays no alimony has not had or looked for a job in 4 years she has 3 children one of whom is severely autistic violent. What do I do???

4:44 PM

He’s a dead beat.

4:44 PM



Joel Secundy

¹⁵⁶³ “Joel Secundy,” *Facebook*, archive.ph/wCz8N

¹⁵⁶⁴ “Supporting Joel’s Battle Against Cancer,” *GoFundMe*, archive.ph/sYIWY

When	What	Who
11/21/2011ff	"I'm nothing but a P.T. Barnum for these kids."	Frankie Biden

Joe's brother, Frankie, told parents and school administrators in Florida that he was "on a mission from God" to install charter schools. Frankie declared that he was "nothing but a P.T. Barnum"¹⁵⁶⁵ for the students. In truth, "Mavericks in Education" was a lucrative scam—the schools oftentimes did not meet academic standards and Frankie's company charged the districts exorbitant leasing rates.¹⁵⁶⁶

Joe Biden's Brother Is President and "P.T. Barnum" for SoFla Charter School Chain

When owners of a for-profit charter school chain go before the Palm Beach County School Board tomorrow night seeking approval for three new high schools, they'll have a celebrity spokesman on their side. Frank Biden, brother of the Amtrak-riding vice president, is president and director of development for Mavericks in Education Florida.

For the past two years, Frank Biden's been flying around the state talking to local school boards, lobbying for the Mavericks High charters. "I'm a salesman. I'm nothing but a P.T. Barnum for these kids," he says.

Biden's not an educator. He served as a legislative director in the Clinton administration and worked for a humanitarian aid group in Nicaragua before settling in South Florida. He lives in Ocean Ridge and is currently developing a country club community in Costa Rica.

He says he got involved with Mavericks two years ago after meeting restaurant developer Mark Rodberg in a coffee shop. Rodberg founded Mavericks with other partners in 2007 and intended to call the chain Mavericks High, D. Wade's Schools. Mavericks had struck a deal with Miami Heat star Dwayne Wade to be a celebrity spokesman.

But that deal fell apart, and the charter schools initially struggled financially, with the Fort Lauderdale location labeled in "financial emergency" by auditors.

Now Mavericks has eight high schools in Florida, including five in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach counties. The schools offer shorter days designed to appeal to at risk kids. After one hour of traditional classroom instruction, students spend three hours a day sitting at rows of computers, studying online at their own pace, under the supervision of teachers. This approach is meant to allow students with babies, jobs, and other responsibilities to get a degree instead of dropping out.

"I'm very proud of what we're doing," Biden says. "We're on a mission from God."

The schools are overseen by nonprofit, local boards, but the for-profit Mavericks in Education Florida has a management contract to run daily operations. Not everyone has been thrilled with the results.

On Florida's state report cards, Mavericks schools have scored "incomplete" because not enough students have taken the FCAT while enrolled there. Mavericks officials expect that grade to change as more students enroll. And this year, two former Mavericks teachers filed whistleblower lawsuits against Mavericks High of South Miami-Dade, alleging, among other complaints, that the school is not offering Florida high school diplomas.

Biden disputes the claim, saying that the schools issue Florida diplomas but that not every child graduates. Dale Morgado, attorney for the teachers, declined to comment, saying the two sides are in settlement negotiations.

pr.com
Frank Biden (right) is president of the charter chain.

Brother of VP Biden promotes charters, invoking family name

Posted at 10:39 AM ET, 12/09/2011
By Steve Rosen

Francis W. "Frank" Biden, a younger brother of Vice President Joe Biden, is a real estate developer in Florida. He also is helping a for-profit company open charter schools in the state by employing a major asset: his last name.

In February, Frank Biden urged the Palm Beach County School Board to approve a charter school proposal from the company known as Mavericks in Education.

"I give you my word of honor on my family name that this system is sustainable," Biden told the board in the videotaped, 2 1/2-hour meeting. "This school will be sustained."

Afterward, the board voted to approve the Mavericks proposal, overriding a staff recommendation to deny the application because of questions about its local standards and academic quality.

In late November, another Mavericks application to open three more schools in Palm Beach County was reviewed. The board opened a public hearing before a meeting.

"There's been so much confusion about the real success rate of some of the students [in Mavericks schools] that the board wanted to get more information about that," said board member Maria Andrews. "They work with really at-risk students and we wanted to make sure they were making a difference."

Biden, in a telephone interview, said that he is not any student's parent.

He said he does not make up his family name, although he does like to mention his big brother, whom he called "Ma hom," when he meets with people, even at meetings when he is promoting Mavericks.

"I never recall his name other than to tell people I am his younger brother and I love him," he said.

Frank Biden said his last name matters because people understand that the Biden family has a history of "taking care of people who need help."

"It's a tremendous asset," he said of the name. "I enjoy automatic competence or at least listening to what I have to say."

Vice President Joe Biden's office declined to comment.

The Obama administration has supported the expansion of charter schools, and through the education department has provided significant funding to help them develop and grow. At least three of the Mavericks schools have received \$250,000 federal grants through the state, state departments show.

The vice president, 66, is the oldest of five siblings. Frank Biden, 56, is the youngest.

Biden served in the mid-1980s as director of the Office of Congressional, Legislative, and Public Affairs of the U.S. Government Printing Office.

Mavericks has operated in the Sunshine State since 2007. Eight Mavericks high schools are based on the former operator's 9th site in several Florida counties, including Miami Dade and Broward.

Mavericks High Schools cater to students ages 13-21 who are at risk of dropping out of regular public schools or already have dropped out. The Mavericks Web site says its schools "provide an education without an excessive set-point, contemporary, and individualized instructional program that results in a high school diploma, continuing education or a suitable vocation."

Frank Biden said that he is president and chief development officer of Mavericks. "I'm the big chameleon," he said. He is listed as a lobbyist for Mavericks on the state legislature's Web site. The Twitter biography says "President and founder of Citizens International LLC, a real estate development and consulting firm; brother of US Vice President Joe Biden."

Biden said it is his role to identify locations for schools, then talk with superintendents and school board members.

"We look at ourselves as an extension of the public school system," he said. "These schools are for kids who have unmet needs, kids in court, kids who can't read, kids who live in poverty, kids who need a lot of help."

The network's schools have had academic struggles. The last year, so few more regular public schools that cater to highly at-risk populations in some Florida locations, not enough students are given state assessments to earn credits from the Florida Education Department.

When students do take the tests, many do poorly. A report on annual yearly progress at Mavericks High of North Dade showed that 148 students took the reading Florida Comprehensive Assessment Test in the 2009-10 school year and none passed.

At the Palm Beach County school, state records show that 17 of 129 students graduated and 42 dropped out in 2009-10. Completion rates for individual schools are not listed on the Mavericks Web site.

In the Collier County school, state records show that 17 of 129 students graduated and 42 dropped out in 2009-10. Completion rates for individual schools are not listed on the Mavericks Web site.

But the school's application to open a high school for 120 students this year was initially successful. The school system's staff said that the company had not shown it could educate all students, including disabled and gifted, and that it had not provided financial projections for the school over the term of its charter.

Mavericks appeared, as part of the process aimed at winning the approval, Biden met with some individual school board members, according to the members. The charter was approved by the school board and announced on Feb. 8, 2011.

A press release issued by Mavericks about the approval in Palm Beach noted Frank Biden's connection to the vice president, saying:

"Mavericks High's Frank Biden (brother of Vice President Joe Biden), who worked indirectly with the Palm Beach School District over the past year to bring this charter school to fruition, said: 'The ultimate success is the number of high school graduates it creates in a highly demanding and national crisis. Mavericks High is a solution for children who are not meeting in traditional high schools and provides a future where they can succeed, prosper, be prepared to pursue their dreams, and contribute to their local community and their nation's future.'"

Mavericks has had mixed success with applications to open schools elsewhere in Florida.

In Orange County, an application to open a school was first denied by the staff of the school board because of academic issues — but it was approved last month by the grand jury.

In 2010, an application by Mavericks to open a new charter school in Hillsborough County was recommended for denial, according to this story by the St. Petersburg Times, because it was filed with errors and did not present a workable local governing board. The committee that reviewed the application also said that it was not impressed by Mavericks schools that constructed "canned" in these other counties. Permission to open a school there was not granted.

Also in 2009, the state Board of Education denied Mavericks' appeal to open a school in Hernando County.

Initially the application had been denied by the Hernando school board. Then the state Charter School Appeal Commission said the school could open, but the state board weighed in in March 2009, in a surprise move, overturning the commission, according to this story in the St. Petersburg Times.

According to this St. Petersburg Times story from 2009, the Hernando County School board approved a five-year contract with Mavericks in 2008. At the time two former school board members from Pinellas were on the Hernando governing board. One of the two was a county commissioner at the time the school was approved.

Biden told the St. Petersburg Times that he had been involved with Mavericks after meeting Mark Rodberg, a restaurant developer who founded Mavericks, in a coffee shop. Rodberg had started Mavericks with the intention of using Miami Heat star Dwayne Wade as a celebrity spokesman, and there was a side deal in which a restaurant partnership had been dealt off through. Rodberg used Wade for the two sides without any

¹⁵⁶⁵ "A thin, deeply tanned man in a pinstriped suit is among the first to take the microphone. He's not famous — not exactly — but his receding hairline, rectangular face, and overeager grin are naggingly familiar. 'This is a hope factory,' he begins. 'This is a spiritual experience.' ... This is Frank Biden, the brother of Vice President Joe Biden. He's at a ribbon-cutting event ... to promote the first Palm Beach County location of Mavericks in Education Florida, a for-profit charter school chain that's already colonized Miami-Dade. 'You are all believers,' Biden exhorts the crowd. 'This thing spreads like wildfire.' ... But so far, Mavericks' lofty goals haven't materialized. Most of their schools graduate less than 15 percent of eligible students. ... two former teachers filed whistleblower lawsuits alleging the school there is inflating attendance records and failing to report grades properly."

See Lisa Rab, "Mavericks charter schools don't live up to big promises," *Miami New Times*, December 2011, archive.ph/Kw77s & archive.ph/4WeYy

¹⁵⁶⁶ Haris Alic, "Joe Biden's Brother Frank Linked to Projects Receiving \$54,000,000 in Taxpayer Loans from the Obama Administration—Despite No Experience," *Breitbart*, January 2020, archive.ph/m3Mma

When	What	Who
05/14/2012ff	"[T]hanks for thinking of me."	Kathy Chung

Kathy Chung was a Senate staffer for Joe’s replacement (when Joe became vice president), Ted Kaufman.¹⁵⁶⁷ In a follow-up email after a call with Hunter in May 2012, Chung profusely thanked him and inquired further: “Thanks for calling and thinking of me. After the initial shock of taking in what you said...how could I pass up an opportunity to work for the Vice President of the United State[s]!!!! I do have a few questions. What is Michelle¹⁵⁶⁸ [sic] [Smith]’s primary job? I think I know what the job would entail, minus the scheduling part, which is a huge part of what I do now. But what would be my top 3 - 5 responsibilities be in the office? Do you know the salary? Again, thanks for thinking of me.”

From: Kathy Chung kathychung414@gmail.com
Subject: Hi, Hunter
Date: May 14, 2012 at 12:00
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

KC

Thanks for calling and thinking of me. After the initial shock of taking in what you said...how could I pass up an opportunity to work for the Vice President of the United State!!!! I do have a few questions. What is Michelle’s primary job? I think I know what the job would entail, minus the scheduling part, which is a huge part of what I do now. But what would be my top 3 - 5 responsibilities be in the office? Do you know the salary? Again, thanks for thinking of me.

Kathy

As seen earlier in the Report, Chung was Hunter’s accomplice in multiple crimes. Hunter strategically placed Chung in her position, knowing that she would be loyal to him as Joe’s assistant and do what he asked her to do. After all, Hunter helped secure her job. Chung is still working for Joe to this day.

OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT
phone (202) 456-1414

The Vice President.—Joseph R. Biden, Jr.
Chief of Staff to the Vice President.—Bruce Reed, EEOB, room 202, 456-9000.
Deputy Chief of Staff to the Vice President.—Alan Hoffman, EEOB, room 202, 456-9000.
Counsel to the Vice President.—Cynthia Hogan, EEOB, room 246, 456-3241.
Director of Communications to the Vice President.—Shailagh Murray, EEOB, room 284, 456-5249.
Press Secretary to the Vice President.—Kendra Barkoff, EEOB, room 284, 456-5249.
Assistant to the Vice President for—
Domestic Policy.—Terrell McSweeney, EEOB, room 222, 456-3071.
Economic Policy.—Sarah Bianchi, EEOB, room 222, 456-3071.
National Security Advisor.—Tony Blinken, EEOB, room 246, 456-2646.
Chief of Staff to Dr. Jill Biden.—Cathy Russell, EEOB, room 200, 456-6773.
Director of Scheduling to the Vice President.—Elisabeth Hire, EEOB, room 239, 456-6773.
Director of Advance to the Vice President.—Sam Myers, EEOB, room 241, 456-6773.
Executive Assistants to the Vice President: Michele Smith, Kellen Suber, West Wing.
Director of Correspondence.—Jillian Doody, EEOB, room 233, 456-6770.

History

Government 5


Assistant to the Vice President
Office of the Vice President [OVP], Execut
Barack Obama Administration
07/2012-01/2017

Director of Scheduling
Office of Senator Mark Udall, United State
02/2011-07/2012

Director of Scheduling
Office of Senator Mark Udall, United States Senate
02/2011-07/2012

Scheduler
Office of Senator Chris Coons, United States Senate
11/2010-02/2011

Scheduler
Office of Senator Edward E. Kaufman, United States Senate
02/2009-11/2010



Ted Kaufman

¹⁵⁶⁷ “For instance, when I was a senator, I showed up at the wrong place, not any important or big things, but if from some kind of mess-up in scheduling, I showed up at the wrong room (which never happened to me, because my scheduler, Kathy Chung, was absolutely incredible), it wouldn’t bother me that much.”

See “Edward E. (Ted) Kaufman: United States Senator from Delaware and Chief of Staff to Senator Joe Biden, 1976-1994; 2009-2010,” *Senate Historical Office*, web.archive.org/web/20211018062750/https://www.senate.gov/artandhistory/history/resources/pdf/Kaufman_5.pdf

¹⁵⁶⁸ “Executive Branch - Office of the Vice President,” *Government Printing Office*, December 2011, tinyurl.com/3yra6x7k

When	What	Who
10/31/2012	“Fair-weather friends get fair-weather treatment.”	Frank Luntz

Marco Polo made the somewhat bold declaration that the Biden Laptop was a new Rosetta Stone for corruption; therefore, it was only a matter of time before the most entrenched swamp dweller of all, political polling “consultant” and spin doctor, Frank Luntz, appeared on the laptop. Besides shacking up¹⁵⁶⁹ with Congressman Kevin McCarthy (R-CA-23), Luntz is a focus group huckster for the uniparty. In response to Hunter complaining to him about not defending Joe against a campaign ad¹⁵⁷⁰ in the lead up to the 2012 election, Luntz simply said that Joe was not his “current client,” and, ergo, nothing else mattered to him. Nevertheless, Luntz’s animosity appeared¹⁵⁷¹ to have subsided, presumably because the Bidens started paying up, as Luntz—who Hunter thought of as “**smarter than anyone in politics**”—was seen directing fan traffic at Joe’s presidential campaign stop in Iowa on 01/18/2020.¹⁵⁷²

From: Frank Luntz frank@luntzglobal.com
Subject: Re: Really
Date: October 31, 2012 at 5:56 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Because your dad hasn't said word one to me since the moment he was nominated for VP. Zero. Zip. Nothing. That's why. Fair-weather friends get fair-weather treatment. And Beau knows I feel this way. That's not how I treat anyone in politics or in life. And by the way, I declared your dad the winner of his debate against Paul Ryan even though Ryan is an actual current client.

From: Hunter Biden
Sent: Wednesday, October 31, 2012 8:01:21 AM
To: Frank Luntz
Subject: Really

I love you...beau loves you--- but how can you go on TV and not mention the Jeep ad--- just in fairness- moving Jeep to China???? That's not worth talking about as one of the most outright fabrications ever paid for on television? Again, I think you are smarter than anyone in politics...but if you are doing a piece on ads in the last days--- leaving that one out is just...



¹⁵⁶⁹ “This is the world D.C. careerists inhabit. It’s not merely a network; it’s a cocoon.”

See Joe Schaeffer, “Kevin McCarthy, Frank Luntz, and Other Cozy Swamp Connections,” *Liberty Nation News*, May 2021, archive.ph/xk51j

¹⁵⁷⁰ Jennifer Epstein, “Biden calls Jeep ad ‘**pernicious**,’ slips and refers to Obama as ‘**Clinton**,’” *Politico*, November 2012, archive.ph/iXFhW

¹⁵⁷¹ “Nobody cares about Hunter Biden ... why is [Trump] spending all his time on him?”


See Jonathan Easley, “GOP pollster Luntz blasts Trump campaign as worst he’s ever seen,” *The Hill*, October 2020, archive.ph/ELUgf

¹⁵⁷² “Political consultant Frank Luntz, center, speaks with Democratic presidential candidate former Vice President Joe Biden, left, as he greets members of the audience at a campaign stop at Simpson College, in Indianola, Iowa[.]”

See “Election 2020 Joe Biden, Indianola, USA,” *Shutterstock*, January 2020, archive.ph/gaaNj

When	What	Who
03/29/2014ff	College Admissions Scam	Devon Archer, Alex Kerry & LI Jonathan

LI Jonathan, the Chinese operative who facilitated Hunter’s 10% stake in BHR (the state-backed fund), sought returns not just financially and politically for having to deal with Hunter’s antics and letting him pretend to play the part of international businessman.¹⁵⁷³ LI wanted to finagle his kids into the most elite universities in America, of course! The only problem, though, was that the son of the vice president and the daughter¹⁵⁷⁴ of the senior senator from Massachusetts could not twist enough arms to make it happen at Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, or Columbia University. It must have been a truly sad time for LI Jenny, considering that Alex Kerry was actually an alumna of Brown.¹⁵⁷⁵ However, as you will see, LI went all out for his next child and called in favors from Joe.



From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Jenny
Date: March 30, 2014 at 18:42
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

DA

I had Alex Kerry put the recommendation in at Brown. Same result as Penn. I didn't have anyone to go to at Columbia.

Devon Archer
646 436 3745

On Mar 30, 2014, at 7:32 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Any word on this?

RHB
202.333.1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: apple <jonathanlee838@hotmail.com> ←
Date: March 29, 2014 at 1:20:24 AM EDT
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Cc: Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontseneca.com>, jim <jbulger@thorntonai.com>, michael <michael.c.l.lin@gmail.com>
Subject: Jenny




LI Jonathan

Gents,
Jenny's applications for Columbia and Brown have been rejected. George Town has not given feed back. It is the only one left. Hunter, could you please help check the status?
Best,
Jonathan



Alex Kerry



¹⁵⁷³ “李祥生,” *Private Equity Daily*, archive.fo/9Fagd

¹⁵⁷⁴ “The dishy daughter of US Presidential candidate John Kerry ... Brunette Alexandra Kerry left movie fans gasping at the Cannes Film Festival in her daring see-through dress.”


See “It’s Kerry nice to see ya!” *The Sun*, May 2004, archive.ph/aeC44 & archive.ph/WuUbx

¹⁵⁷⁵ “Alexandra Kerry,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/z7ntl

When	What	Who
05/09/2014ff	ChiCom Help for Uncle Jack	Jack Owens & Jimmy Bulger

Hunter’s uncle, Jack Owens, needed a bump in line to secure a business license in China so he could finalize a deal.¹⁵⁷⁶ Owens, who resembles Sir Robert Helpmann’s character¹⁵⁷⁷ in *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*, was not going to accept delays when his brother-in-law, one-time housemate, and “best friend” was the vice president of the United States.¹⁵⁷⁸ Owens turned to Hunter, who had the perfect idea: Enlist Whitey Bulger’s nephew to grease the gears. As noted throughout the Report, Hunter and Jimmy Bulger worked closely with CCP-linked firms for over a decade. MediGuide International, Jack’s company, presumably secured the license, as a company overview proudly displayed TANG Sunster, who joined in 2016 and handled their corporate relations with the Chinese government.¹⁵⁷⁹

From: James Bulger jbulger@thorntoni.com
Subject: Re: China Business License/MediGuide
Date: May 10, 2014 at 08:55
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Michael C. Lin michael.c.lin@gmail.com




Hunter
 I will speak to Michael see how we can help here, and revert to you Sunday Have a safe flight
 Thanks
 Jimmy

On Friday, May 9, 2014, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 J & M,
 See email below. It's from my Uncle Jack. Is there a way we can help him expedite this? Time is of the essence here.

RHB
 202.333.1880

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jack Owens <jack.owens4@gmail.com>
Date: May 9, 2014 at 5:19:59 PM EDT
To: RHB@RSPDC.com
Cc: Jack Owens <jack.owens4@gmail.com>, apatterson@mediguide.com
Subject: China Business License/MediGuide
Reply-To: jack.owens4@gmail.com



Dear Hunter:

My companies MediGuide America and MediGuide Insurance Services International (MISI) are in discussions with an insurance company based in China.

Discussions have reached a serious stage but it appears that this company will require that we possess a China Business License to seal this deal. Time pressures are very tight, plus the fact that we do not yet have one has caused a slight credibility bump in the company’s mind. This all translates into a need for a Business License, and one secured very quickly. While this might seem to be a mundane task, I have come to understand that matters such as a Business License can end up taking an inordinate amount of time....time we just do not have.

So I would be most appreciative of any help and direction you might be able to provide to help me accomplish this task timely.

Thanks, Uncle Jack

John T. Owens, Esq. - Chairman
 Mr. Owens commenced his professional career as an attorney. His areas of practice included work as a trial lawyer and a specialist in corporate law. The seven days a week which his practice continuously required eventually turned Mr. Owens away from the practice of law and into a businessman investing for his own account.

In 2003, Mr. Owens partnered with John Burriss and they purchased MediGuide America, now MediGuide International. Today Mr. Owens participates in the management of the Company. He is an owner of a corporate services company in Wilmington, Delaware, and a commercial real estate development company in New Hampshire.

Mr. Owens is a Member of the Bar in both Delaware and Pennsylvania and a former Deputy Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. In his earlier years, Mr. Owens also served as an Administrative Law Judge for the Pennsylvania Department of State.



Sunster Tang | Regional Director Asia

With over 10 years of management experience, Sunster Tang joined MediGuide in 2016 with extensive industry knowledge and expertise not only with insurers but also with service providers.

Sunster’s primary focus is to deepen the relationship and provide prompt support to our distinguished customers.

Prior to joining MediGuide, Sunster worked for WellPoint China. This role enabled Sunster’s full range of exploration not only to the healthcare system localization, product formulation, TPA services construction, but also the market research and brand build-up strategy and activities, as well as the government relations and external affairs.

After WellPoint, Sunster spent 2 years with a small British Company LAMP, as its GM for its China market.

Sunster’s responsibilities included managing its TPA presence for both sales and operations.

From: Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: China
Date: May 12, 2014 at 08:10
To: jbulger123@gmail.com
Cc: jack.owens4@gmail.com

Jim-
 I've cc'd my Uncle Jack on this email. Please let him know when you are available to speak regarding the business licensing issue we discussed. Much appreciated, Hunter

¹⁵⁷⁶ Elizabeth Elkind, “[] Hunter Biden asked for Whitey Bulger’s nephew’s help when Joe’s brother-in-law John said he wanted to secure business license in China, laptop emails reveal,” *Daily Mail*, October 2021, archive.ph/R07ql
¹⁵⁷⁷ “The Child Catcher,” archive.ph/WPN4v
¹⁵⁷⁸ “When Jack first proposed, Valerie said she couldn’t marry him because she could not leave Beau and Hunter, who were in her care. Joe solved the problem by ... adding a wing to his house and having Val and Jack move in.” See Jules Whitcover, “Joe Biden,” *HarperCollins*, September 2019, archive.ph/vGYRU
¹⁵⁷⁹ “MediGuide International Corporate Overview,” August 2017, tinyurl.com/mp2phnrj

When	What	Who
06/14/2014ff	The Yale Axis of Grift	Devon Archer & Vanessa Kerry

Four months after joining the board of Burisma, Devon Archer was busy ingratiating himself¹⁵⁸⁰ with the daughter of the sitting Secretary of State, John Kerry. Vanessa Kerry, John's younger daughter, ran the Seed Global Health grift¹⁵⁸¹ and Archer wanted to host a fundraiser for the "charity." It was a perfect twofer, in Archer's mind, considering the political capital it could yield for him and Hunter.

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Fwd: FW: Thursday June 26th - Seed Global Health Cocktail
Date: June 16, 2014 at 16:03
To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Dr. Krista Archer (krista@drkristaarcher.com) krista@drkristaarcher.com
Bcc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Kerry & Joe (08/02/2016)

Dear Friends,

Please join us for a cocktail party next Thursday, June 26th at 6pm in Tribeca to benefit Seed Global Health, founded by Dr. Vanessa Kerry, along with a fabulous group of friends and guests. Seed is the only non-profit working in close partnership with the Peace Corps to address the dire shortage of nurses and doctors in the developing world. This is a cause worthy of all of our attention and I genuinely appreciate anything you can do to support—but the best option would be to see you there next Thursday!

All attendance options are open; come as a Chair, Host, Guest or my invited Guest to learn more about Seed Global Health.

All the Very Best,
Devon

When & Where:
Thursday, June 26th, 6pm
250 West Street, Apartment 9A, New York, NY 10013

250 West St
(40.721679, -74.011156)

This was certainly not the first time Hunter and his associates viewed their interactions with Vanessa as transactional. Two years earlier, when news¹⁵⁸² broke that Vanessa had given birth, Schwerin assumed Joe would send her a congratulatory card, but only if she were on the "special" list. We can only assume that this "special" list contained the names of only those individuals who could, in some way, further the interests of Joe's family, either monetarily or politically—or, in this case, both.

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Vanessa Kerry
Date: April 10, 2012 at 08:28
To: Anne Marie Person amperson@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



I saw in the Post this AM that she had a baby on Sunday. I assume the VP will send something (should we ask Betsy if she is on their "special" list)? What should we do?

Or don't we care?



¹⁵⁸⁰ Seamus Bruner and John Solomon, "Hunter Biden, Burisma pals tried to enlist help of Secretary Kerry's daughter," *Just The News*, June 2021, archive.ph/M35Gp

¹⁵⁸¹ "Our review found that the Peace Corps did not fully comply with applicable Federal requirements relating to cooperative agreements and lacked internal controls in making the award to Seed [Global Health]. Specifically, the Peace Corps did not have sufficient documentation to justify awarding the cooperative agreement without competition." See "Management Advisory Report: Seed Global Health Services (IG-19-01-SR)," *Office of the Inspector General, Peace Corps*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/ynpszsa5

¹⁵⁸² "Sen. John Kerry Now a Grandfather," *CBS Boston*, April 2012, archive.ph/yklKj

In June 2015, it was more of the same for Archer. This time, his \$100,000 glad-handing operation for John Kerry's daughter took place in the Hamptons at the Quogue Club. Six months later, Archer orchestrated a donation to Seed Global Health from BHR, whose board he and Hunter had joined.¹⁵⁸³

From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com
Subject: Invitation: Seed Global Health Cocktail Party (August 16th, 2015)
Date: July 22, 2015 at 14:38
To: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com
Cc: drkristaarcher@live.com

Dear Friend,

I hope this email finds you well. I am writing to invite you to our upcoming event in the Hamptons for Seed Global Health, the organization founded by Vanessa Kerry. Seed Global Health is the only non-profit working in close partnership with the Peace Corps to address the dire shortage of nurses and doctors in resource limited countries around the world.


We are hosting a small cocktail party on Sunday, August 16th at The Quogue Club at Hallock House to raise funds and awareness from my friends there. We would like to raise \$100,000 to help fund our mission. We have already lined up several chairs and hosts, and each will bring in a few guests. I hope you will consider supporting Vanessa's project by joining us.

Over the past three years, we have sent over 100 physicians and nurses into the field. We have also helped offset over \$2.5 million of their debt, often a barrier to public service. Events like this are critical to our ability to continue to be successful improving health globally. Thank you for your consideration.

Vanessa Kerry
 DOB: 12/31/1976

The Quogue Club at Hallock House

In 2018, a Peace Corps OIG investigation found that millions in tax-payer funded contracts illegally flowed to Vanessa Kerry's aforementioned charity, which violated procurement laws and regulations. In fact, one of Vanessa's executives, Buck Buckingham, took the fall for Kerry's organization and was charged with violating conflict of interest laws; however, Buckingham¹⁵⁸⁴ struck a plea deal.¹⁵⁸⁵




Seed Global Health, founded by Dr. Vanessa Kerry, is the only non-profit working in close partnership with the Peace Corps to address the dire shortage of nurses and doctors in resource limited settings.

Please join us for a cocktail party hosted by
Devon and Dr. Krista Archer
Larry and Lucy Guffey
 To benefit
 Seed Global Health
 With
Dr. Vanessa Kerry
 Sunday, August 16th
 5:30pm- 7:30pm

The Quogue Club at Hallock House
 47 Quogue Street
 Quogue, NY


Suggested Contribution:
 Chair \$10,000 Host \$5,000
 Guest \$1,000




As of April 2018, Peace Corps had disbursed \$6,305,329 to Seed under the cooperative agreement.¹⁰ Additionally, the Peace Corps allocated more than \$13.5 million in PEPFAR funds to support GHSP activities.

Table 2: A Summary of the Peace Corps' Cooperative Agreement and Modifications with Seed, Associated Obligated Amounts, and the Reason for the Agreement or Modification. Source: OCFD/ACM Cooperative Agreement File.

Agreement Type	Agreement Date	Period of Performance		Action Obligation	Reason for Agreement or Modification
Base	9/10/2012	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$500,000	1st year obligation \$500,000; 2nd year \$650,000; and 3rd year \$850,000
Mod 1	6/12/2013	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$0.00	Change name from Global Health Service Corps to Seed Global Health
Mod 2	8/21/2013	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$150,000	1st year obligation \$650,000; 2nd year \$1,109,268 and 3rd year \$1,100,540
Mod 3	1/13/2014	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$1,109,268	Obligated 2nd year agreement funds and included 1st year amount total \$1,759,268.
Mod 4	11/19/2014	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$140,732	3rd year total obligation of \$1,900,000
Mod 5	2/27/2015	9/10/2012	9/9/2015	\$959,808	3rd year total obligation of \$2,859,808
Mod 6	9/9/2015	9/16/2012	9/30/2015	\$0.00	Extend the end date to 9/30/2015
Mod 7	9/22/2015	9/30/2015	9/30/2019	\$400,000	Extend agreement 4 additional years and obligate \$400,000 for 10/1/2015-12/31/2015
Mod 8	3/1/2016	3/1/2016	9/30/2017	\$2,870,000	Fully fund 4 th and 5 th year with a total of \$2,780,000



Warren Worrall "Buck" Buckingham III
 DOB: 05/24/1952



Buckingham & Obama

¹⁵⁸³ "According to BHR's December 2015 internal document: 'A special shout out to our director and shareholder, Devon Archer, for his involvement with the Seed Global Health non-profit foundation, which works to send medical staff and resources globally to countries in need. BHR will continue to support this and other worthy causes.'"

See "Seamus Bruner Provides Comprehensive Roadmap to Biden Family Corruption and Documents How VP Joe Biden Compromised U.S. National Security While Biden Family Profited from Deals with America's Enemies," *Corey's Digs*, October 2020, archive.ph/ssglB

¹⁵⁸⁴ "Warren Buckingham," *Facebook*, April 2014, archive.ph/CFv4S

¹⁵⁸⁵ "Buckingham violated the statute 'knowingly and willfully,' which can be a felony that carries a maximum five-year prison sentence. However, the case was filed as a misdemeanor, which carries a maximum of one year in custody." See Josh Gerstein, "Ex-official at Kerry daughter's charity faces lobbying charge," *Politico*, February 2018, archive.ph/EO887


Later that fall in on 11/24/2015, Vanessa Kerry, who—you will recall—was the daughter of the sitting U.S. Secretary of State, wrote to Vadym POZHARSKYI and Archer about Seed Global Health partnering with Burisma in the Ukraine. Archer, in yet another example of information laundering, forwarded the email to Hunter immediately after receiving the note from Kerry. Although Vanessa could not “commit” to anything with Burisma just yet, she ccd her CFO, Mark Marino, on the email.

<p>From: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontcapital.com Subject: Fwd: Looping back Date: November 24, 2015 at 20:27 To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com</p>		
<p><u>FYI</u> Devon D. Archer (+1) 646 436 3745</p>		
<p>Begin forwarded message:</p>		
<p>From: Vanessa Kerry <vbk@seedglobalhealth.org> Date: November 24, 2015 at 9:12:02 PM EST To: Vadim <vadym.pozharskyi@burisma.com>, Devon Archer <darcher@rosemontcapital.com> Cc: Mark Marino <mmarino@seedglobalhealth.org> Subject: Looping back</p>		
<p>Dear Vadym and Devon,</p>		
<p>Thank you so much for your patience with us. I wanted to loop back and see if we could set up another time to speak. As you know, Ukraine would pose an expansion of activity for us in a number of ways and we discussed the prospect with our Board to get their backing. They have approved us to conduct an assessment before committing to any long-term engagement. We want to ensure we can deliver a high quality and helpful service to the country. We are looking to pull together a team and have several folks lined up who could help but we wanted to discuss with you if Burisma could help support this initial phase as well.</p>		
<p>Please let us know when might be convenient to connect again. Afternoons are best for me.</p>		
		

Vanessa Kerry

Mark Marino
archive.ph/oFyXX

In yet another example of the incestuous relationship between the corporate media and the Bidens, consider the invitation below that was sent to Hunter from *The Atlantic*'s Steve Clemons.¹⁵⁸⁶ The event was presumably a softball question affair featuring Vanessa Kerry and her father's former colleague, Massachusetts Senator Ed Markey. Clemons, who apparently gets paid to write for a living, declared that the event he was hosting “ha[d] soul.” It was not¹⁵⁸⁷ the first time Clemons fawned over a Biden; on Joe's trip to China in 2013 before Hunter's BHR deal was inked, China's vice president LI Yuanhao told Clemons: “Vice President Biden is a good friend to you and to me.”¹⁵⁸⁸

<p>From: Steve Clemons sclemons@theatlantic.com Subject: Reception Invite w/Vanessa Kerry & Senator Ed Markey -- 14 July 6-8 pm Date: July 6, 2016 at 2:00 PM To: undisclosed-recipients; Bcc: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com</p>		
<p>Dear Folks:</p>		
<p>Excuse the groupiness of this email invitation -- which I would make direct and personal if I could -- but am running to catch a plane to attend the NATO Summit in Warsaw. And I want you to join me at something worthwhile when I get back.</p>		
<p>Vanessa Kerry, CEO of SEED Global Health, and Senator Ed Markey (D-MA) are going to have a discussion about how to move the needle on improving global health and how to train ever more needed health professionals and practitioners in the still developing world. In other words, this event has soul. <u>Vanessa's dad is Secretary Kerry -- and I think has helped shape, through her volunteerism, his frame on the developing world. But that's my speculation.</u></p>		
<p>Bank of America is hosting the gathering at the BofA Financial Center/Executive Dining Room (730 15th Street NW Washington, DC) -- on Thursday, 14 July, 6-8 pm.</p>		
<p>I am inviting you and a guest -- but please don't transfer this to others. I'm invited a s <u>Vanessa.</u></p>		
<p>Please join me/us -- and let me know by RSVP if you can join.</p>		
<p>All best and thanks!</p>		
<p>Steve</p>		
<p style="text-align: right;"><i>The Atlantic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">POLITICS Biden Gets China By Steve Clemons</p> <p style="text-align: center;">JANUARY 3, 2012</p>		

Steve Clemons
 DOB: 08/27/1962

¹⁵⁸⁶ “Steve Clemons,” *Aspen Ideas Festival*, archive.ph/iAM1i#selection-1687.0-1687.71

¹⁵⁸⁷ Hadas GOLD, “Biden to Chinese VP: Steve Clemons ‘is a very important man’,” *Politico*, December 2013, archive.ph/Pfz3v

¹⁵⁸⁸ Matt Schiavenza, “White House Sends Joe Biden to China to Cover *The Atlantic*'s Steve Clemons,” *The Atlantic*, December 2013, archive.ph/WSHFO#selection-3149.207-3149.264

When	What	Who
06/23/2014ff	"Before you fill [the] position pl[ea]s[e] talk to me[.]"	Joe & Johnny McGrail

Hunter installed his friends in top positions at the White House. Hunter's college¹⁵⁸⁹ roommate, Johnny McGrail, became Joe's lawyer after Hunter called Joe and recommended McGrail for the slot.

Robin Ware <robinware456@gmail.com> Jun 23, 2014 at 13:58:26

Re: Counsel

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Re Johnny call me right away Dad

On Jun 23, 2014, at 2:34 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Before you fill position pls talk to me----- J. McGrail very much wants to serve as detail fr treasury.

Experience

- U.S. Department of the Treasury**
5 yrs 5 mos
- Counselor to the Under Secretary for Domestic Finance**
Jun 2021 - Present · 1 yr
- Senior Counsel**
Jan 2017 - Jun 2021 · 4 yrs 6 mos
Washington, D.C.
- The White House**
2 yrs 6 mos
- Counsel to the Vice President**
Jul 2015 - Jan 2017 · 1 yr 7 mos
Washington, D.C.
- Deputy Counsel to the Vice President**
Aug 2014 - Jun 2015 · 11 mos
Washington, District of Columbia
- Senior Counsel**
U.S. Department of the Treasury
Nov 2009 - Aug 2014 · 4 yrs 10 mos

archive.ph/GMPe

John McGrail <john.mcgrail@yahoo.com> Nov 3, 2014 at 20:40:59

Georgetown yoga

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Let's go to the late afternoon class on Tuesday.

Education

- Georgetown University Law Center**
J.D., Finance
1992 - 1995
- Georgetown University**
Bachelor of Science, Finance
1988 - 1995
- Georgetown University McDonough School of Business**
BSBA, Finance
1988 - 1992

RHB/EDS Reservations at The Carolina in Pinehurst, NC for McGrail Wedding

80 Carolina Vista Drive, Village of Pinehurst, NC 28374

Oct 14, 2010 to Oct 17, 2010

Email (Alert 1 day before at 4:50 PM)
Alert 1 day before at 9 AM (default)

- Anne Marie Person (organizer)
- Eric Schwerin
- Hunter Biden
- Michael Muldoon
- Joan Peugh

my status: Accepted

archive.ph/6L4vr

John McGrail

Check-ins

Likes

Author Chris LeBla
Bess Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children
Plastic Surgery Group of Atlanta
Poma Creative
PVE NYC

John McGrail is in Washington D.C.
August 3, 2014

Started New Job at White House
August 3, 2014 — Counsel to the Vice President
Washington D.C.

John McGrail

message call video mail

work fax (617) 523-1231
work (617) 570-1132
home (617) 269-9199
mobile (917) 806-1933

FaceTime

other john_mcgrail@yahoo.com
email john.mcgrail@yahoo.com

work Goodwin Procter LLP
53 State Street
Boston MA 02109

home 599 East Sixth Street
Apt. 2
South Boston MA 02127

CAROLINE S. MCGRAIL & JOHN MCGRAIL
4940 BUTTERWORTH PL NW
WASHINGTON DC 20016-4354

Caroline McGrail
@Caroline-McGrail

Venmo: @Caroline-McGrail
archive.ph/mL6MS

Media Number: 108985574
Notice Number: L0006957891
Tax Type: Real Property Tax
Account ID: 700-001488526
SSL: 1485- -0087
Due Date: 31-Mar-2022
Amount Due: \$4,670.97

fb.com/john.mcgrail.73
Wife: Caroline Elizabeth Strickland McGrail (fb.com/caroline.mcgrail)

¹⁵⁸⁹ "Johnny called me and told me that he wants ... my fucking freshman year roommate who hasn't called me in months ... I haven't talked to Johnny in six months ... hours later, Dad asked me whether...what I should do...what he should do...about Johnny and the job request that Johnny's making ... Johnny made me feel like ... I was holding something over him. I've never even once...every single job Johnny has...every single one has been because of me." See Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, "Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3," *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shit_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

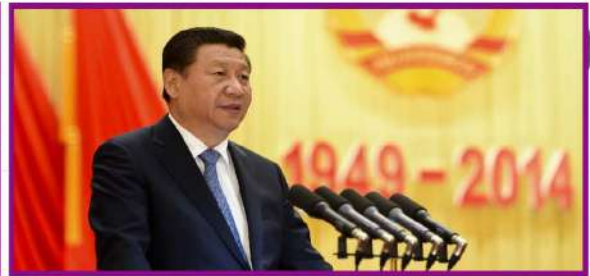
When	What	Who
07/22/2014	"Happy to do this ... draft an email in Mandarin and English for my approval ASAP."	Jimmy Bulger & TUNG Chee-hwa

As previously noted, Hunter flew with Joe on Air Force Two in December 2013 to China. During that trip, Joe not only met with Hunter's Chinese business partner (LI Jonathan), but Joe also brought Hunter to a dinner hosted by XI Jinping. At that dinner, Hunter sat next to TUNG Chee-hwa, the first and longest-serving "Chief Executive" of Hong Kong.¹⁵⁹⁰ The following summer, Whitey Bulger's nephew explained to Hunter that it was "very important to our BHR initiative" for Hunter to introduce LI to TUNG so they could "discuss BHR investment targets" with TUNG, a vice chairman of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), a CCP-funded propaganda front group.¹⁵⁹¹

From: James Bulger jbulger@thorntonai.com
Subject: Re: Mr Tung
Date: July 22, 2014 at 11:23
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Devon Archer darcher@rosemontseneca.com



TUNG Chee-hwa & XI Jinping (2019)



XI Jinping spoke at a CPPCC conference two months after Bulger's email archive.ph/6Lltv

Thanks Hunter
 Let me reach out to Lin and J will revert ASAP
 Thanks
 Jimmy

On Tuesday, July 22, 2014, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Happy to do this- but I have no email address for Mr. Tung and he very well may have sat next to me but I don't recall the two gentlemen's names to my left and right. Regardless, I would suggest the team draft an email in Mandarin and English for my approval ASAP.

RHB
 202.333.1880

> On Jul 22, 2014, at 9:08 AM, James Bulger <jbulger@thorntonai.com> wrote:

>
 > Hunter

>
 > Jonathan has asked me to please ask you to make an introduction to Mr. Tung. J and Andy are very keen to meet Mr Tung and discuss BHR investment targets as well fundraising. Both of our guys over there believe Mr Tung can be helpful right now.

>
 > It is my understanding that during the trip to Beijing that you made with your father, President Xi hosted a welcome dinner at that dinner, you were seated right next to Mr Tung, therefore J and Andy believe it would be very helpful if you could please send a brief email to Mr Tung laying out that you are a partner and Board Member of BHR and that You would be grateful to Mr Tung if he could meet your local partners to discuss the Fund.....

>
 > Please let me know if you can introduce these two to Mr Tung by email it is very important to our BHR initiative at this moment.

> Thanks
 > Jimmy



Bill Clinton & TUNG (07/02/1998) archive.ph/0epN5

¹⁵⁹⁰ "[T]he Beijing 'welcome dinner' hosted by President Xi that Bulger was referencing in his initial email occurred during the evening of December 4, 2013 after then-Chinese Vice President Li Yuanchao met with Joe earlier in the day[.]" See Cameron Cawthorne and Jessica Chasmar, "Hunter Biden said he would be 'happy' to introduce business associates to top CCP official," *Fox News*, September 2022, archive.ph/qvt67

¹⁵⁹¹ "[W]e must adhere to the CPPCC system, champion the cause of the CPPCC, carry out the work related to the united front ... and unite more people around the Party[.]"

See "Xi's speech on Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference []," *China Daily*, March 2022, archive.ph/g1mLR

When	What	Who
07/30/2014ff	"[!]t would be our honor to get your Fisker fixed."	NI Pin

A CCP-linked¹⁵⁹² automotive tycoon named NI Pin had a private meeting with Joe in the West Wing. The following week, NI apologized¹⁵⁹³ for the trouble¹⁵⁹⁴ Hunter experienced with his 2012 Fisker Karma (VIN: **YH4K12AA4CA000421**), a luxury electric sedan which PIN's company just bought out.

Pin Ni <PNi@wanxiang.com>
Jul 30, 2014 at 01:04:06

Fisker car
To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

SAFETY RECALL
FISKER AUTOMOTIVE, INC.

NUMBER: 51611001.04 DATE: May 22, 2012
MODEL: Karma MODEL YEAR: 2012

TITLE: High Voltage Battery Recall

VNS AFFECTED BY RECALL: All Vehicles Listed (continued)

YH4K12AA1CA000411	YH4K12AA3CA000412	YH4K12AA5CA000413
YH4K12AA3CA000416	YH4K12AA3CA000417	YH4K12AA4CA000418
YH4K12AA8CA000419	YH4K12AA2CA000420	YH4K12AA4CA000421

Dear Mr. Biden:

My name is Pin Ni and I am the president of Wanxiang America which bought Fisker assets a few months ago. Last Friday when we visited DC, I heard that your Fisker is out of order and could not get serviced. Sorry.

Yesterday the bankruptcy judge had approved Old Fisker's plan of liquidation in which we will be offering warrantee service to all Fisker owners, it would be our honor to get your Fisker fixed. Anne Marie was kind enough to give me your contact information, if possible, I would like to give you a call to see what we could do as next step.

Thank you for your support to Fisker and we hope to re-launch new Karma in 2015 after we get all the bugs taken care.

NAMELAST	NAMEFIRST	NAMEMID	Full name	UIN	BDGNBR	ACCESS_TYPE	TOA	POA	TOD	POD	APPT_MADE_DATE	APPT_START_DATE	APPT_END_DATE
Mullaney	Timothy	P	Timothy P Mullaney	U88516		VA					5/13/14 0:00	5/15/14 10:30 AM	5/15/14 23:59
Munter	Lellani	M	Lellani M Munter	U98477		VA					7/10/14 0:00	7/14/14 3:30 PM	7/14/14 23:59
Murthy	Vivek	H	Vivek H Murthy	U96557	95117	VA	7/2/14 16:45	A0401	7/2/14 18:22		7/2/14 0:00	7/2/14 5:00 PM	7/2/14 23:59
NI	PIN		PIN NI	U02712	91225	VA	7/25/14 10:32	A0401	7/25/14 12:00		7/24/14 0:00	7/25/14 11:00 AM	7/25/14 23:59
Nolan	Richard	M	Richard M Nolan	U64172		VA	3/26/14 13:52	B0401			3/18/14 0:00	3/20/14 2:00 PM	3/20/14 23:59



NI Pin
DOB: 11/13/1964



Obama & NI (2016)
archive.ph/XdnG6



Home of NI
(42.074997, -88.166556)

¹⁵⁹² "Wanxiang has the Direction and Sails through Wind and Waves--Sidelights on Lu Weiding's Participation in the Symposium on Private Enterprises in Beijing," *Wanxiang Group*, November 2018, archive.ph/o4vVt

¹⁵⁹³ Josh BOSWELL, "VP Joe Biden met with two Chinese energy execs in the West Wing - the fifteenth meeting with businessmen tied to his son's company - who days later sent Hunter a fawning email offering to fix his \$102k luxury EV," *Daily Mail*, August 2022, archive.ph/Ap1ew

¹⁵⁹⁴ "Safety Recall," *Fisker Automotive, Inc.*, May 2012, web.archive.org/web/20221009064107/https://static.nhtsa.gov/odi/rcl/2012/RCRIT-12V241-1212.pdf

When	What	Who
10/02/2014	“Spacey event was fun[.]”	Kevin Spacey & Adam Wilczewski

Going back to October 2014... Hunter was hobnobbing at events with accused sexual abuser¹⁵⁹⁵ Kevin Spacey, according to his emails with Adam Wilczewski, a former campaign staffer for Joe.¹⁵⁹⁶ After asking Hunter to pass along an award ceremony invitation from the BlueGreen Alliance¹⁵⁹⁷ for Joe, Adam quipped: “P.S. How was the Kevin Spacey foundation event? Heard he rocked it w/ his singing and Frank Underwood jokes!” Take note that both Spacey and Hunter were accused of being “sexually inappropriate” with minors—however, in Hunter’s case, it was his then-13-year-old niece.

From: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Date: Thursday, October 2, 2014 at 10:23 AM
To: Adam Wilczewski <adam@buschglobalventures.com>
Cc: "R. Hunter Biden" <RHB@RSPDC.com>
Subject: Re: Re-connecting & Blue Green Alliance

Hey Adam/ great to hear from you. I know the blue green alliance well. Please let Kim know that she can contact me directly if she needs to/ but I will make sure to mention this to Dad and make sure the invite is pulled out of the pile. Hope all is well- Spacey event was fun, but long- I'm getting old- anything that goes past 10PM is a late night for me.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Oct 2, 2014, at 11:15 AM, Adam Wilczewski <Adam@buschglobalventures.com> wrote:

Hi Hunter,

I hope this email finds you well. (Not sure if you remember me, but I worked for your Dad in 2006-07 on his campaign, and then most recently as Chief of Staff of the International Trade Administration at the U.S. Dept of Commerce.)

One of my dear friends, Kim Glas, who is the Executive Director of the Blue Green Alliance wanted to touch base with you if possible. She's a former Deputy Assistant Secretary of Commerce (ITA), and now is focusing her efforts on environmental and union issues. The BlueGreen Alliance is an organization comprised of 15 labor and environmental groups committed to create jobs and mitigating climate change. The co-chairs of the BlueGreen Alliance are Leo Gerard, President of the United Steelworkers, and Michael Brune, Executive Director of the Sierra Club. You may have heard of them already...

This group is honoring your Dad with the Green Champ award. See attached. They've sent the invite to the VEEP's office, but haven't heard anything. They want to honor him for his outstanding work at this years conference on April 13th. This is a very widely attended event with significant turnout from the labor and environmental movements. Anything you can do to help with this request would be greatly appreciated, Hunter!

Thank you in advance, and I hope you are well.

All my best,

Adam

P.S. How was the Kevin Spacey foundation event? Heard he rocked it w/ his singing and Frank Underwood jokes!

Adam S. Wilczewski, Esq.
 Partner, Busch Global Ventures
 e. Adam@buschglobalventures.com
 c. (202) 491-7552



Kevin Spacey (01/07/2019)



Adam Wilczewski



¹⁵⁹⁵ Alex Young, “Kevin Spacey appears in court, formally charged with felony sexual assault,” *Consequence Film*, January 2019, archive.ph/kaLXu

¹⁵⁹⁶ “Adam Wilczewski,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/GIO2P

¹⁵⁹⁷ “While Donald Trump continues to deny climate change exists—even while the West burns and two hurricanes are set to strike the Gulf states—Joe Biden is proposing the most aggressive plan ever to tackle the crisis while creating millions of jobs,” said Sierra Club Executive Director Michael Brune.”

See “In First-Ever Presidential Endorsement, BlueGreen Alliance Announces Support for Joe Biden for President and Kamala Harris for Vice President,” *BlueGreen Alliance*, August 2020, archive.ph/K44X4

When	What	Who
10/22/2014ff	Online Spin Doctors	Polly Morton, Emma Pearson & Jonathon Lee

Three weeks later, Wilczewski was back in Hunter's email inbox, this time playing the role of fixer. On October 14th, news¹⁵⁹⁸ broke that Hunter had been kicked out of the Navy for cocaine use, and Adam wanted to offer a solution that only a D.C. insider could cook up: "On another note, not to be totally obnoxious, but [I] saw the negative press. Tough stuff [so much so that the then-Governor¹⁵⁹⁹ of Delaware consoled Hunter]. And, I just wanted to kindly and discreetly let you know that I have a friend at a very good reputation management company called Reputation.com.¹⁶⁰⁰ They help folks deal with online perception." Polly Morton was the preferred spin doctor because she was "discreet."

From: Adam Wilczewski Adam@buschglobalventures.com
Subject: Re: Re-connecting & Blue Green Alliance
Date: October 25, 2014 at 14:20
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Ok. I can have her email you directly.

Best,
Adam

Partner, Busch Global Ventures
E: Adam@BuschGlobalVentures.com
C: 202.491.7552

On Oct 25, 2014, at 12:56 PM, Hunter Biden

Thanks Adam. Would love to talk to Polly.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Oct 22, 2014, at 5:19 PM, Adam Wilczewski <Adam@buschglobalventures.com> wrote:


Hi Hunter -

Biden's Son Hunter Discharged From Navy Reserve After Failing Cocaine Test

Thanks again for chatting a few weeks ago. MUCH appreciated. I'd love to figure out a way to work together.

On another note, not to be totally obnoxious, but saw the negative press. Tough stuff. And, I just wanted to kindly and discreetly let you know that I have a friend at a very good reputation management company called Reputation.com. They help folks deal with online perception. Essentially, they make sure people get the right impression when they Google you. And, they are very discreet. If you are at all even the slightest bit interested, I'm happy to connect you with my friend, Polly Morton. Or if you want to ping her directly, her email is pmorton@reputation.com. She's excellent.

Wishing you the best, my friend.



Instagram: @naombiden
archive.ph/zLNyu

Jack Markell <jackamarkell@gmail.com> Oct 19, 2014 at 13:09:37
Re:
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Thanks. Anything I can do...

Sent from my iPad

On Oct 19, 2014, at 11:18 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
Thanks for the email Governor. It means a lot to me.

RHB
202.333.1880

On Oct 16, 2014, at 9:03 PM, Jack Markell <jackamarkell@gmail.com> wrote:
Hunter,
Hang in there. You are a great guy and well respected by so many, including me. If I can ever be of help, don't hesitate to let me know.

Jack

¹⁵⁹⁸ "Mr. Biden was commissioned as an ensign on May 7, 2013, and assigned to Navy Public Affairs Support Element East in Norfolk, Va., a reserve unit, according to the Navy. In June 2013, after reporting to his unit in Norfolk, he was given a drug test, which turned up positive for cocaine... Mr. Biden was discharged in February, the Navy said. ... Navy personnel who are discharged from the military because of a failed drug test don't receive honorable discharges." See Colleen McCain Nelson and Julian Barnes, "Biden's Son Hunter Discharged From Navy Reserve After Failing Cocaine Test," *Wall Street Journal*, October 2014, archive.ph/KwshY

¹⁵⁹⁹ "Markell previously served as the White House Coordinator ... where he worked to ensure ... Afghans ... were ... resettled in the United States."

See "Ambassador Jack Markell," *U.S. Mission to the OECD, U.S. Department of State*, archive.ph/uFsoe

¹⁶⁰⁰ "Reputation Management (Wikipedia)," *Reputation.com*, archive.ph/hoVnr#selection-6945.0-6945.33

The next month, Morton¹⁶⁰¹ sent a follow-up email after her call with Hunter and Schwerin.¹⁶⁰² Schwerin sent some answers, and Morton sent them back a contract for \$57,500. After a few corrections, Hunter executed the agreement. Along with humiliation to the Biden family, Hunter's addiction to cocaine was an expensive diversion, for which he billed his influence peddling firm.

From: Polly Morton pmorton@reputation.com
Subject: Reputation.com | Follow Up Questions
Date: November 14, 2014 at 19:30
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com

Hunter and Eric,

It was great to meet you both today. Thank you for spending so much time with me. I genuinely enjoyed getting to know you both and am very excited about this potential project.

In order to crystallize the project scope and nail down cost, I do need a bit more information from you. Below are the standard questions I send clients. Use this as a guideline and/or send me other materials you have (PPM, press list, etc) and we can use that to get a sense of what we can add to the article right now.

Here are my preliminary questions:

1. What is it about the page that you dislike?
2. Is that content factually incorrect or just something you wish was not on the page?
3. What type of content is missing from the article that you wish was included? Do you have well documented media references for the information you would want included?
4. If there was one thing that you would want a reader to take away after viewing your Wikipedia article, what would it be?
5. What are articles of other firms or individuals that you like and why? Is there something in those articles you would not want on your page?

I look forward to hearing back from you so that we can hesitate to call or email me. Have a wonderful week!

Kind Regards,
Polly

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Fwd: Reputation.com | Contract
Date: November 25, 2014 at 14:50
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com



Polly (Morton) Mack · 3rd
 Director Of Business Development at Gryphon Investors
 New York, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)

archive-ph/bGEuy



Emma Pearson · 3rd
 Customer Success Manager, Performance Solutions at DoubleVerify
 New York, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)



FYI, in case you don't want to read through the whole thing here are the pertinent details on price below. It is kind of poorly worded as the the payment schedule but it seems to me like the initial due at signing is the only amount due and get you through the first two months, then you would have two more payments due at the beginning of month 3 and month 5.

If you wanted to cut some of this back or do it in stages I would think maybe you start with Wikipedia, then go to the ORM consulting and then do the privacy protection last. Totals below are for all three services. It is approx \$8K a month for wikipedia and \$8K a month for the ORM consulting (in essence advising you how to better promote your online presence across twitter, websites, etc.).

Contract	
Total	\$57,500.00
	\$19,166.66
	\$9,583.33

From: Emma Pearson epearson@reputation.com
Subject: Re: Updated Contract
Date: December 18, 2014 at 14:36
To: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Polly Morton pmorton@reputation.com, Joan Peugh jpeugh@rosemontseneca.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Hi Eric and Hunter,

Here is the fully executed contract. Thanks very much for being so quick - we're all looking forward to getting started!

Emma

On Thu, Dec 18, 2014 at 2:57 PM, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 Emma-

Attached is the executed version of the contract for Hunter. I am copying Joan Peugh in our office who can handle the first month's payment if you want to give her instructions on that.

Thanks. Let us know if you need anything else.

Looking forward to working with you.

Best,
Eric

NEW YORK POST

NEWS
Wikipedia co-founder says site is now 'propaganda' for left-leaning 'establishment'
 By Leo Stover
 July 16, 2021 4:55pm



Wikipedia co-founder Larry Sanger says the website can no longer be trusted.


archive-ph/rQQPf

¹⁶⁰¹ "Morton served as the Director and Head of Special Projects and Partnerships at Reputation.com, where she worked with institutional investors, celebrities, politicians, and Fortune 1000 businesses on complex online reputation initiatives and and crises."

See "Advisory Board," *Status Labs*, [archive-ph/WxEpK](#)

¹⁶⁰² Eric Schwerin's involvement in this pathetic exercise was peculiar (these are not normal duties for a private equity partner). However, as noted at the beginning of Section II, Schwerin was Hunter's handler and babysitter in all respects: Schwerin handled Hunter's finances, corresponded with his ex-wife about alimony, cashed checks directly for Hunter and Joe, and—as was the case in this instance—ensured Hunter's online image was positively manipulated.

Hunter made sure he got his money's worth for the online spin doctors at reputation.com, as Schwerin was "wordsmithing" Hunter's Wikipedia¹⁶⁰³ profile—and the "Special Projects" manager at the firm, Jonathon Lee, sent Hunter "stats" about his online presence—into June of the following year. In fact, a little over one week after his brother died, Hunter and his business partner were worrying about inserting portions of the eulogy Hunter gave at Beau's funeral into Hunter's Wikipedia page.

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com 

Subject: Wiki Additions

Date: June 10, 2015 at 19:24

To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

What do you think? I ran it by Alex and Annie as well. I can wordsmith a little and have the reputation.com people do it too.

Here's what it currently says.....

Robert Hunter Biden was born on February 4, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware. He is the son of President Joe Biden.^{[16][17][18]} Hunter Biden was two years old when his mother and younger sister Naomi were killed in an automobile accident, and both Biden and his older brother Beau were seriously injured.^[19] In his eulogy at his brother Beau's funeral, Hunter described his first memory being after the accident lying next to his brother in the hospital bed and having his brother hold his hand and tell him "I love you." Although their father had recently been elected to the US Senate,^[20] after the accident the family remained in Wilmington instead of moving to Washington D.C.^[21] As Hunter and Beau grew older they encountered a number of challenges, including when future educator Jill Jacobs became his stepmother. His father earned a bachelor's degree from Georgetown University and a Juris Doctor from the University of Pennsylvania. He joined the Jesuit Volunteer Corps Northwest,^[2] where he met his future wife, Jill Jacobs.

I was thinking of adding in.....

Robert Hunter Biden was born on February 4, 1970 in Wilmington, Delaware. He is the son of President Joe Biden.^{[16][17][18]} Hunter Biden was two years old when his mother and younger sister Naomi were killed in an automobile accident, and both Biden and his older brother Beau were seriously injured.^[19] **In his eulogy at his brother Beau's funeral, Hunter described his first memory being after the accident lying next to his brother in the hospital bed and having his brother hold his hand and tell him "I love you."** Although their father had recently been elected to the US Senate,^[20] after the accident the family remained in Wilmington instead of moving to Washington D.C.^[21] **In order to spend time with his children, Senator Biden took Hunter and Beau on frequent trips to Washington, DC and on travel around the country and around the world. As Hunter said, "From the time we left the hospital, my dad spent every moment that he possibly could with us. No event was too small, no event was too great. We traveled with him up and down the state, and around the world. We went to thousands of speeches, chicken dinners and debates. We rode on the train with him for thousands of miles. We went everywhere with him. We just as a world."** As Hunter and Beau grew older they encountered a number of challenges, including when future educator Jill Jacobs became his stepmother. His father earned a bachelor's degree from Georgetown University and a Juris Doctor from the University of Pennsylvania. He joined the Jesuit Volunteer Corps Northwest,^[2] where he met his future wife, Jill Jacobs.

On Mar 3, 2015, at 12:22 PM, Polly Morton <pmorton@reputation.com> wrote:

Eric and Hunter,

I hope you both are well. I wanted to let you know that after four years, I have decided to leave Reputation.com. In my absence, I want to make sure you are in the very best of hands. Jonathon Lee, cc'ed, has been taking over the Wikipedia project for you. He has the recent edit notes that you provided and is working on the next and final draft of the article before we get to actual editing.

The good news is that we feel very confident in the edit plan and that our timing to get on the page after this final round of edit approval should be fast. We remain right on our initial schedule. The sad news is that I will no longer be involved in this project. I have truly enjoyed getting to know you both and it has been a pleasure to be a part of this engagement.

Again, I have the utmost confidence in Jonathon that he will make sure this project is a sweeping success. If you need me in the future, my email is polly.morton@gmail.com and my cell is 415-702-7471. Please feel free to reach out at any time.

Kind Regards,
Polly

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jonathon Lee <jonathon.lee@reputation.com>

Subject: Reputation.com - Updated Traffic Stats

Date: June 22, 2015 at 12:54:19 PM EDT

To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Hi Eric,

Just wanted to let you know that traffic to Hunter's page appears to have settled back down to a steady state over the past week. We anticipate that this will continue to be the case going forward, barring any new articles that may hit the wires.




image001.png
28 KB

Reputation.com
5 yrs 7 mos

Manager, Special Projects
Jan 2015 – Mar 2016 · 1 yr 3 mos

Led team in bookings with \$2.1M in ARR sold, while managing the largest portfolio of company's most valued clients.


Jonathon Lee
archive.ph/jOoog

NEW YORK POST

NEWS

Wikipedia deletes entry for Hunter Biden investment firm Rosemont Seneca Partners

By Jim Iversen
April 29, 2015 | 9:18am



Wikipedia removed an article on Hunter Biden's investment firm Rosemont Seneca Partners.

archive.ph/VNi40



¹⁶⁰³ Randall Mikkelsen, "CIA, FBI computers used for Wikipedia edits," *Reuters*, August 2007, archive.ph/jCcx8

When	What	Who
11/12/2014ff	College Admissions Scam	Tucker Carlson

Articulate¹⁶⁰⁴ and well-traveled show host, Tucker Carlson, lived across the street from Hunter in D.C. and has spoken publicly¹⁶⁰⁵ about the close relationship between their wives. Although Tucker has covered the Biden family corruption as much as anyone on cable television, what he—in his limited hangout—did not disclose was his own bite out of the Biden nepotism fruit tree on behalf of his son, Buckley. Kindness to one's neighbors is certainly a laudable quality, but asking for recommendation letters to selective universities revealed an ingratiation with the establishment that Carlson, based on his show transcripts, supposedly detests.¹⁶⁰⁶ However, prestigious universities and \$3 million homes¹⁶⁰⁷ were not his only rewards for fame; Carlson enjoyed a variety of activities, including the show, *Dancing with the Stars*.¹⁶⁰⁸ A more egregious display of back-scratching, beyond mere recommendation letters and hoping the families “all get dinner soon,” will come later in this section.

From: Tucker Carlson tuckerscarlson@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Thanks
Date: November 13, 2014 at 09:27
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com





Of course. Getting on a plane now but I'll ask Susie to send it right away. Thanks again. It's really nice of you to do this.

Buckley Carlson
archive.ph/CDW5C

On Nov 13, 2014, at 10:09 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Hey buddy- I need Buckley's CV if you have one handy- Thanks

RHB
202.333.1880

On Nov 12, 2014, at 4:41 PM, Tucker Carlson <tuckerscarlson@gmail.com> wrote:

Hunter!

I can't thank you enough for writing that letter to Georgetown on Buckley's behalf. So nice of you. I know it'll help.

Hope you're great and we can all get dinner soon.

Tucker



¹⁶⁰⁴ Tucker Carlson, “Ship of Fools,” *Free Press*, October 2019, archive.ph/ZfYrq

¹⁶⁰⁵ “Probably too strong to say we feel sorry for Hunter Biden, but the point is pounding on a man, jumping on, and piling on when he’s already down is something we don’t want to be involved in.”

See Justin Baragona, “Tucker Carlson Suddenly Says It’s Time to Leave Hunter Biden Alone,” *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/TaB3f

¹⁶⁰⁶ “Tucker Carlson has claimed the children of prominent Democrats are getting into elite U.S. colleges ahead of worthy candidates without the same connection[.]”

See Brendan Cole, “Fox Host Tucker Carlson Lays into CNN’s Chris Cuomo for Attending Yale—‘He Can Barely Speak English... Is Chris Cuomo a Secret Genius?’,” *Newsweek*, July 2019, archive.ph/TJWjB

¹⁶⁰⁷ “Fox News political commentator Tucker Carlson has sold his handsome home in Washington, D.C.’s leafy and affluent Kent neighborhood for \$3.95 million after he scooped up a \$2.9 million home hidden down a private lane amid riotous tropical foliage on a tiny barrier island off Florida’s Gulf Coast.”


See Mark David, “Tucker Carlson Sells D.C. Digs, Snags Florida Hideaway,” *Yahoo News*, July 2020, archive.ph/sXgU1





¹⁶⁰⁸ “It’s like a double life for me at this point,’ Mr. Carlson says. Punditry and dance. He had to miss rehearsal time earlier this month because of some frivolous work-related excursion, to Lebanon.”

See Mark Leibovich, “Come On and Do the Tuckermotion With Me,” *New York Times*, August 2006, archive.ph/ZZUnL

When	What	Who
02/13/2015	White House Internship for Danny	Liz Schrayner & Danny Schwaber

Liz Schrayner was the founder of the U.S. Global Leadership Coalition, on whose board¹⁶⁰⁹ Hunter served.¹⁶¹⁰ Schrayner's son, Danny Schwaber, wanted an inside track to an internship at the White House, a common example of D.C. back scratching.¹⁶¹¹ Hunter did his best to deliver: "Danny's resume is in the presidential personnel pipeline. Steve [Ricchetti, Joe's Chief of Staff] said when we have a better idea of what Danny would like to do and what may be available we can begin the asking process[.]" Ricchetti was the perfect man for the job, as his family's *modus operandi*—for the decades they have spent in Washington—has been to conduct political favors and ask for them in return.¹⁶¹² It should be noted that Schrayner's husband is a Georgetown University-educated lawyer named Jeffrey Schwaber, although Schwaber and Hunter did not attend the Jesuit law school at the same time.¹⁶¹³

From: Liz Schrayner Liz@schrayner.com 
Subject: RE: Danny
Date: February 13, 2015 at 3:06 PM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Liz Schrayner Liz@schrayner.com


Hunter - you are amazing. Thank you.
 Danny is very open. Ideally, he would like to get a position working in a policy/communications position in the domestic space where he could learn from great people. I think he cares most about that. Domestic Council, Economic Council, Legislative Affairs, Communications - all those are places where he would thrive. He will be back in DC by early May.

Danny Schwaber

Many thanks. Liz


Liz Schrayner |(202) 689-8900 | liz@schrayner.com

-----Original Message-----
From: Hunter Biden [<mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>]
Sent: Friday, February 13, 2015 4:35 PM
To: Liz Schrayner
Subject: Danny



Joe & Steve Ricchetti (07/22/2021)

Danny's resume is in the presidential personnel pipeline. Steve said when we have a better idea of what Danny would like to do and what may be available we can begin the asking process.



Joe, John McCain & Hunter
 (12/13/2013)

¹⁶⁰⁹ "Showing the important bipartisan support that exists for U.S. engagement in the world, Senator John McCain (R-AZ) led the tribute to his longtime colleague, Vice President Biden[.]"
 See "Vice President Biden, Representatives Granger and Lowey Honored for Championing U.S. Global Leadership," *U.S. Global Leadership Coalition*, December 2013, archive.ph/kGq1d

¹⁶¹⁰ "The group, which advocates and lobbies for increased spending in the State Department's International Affairs Budget, added Ukraine to its portfolio of lobbying issues in April 2014, according to lobbying disclosure form filed with Congress. USGLC is not well known outside of Washington, D.C. Founded in the mid-1990s, the coalition is made up of more than 400 major corporations and non-government organizations (NGOs), a mix that has earned the group the nickname the 'strange bedfellows coalition' inside the Beltway."
 See Chuck Ross, "Hunter Biden was on Board of Trade Coalition Lobbying Obama Admin on Ukraine Aid," *Daily Caller*, February 2020, archive.ph/n7ghi

¹⁶¹¹ "Danny Schwaber," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/lr7ai

¹⁶¹² "Ricchetti, Inc. was started in 2001 by both brothers after Steve Ricchetti left the White House where he worked under Bill Clinton. Jeff Ricchetti took over operations when his brother went back to the White House under Barack Obama."
 See Elizabeth Elkind, "Lobbyist brother of Biden counselor Steve Ricchetti has raked in \$1.6million in fees since the start of the year, records show," *Daily Mail*, August 2021, archive.ph/u6279

¹⁶¹³ "An exceptionally talented trial lawyer who prides himself on applying innovative strategies to intricate corporate matters, Jeff delights in 'solving unsolvable problems.'"

See "Jeffrey M. Schwaber," *Stein Sperling Bennett De Jong Driscoll PC*, archive.ph/vP2PR

When	What	Who
03/10/2015ff	Presidential Appointment for Aunt Val	Missy Owens & Valerie Biden Owens

In response to Schwerin being nominated¹⁶¹⁴ by Obama to the “Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad,” Hunter’s cousin Missy Owens wanted a plum position for her mother¹⁶¹⁵ and seemed flabbergasted that she had not yet received one. Hunter’s response was incredibly candid: “I didn’t know she wanted to do that me [sic] of these. Eric asked for one of these the day after the election in 2008. You know better than me what are real and interesting appointments. Let’s go through the list with Steve [Ricchetti]¹⁶¹⁶ and see what makes sense. I don’t know how much 2016 and nepotism plays into it.” In the end, nepotism helped Valerie receive the coveted presidential appointment¹⁶¹⁷ to the UN, where she had held her (second) marriage ceremony decades earlier.¹⁶¹⁸

From: Missy Owens missy.owens@gmail.com
Subject: Re: President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts
Date: March 13, 2015 at 8:33 AM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

I don't know if she wants to, I just think it would be something good for her. I really want to get on something, but btwn me and mom, mom needs it more than I do right now, if you know what I mean...

On Mar 13, 2015, at 10:50 AM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

I didn't know she wanted to do that me of these. Eric asked for one of these the day after the election in 2008. You know better than me what are real and interesting appointments. Let's go through the list with Steve and see what makes sense. I don't know how much 2016 and nepotism plays into it.

RHB
202.333

On Mar 11, 2015, at 7:38 PM, Missy Owens <missy.owens@gmail.com> wrote:

how did he/we find that one, and do you think we can find something for my mom? I wanted to do it, but I think Mom needs it more than I...what do you think?

On Wed, Mar 11, 2015 at 1:12 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Yes

RHB
202.333

On Mar 10, 2015, at 11:24 PM, Missy Owens <missy.owens@gmail.com> wrote:

Is this our Eric?

Begin forwarded message:

United Nations

Apple iPhone 6s_20170310.jpg

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
March 10, 2015

President Obama Announces More Key Administration Posts

WASHINGTON, DC – Today, President Barack Obama announced his intent to nominate the following individuals to key Administration posts:

- Edward L. Ayers – Member, National Council on the Humanities
- David Hale – Ambassador to the Islamic Republic of Pakistan, Department of State
- Kathryn Matthew – Director, Institute of Museum and Library Services
- Carol Fortine Ochoa – Inspector General, General Services Administration
- Eric Satz – Member, Board of Directors of the Tennessee Valley Authority

President Obama also announced his intent to appoint the following individuals to key Administration posts:

- Edward Douglas Dunson, Jr. – Member, Commission of Fine Arts
- Lisa Ling – Member, President’s Commission on White House Fellowships
- Jose Rodriguez – Member, Board of Directors of the Border Environment Cooperation Commission and the North American Development Bank
- Eric D. Schwerin – Member, Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad**
- Delia Hank – United States Commissioner, Arkansas-Oklahoma Arkansas River Compact Commission
- Joel West Williams – United States Alternate Commissioner, Arkansas-Oklahoma Arkansas River Compact Commission

President Obama said, “These individuals have demonstrated knowledge and dedication throughout their careers. I am grateful they have chosen to take on these important roles, and I look forward to working with them.”

Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20160817_091637.jpg

1614 “Eric D. Schwerin, Appointee for Member, Commission for the Preservation of America’s Heritage Abroad,” *The White House*, March 2015, [archive.ph/8ETXJ](https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2015/03/10/president-announces-more-key-administration-posts)

1615 “Valerie Biden Owens,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/yDcJO](https://www.linkedin.com/in/valerie-biden-owens)

1616 Glenn Thrush, “Steve Ricchetti Is Tapped for the West Wing’s Wise-Man Role,” *New York Times*, November 2020, [archive.ph/Gwicc](https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/18/us/politics/steve-ricchetti-west-wing.html)

1617 “Valerie Biden Owens, Nominee for Alternate Representative of the United States to the 71st Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations,” *The White House*, September 2016, [archive.ph/vzU1q](https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2016/09/01/valerie-biden-owens-nominee)

1618 “Every morning I walked to work so proud to be even a small part of that august organization: the majesty of its mission, the dedication of its delegates to the execution of its goals, and the leadership of our Ambassador at the time, Samantha Power.”

See Valerie Biden Owens, “Growing Up Biden,” *Celadon Books*, April 2022, [archive.ph/KciNR](https://www.celadonbooks.com/growing-up-biden)

When	What	Who
04/28/2015	“Whatever you need on this just let me know and I’ll make it work.”	Steve Lakis & Jimmy Bulger

Steve Lakis manages a seemingly benign Massachusetts-based nonprofit called the State Legislative Leaders Foundation (SLLF). The rosy exterior of the SLLF belies its deep connections to the CCP and its partnership with the Chinese People’s Association for Friendship with Foreign Countries (CPAFFC)—the “public face” of the CCP’s United Front Work Department—which Hunter forged. Whitey Bulger’s nephew arranged for Hunter to “sit down with [Lakis] and give him some advice.”¹⁶¹⁹

From: James Bulger jbulger@thorntnai.com
Subject: Re: Can you and I have a quick phone chat?
Date: April 28, 2015 at 20:29
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Katie Dodge kdodge@rosemontseneca.com, Michael Leonard mleonard@thorntnai.com

Ok thanks Hunter will give you a shout around 1030
 Thanks
 jimmy

On Tuesday, April 28, 2015, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 J-
 Whatever you need on this just let me know and I'll make it work. Call me tmrw- mid morning works best.

RHB
 202.333.1880

On Apr 28, 2015, at 8:28 AM, James Bulger <jbulger@thorntnai.com> wrote:

Hunter,

As you know I was in Beijing last week. I was there because the [State Legislative Leaders Foundation \(SLLF\)](#) was sending an advance team in preparation for a large program they will be putting on in October that will hopefully include over 50 legislative leaders from over 25 different US States as well as their provincial counterparts in China. Additionally, US and Chinese businesses will also be in attendance.

Henry is spearheading this initiative with SLLF in China so I spent the last week with him. Henry is a big supporter of SLLF and he sees this initiative as being of a major diplomatic significance to both the US and China. He has spent a lot of the past year helping SLLF get an office set up in China which, considering how busy Henry is with all his other business, shows how important he views this SLLF initiative.

Henry and Steve Lakis (President of SLLF) asked me if I could help Steve set up a meeting with you when Steve is in DC next. Steve wanted to ask your advice on how to proceed on one aspect of setting up an SLLF office in China.

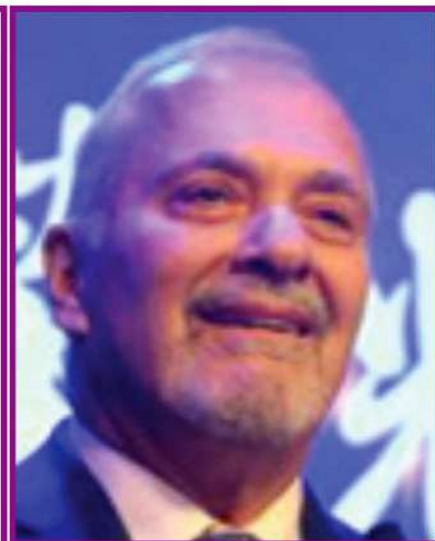
Specifically, the US and Chinese government through their respective foreign ministries laid a broad framework that allowed for the creation of the [US-China Governors Forum](#). The U.S.-China Governors Forum was set up by the National Governors Association (NGA) and the Chinese People’s Association for Friendship with Foreign Countries. It serves as a platform to promote peer-to-peer exchanges between U.S. state governors and Chinese provincial party secretaries and governors on topics of mutual interest such as trade, investment, energy and the environment. A Chinese province or a U.S. state takes turns hosting the meeting with the first one convened in Salt Lake City, Utah and the second one in Tianjin and Beijing. The third one was scheduled to be held in California in November this year.

SLLF would like to set up a similar sort of arrangement but instead focus on exchange between the state-level legislative branch of each country rather than the executive branch. It is on this point specifically that Steve Lakis (President of the SLLF) was wondering if he could just meet at your DC office and discuss paths forward.

Just so you know the SLLF is a nonprofit, nonpartisan organization dedicated to professional development for current and future state legislative leaders. Their constituency includes Speakers of the House, Senate Presidents, Majority Leaders, Minority Leaders, and Pro Tempores.

So is there a chance you could sit down with Steve and give him some advice on some of the issues that he and Henry are contending with? For your reference I've attached an internal memo that SLLF created on this matter.

Let's you and I have a quick phone call so I can explain further. What is a good time for me to give you a call?



Stephen "Steve" George Lakis
 DOB: 09/19/1947
archive.ph/T6erQ
archive.ph/695MG
fb.com/stephen.lakis.7



Lakis & the Governor of Maryland, Larry Hogan
 (03/2020)

¹⁶¹⁹ “The Biden administration last month warned of a Chinese Communist Party front group that seeks to ‘co-opt’ state leaders as part of Beijing’s sprawling foreign influence operation. Emails from Hunter Biden’s laptop show the first son and his business partners helped the organization gain a foothold in the United States while his father was vice president. ... The Biden group’s primary goal was to have Obama reference the collaboration between the State Legislative Leaders [Forum] and the Chinese group in his upcoming meeting with Xi Jinping. On May 11, 2015, a foundation adviser wrote Evan Ryan, who then served as assistant secretary of state for educational and cultural affairs, that a reference by Obama would help them gain ‘top level approval’ from Chinese officials to set up a foundation office in Beijing. Ryan, who now serves as White House cabinet secretary and is married to Secretary of State Antony Blinken, appears to have played a major role in midwifing the partnership. Schwerin noted in an email to Biden that Ryan had ‘helped with’ the effort to officially acknowledge the foundation’s work with the Chinese group.”
 See Chuck Ross, “‘Whatever You Need’: How Hunter Biden Helped the CCP’s Premier Influence Group Gain a US Foothold,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, August 2022, archive.ph/j9eii

When	What	Who
05/30/2015ff	“The Biden Family, from top down, is the greatest display on the world stage of what our country stands for.”	Tom Creal

Along with his former business partner (the aforementioned Mark “Markie” Doyle), Tom Creal¹⁶²⁰ was one of the most persistent and shameless bootlickers in the Biden Laptop. From pitching his failed “international black money” video game¹⁶²¹ to “quietly” inquiring about representing Paul Manafort as his forensic accountant, this proud UN bureaucrat’s self-dealing was far-reaching and appalling.¹⁶²²

Thomas Creal <tom@rmetrics.net> May 30, 2015 at 21:14:52

Beau

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

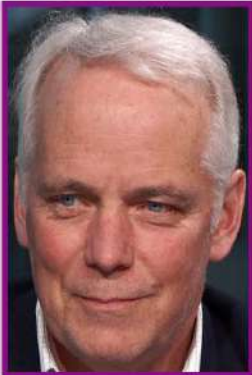
Cc: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

The Biden Family, from top down, is the greatest display on the world stage of what our country stands for. I am proud to know the family, brothers and to have spent time with Beau.

Hunter, my prayers are with you each step of the way.

- Tom

Thomas Creal, CPA
Former UN Panel Expert and



Thomas "Tom" R. Creal
DOB: 05/24/1956

Thomas Creal <tom@rmetrics.net> Sep 14, 2015 at 09:48:19

Ukraine

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter,

I was just in Kyiv doing some work - I may have something for Burisma.

Hope all is well and you can always count on me for 2016, if it is a go!

Thomas Creal <t_creal@hotmail.com> Aug 6, 2017 at 18:32:07

Referral

To: Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Can you check quietly with the Boies firm if they would be able to represent Paul Manafort, on countering the counter money laundering claims. I am considering being the forensic accountant. Thanks, Tom

Thomas Creal, CPA
Former U.N. Panel Expert & ←
Lead Expert for Task Force 2010 in Afghanistan
www.HunterForensics.com
www.Eva2020.net

Thomas Creal <t_creal@hotmail.com> Mar 6, 2018 at 16:59:27

Friday

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Hunter - are you coming to Chicago this Friday? Lunch with the VP SuperPac.

Hope to see you and catch up.

Calling all Gamers! Eva Black Money has been released...

When the time comes to take action, there's no waiting around. Jump on board with legendary forensic accountant Thomas Creal and travel the world to find and exterminate Black Money. Enter locations across the globe searching for evidence no matter what stands in the way! Navigate through war zones and the corporate world to bring these warlords down. Some levels will challenge your skills and observation skills while others turn into a fight for survival against armed poachers! Stay on your mission and keep your front line safe. Good luck and be safe.

Help put an end to international black money today – play the Eva Series of Black Money Games.



¹⁶²⁰ “Mr. Creal is a managing member of Rmetrics. In his capacity with Rmetrics Mr. Creal is currently serving as a Panel Expert for the United Nations regarding forensic accounting matters involving the Republic of Liberia. Mr. Creal served as the Chief of Staff for the Loleta Didrickson Administration at the Office of the Illinois State Comptroller, and as the lead Partner for the accounting firm of Checkers, Simon & Rosner. He has served as the lead forensic accountant on various missions for the country of Liberia regarding tax compliance issues, anti-money laundering, the development of evidence for civil recovery legal actions, and war crimes prosecution against the former regime. That engagement resulted in ... a very exhaustive education about United Nations protocol relative to international loss recovery.”
See “Thomas Creal, CPA,” *Rmetrics*, archive.ph/D5lvc

¹⁶²¹ “Eliminating Black Money,” *The Hunter Group*, June 2019, archive.ph/oPOqA

¹⁶²² “Recognized expert in the field of international asset tracing and recovery of ill-gotten gains and unjust enrichment, advising developing nations on financial protocols, supporting evidence for acts of war crimes and how to use money as a weapon of influence. Developed the process known as Financial Ops as a non-kinetic military tactic.”

See “Thomas R Creal,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/UWxng

When	What	Who
06/30/2015	Dead Brother’s “Pass Through” Foundation	Josh Alcorn

Within a month of Beau’s death, Josh Alcorn, a longtime Biden political operative, was explaining the grift they were planning with the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children. In fact, with Beau’s body barely cold, Alcorn declared that the the foundation was to give “no more than 5%” as scholarships and just another 5% for a so-called “fellowship.” Besides those handouts and a few golf tournaments, the Foundation is an employment program for those who were close to Beau when he was alive.¹⁶²³ As multiple white papers explain, this “pass through” scheme is illegal in most instances.¹⁶²⁴ If the IRS were an impartial body, the Foundation would lose its tax-exempt status.

From: Joshua Alcorn josh@beaubiden.com

Subject: c3 documents

Date: June 30, 2015 at 6:07 AM

To: Hallie Biden halliebiden@gmail.com, Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Hi there - Sent these docs to Mel and Mary Beth, his tax attorney, Sunday. They're attached for you to review. I've also pasted the narrative section below. The question asks to to describe our programming and where our funds will go. The list is in no way exhaustive, but it's a start. I wanted to include one "pass through" example, one original programming example, and the scholarship and fellowship examples.
 Let me know if this makes sense to you both.
 /ja

PART IV Narrative Description of Your Activities

The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children will continue the work Joseph R. “Beau” Biden, III loved the most – protecting the most vulnerable among us. As Beau said: “As adults, we have a legal and moral obligation to stand up and speak out for children who are being abused – they cannot speak for themselves.”

The Foundation recognizes there are already a number of very successful non-profits working in this space. Our goal is not to recreate the wheel, but rather fill gaps that exist in educating adults about child protection, raising awareness of bullying and online safety among school aged children, and expanding across the nation, some of the policy solutions to protecting kids that Beau Biden brought to Delaware while serving as the State Attorney General. As such, the Foundation will have three main programming goals: create programs that build on in-school and community programs Beau brought to Delaware; fund existing programs through grants to other non-profits working in the space; and provide scholarships/endow fellowships for college and post-graduate students who want to dedicate their lives to protecting children.

What follows is a brief list of programs we will to develop and fund. It is in no way exhaustive or exclusive.

- As Attorney General, Beau spent a lot of time in schools, talking to kids about the dangers of bullying and the importance of online safety and reputation. The Foundation, working with our Program Director, the Board of Directors and experts in the field, will develop a comprehensive in-school presentation and workshop that we can take to local schools. Beau believed children are the first line of defense in protecting other children from bullying – and so he went in to schools to talk to kids about it. The foundation believes this will be one of our major programs. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
- An organization called Darkness To Light has a program called Stewards of Children that trains adults to recognize the signs of child abuse and offers them tips and solutions to prevent abuse in their own social circles. Beau had set a goal of training 30,000 adults in Delaware in the Stewards of Children program. To date, about 15,000 have been trained. The Foundation will work with Darkness to Light to partner with large employers in Delaware and fund the training program. The foundation believes this will be one of our major funding projects. As with our own programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
- Beau recognized the importance of having really great people working on child protection issues. He recruited the best minds to his Child Predator Task Force and the Family Division in the Delaware Department of Justice. The Foundation plans on funding scholarships at local colleges and law schools to train the next generation of leaders in the Child Protection space. These scholarships will be well publicized, open for anyone to submit an application, and will be fairly judged and handed out. The foundation believes we will give no more than 5% of our annual giving out as scholarships. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.
- Beau helped draft and pass legislation protecting children in Delaware. We have some of the best laws in the country as it relates to keeping kids safe and keeping predators off the street. The Foundation would like to see other states pass similar laws. To that end, the Foundation would like to endow a fellowship at the National Association of Attorneys Generals. This fellowship would pay for the room and board, perhaps a small stipend, for a lawyer or prosecutor from a State Attorney General’s office to spend a three or six month stint in Washington, DC (where the National Association of AGs is located) to work on child protection issues. Examples could include: conducting research, composing white papers and drafting legislation. It’s important to note that we expect this fellowship to be a small portion of the programming we fund. About 5% of our annual giving will be dedicated to funding this fellowship. As with all of our programs, this will be funded by donations from the public and by grants from non-profits, governmental programs or foundations.

Joshua Alcorn
 302/295.8340 (office)
 302/598.1885 (cell)

BEAU BIDEN FOUNDATION
 FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

¹⁶²³ Melissa Klein, “Beau Biden Foundation rakes in millions, spends fraction on kid programs,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/4Q5k8

¹⁶²⁴ “Staying Tax-Exempt: Avoiding Pass-Through Payments to Individuals,” *Pro Bono Partnership Atlanta*, May 2020, tinyurl.com/48mk2ks6

When	What	Who
07/27/2015ff	"I have been with the Secret Service for 25 years and known many political families, and there are no better people than the Bidens."	Jim Helminski

Days before retiring from the Secret Service (SS), Joe's former "Deputy Special Agent in Charge" of the "Vice Presidential Protective Division," Jim Helminski,¹⁶²⁵ confessed that "[g]etting to know the Biden family over the years has truly been a highlight and honor of my 26 year career ... If he [Joe] does decide to run for the Presidency[,] I would be pleased to lend my support anyway [sic] I can."

James Helminski <jhelminski@comcast.net> Jul 27, 2015 at 21:05:41

Jim Helminski to Retire

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>
Hunter Biden <rhb@rspcd.com>

Jim Helminski @jhelminski

One thing POTUS always said to me as his Secret Service Supervisor and I knew it was good as gold. "My word as a Biden." That is what you heard tonight. Biden is a man of his word.

9:24 PM · Mar 1, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

Hunter,

archive.ph/bnMkg

Just wanted to drop a line to say I will be retiring from the Secret Service as of this Friday, July 31st. Getting to know the Biden family over the years has truly been a highlight and honor of my 26 year career. It has pleased me to no end to have been helpful in my small way to all the members of the Biden family, and wish I could have done more. I wish I had the opportunity to personally say goodbye to your dad but please pass on my best regards to him and your mom. If he does decide to run for the Presidency I would be pleased to lend my support anyway I can.

Thanks for being a friend over the years.

Regards,

Jim

James M. Helminski

Deputy Assistant Director
United States Secret Service
Cell: (206) 305-2119
jhelminski@icloud.com








Joe & Helminski
fb.com/jim.helminski



Joe, Helminski & Jill
archive.ph/YPyLY

Mr. Smith,

I appreciate the remarks from the Bidens and you. If there is one thing I believe the USSS does well in is advance planning, training and teamwork. Thanks to my crew in S. Africa we were able to get Kathleen out with as little additional trauma as possible. I didn't realize how bad it could have been until I saw the x-ray. The important thing is she is home safe. The Bidens are a unique family, unlike any protectee in my 21 years I have served. I am just glad I could assist.

James M. Helminski
Deputy Special Agent in Charge
Vice Presidential Protective Division

James Helminski <jhelminski@icloud.com> Sep 19, 2015 at 13:08:10

Donor Letter

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>,
Hunter Biden <rhb@rspcd.com>

Hunter,

Helminski & Joe (2015)

Note the CNN article and the attached letter "**Top Dem donors urge Biden to seek White House**"

http://www.cnn.com/2015/09/18/politics/joe-biden-donors-2016-presidential-run-campaign/index.html?eref=rss_latest

I was asked by one of the authors of the below letter mentioned in the article if I would be willing to sign this letter of encouragement for your father to run in 2016. I did so enthusiastically!

<http://i2.cdn.turner.com/cnn/2015/images/09/18/biden.supporters.letter.signed.pdf>

I know it is a long road but I hope the Biden family is slowly finding peace.

Your friend,

"JAMES HELMINSKI (SEA)" <James.Helminski@uss.s.dhs.gov> Nov 20, 2011 at 13:36

Tell your Dad I said "Happy Birthday" when you talk to him - Jim

To: <rhb@rspcd.com>

Jim

James Helminski <jhelminski@comcast.net> Oct 22, 2014 at 18:20:0

Note of Hello and Support

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>,
Hunter Biden <rhb@rspcd.com>

Hunter,

I was talking to Mark Doyle today and we discussed you and the Biden family in depth. I have been with the Secret Service for 25 years and known many political families, and there are no better people than the Bidens. During my time with you in Africa I gained much respect for you, the way you stood by your wife and helped her through that time really left with deep respect for you. I realize the recent news must be disheartening but there are many like me that believe in the Biden Family. You'll come through this better.

I am back in Washington DC working at our headquarters and would like to catch up with you if you feel so inclined my phone number is (206) 305-2119.


My best to Kathleen.

¹⁶²⁵ "In July 2015, Jim retired as a Deputy Assistant Director of the U.S. Secret Service, providing executive oversight of human resources planning and policy development for the agency's offices nationwide. ... During his 27 year career with the Secret Service, Jim also served as Deputy Assistant Director of Criminal Investigations, and various operational and protective services supervisor on the protective details for Presidents Clinton and Bush and Deputy Special Agent in Charge for Vice President Biden. ... Jim and his wife Teresa Patrick have owned a home on Orcas Island since 2006[.]" See "Jim Helminski," *Orcas Island Fire & Rescue*, archive.ph/Yh0Pd


When	What	Who
07/28/2015ff	"[W]ouldn't tell anyone about you coming."	Fran Person & ZHANG Bo

Joe's former "great and super dependable" body guy, Fran Person, wanted to wine and dine with Hunter at "two different incredible resorts" in China. Hunter and Fran¹⁶²⁶ were to be hosted by ZHANG Bo and his wealthy family, who owned a "top tier private real estate development firm," Harves Century Group, of which ZHANG was the Chairman and CEO.¹⁶²⁷ Fran implied that Hunter could "groom" the Chinese princeling, who Fran said "will do great" but needed "good people around him."

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Vacation to China
Date: July 29, 2015 at 11:43
To: Francis Person Francis.Person@harvesgroup.com



Bo Zhang · 3rd
Chairman/CEO at Harves
Washington, District of Columbia, DC



Fran Person · 3rd
Co-Founder and CEO at Harves Global Entertainment, DreamCube
Innovations

Let's talk about this tomorrow. L, H

RHB
202.333.1880

archive.ph/eSVVv

On Jul 28, 2015, at 11:27 AM, Francis Person <Francis.Person@harvesgroup.com> wrote:

Hunt -

Long shot, but would you be interested in coming to China for a week in mid august (the week of August 16 or after). You could bring the family. I would bring my girls. It would be a great distraction.

Bo Zhang and his family would host us. They are a great family with great respect and relationships in China. Bo graduated from American Univ and is in his late 20's, and his parents own Harves Century Group of Shenyang - which is a top tier private chinese real estate development firm. His mom is actually the Chairman of the company, which is unique in China. They are very private, and wouldn't tell anyone about you coming. Bo's father-in-law is actually the Governor of Hainan (Chinese Hawaii), which he doesn't advertise at all.

It would be an opportunity for you to see the scope of what Harves does - its amazing. And I again I think it'd be great for you to get to meet

We would fly into Beijing, and maybe stop into Shenyang where you can see one of the projects Harves is building there - they are building the entire financial district of Shenyang. But then we'd head down to Hainan to relax and hang out. The Island of Hainan is the Hawaii of China. There is two different incredible resorts we would spend time at. One is by the ocean with a great golf course. And the other is up in the mountains, overlooking the ocean. That one has 100 natural hot springs, and you can hike up a mountain with a yogi and do yoga in a spot overlooking the ocean. Bo was mentioning that we could always go to Xian and spend a couple days diving into the history of the great dynasties of China (that's also where President Xi is from), but while cool, it would maybe take too much time.

Again - I know its short notice and its a long way to travel- Bo and I will be in China at the time. We are partnering with Magic Johnson and Lebron James to host an NBA Global Game in China in Laoening Province in 2016, and Lebron will be in China around that time.

I'd like for you to get to know Bo. He's a brilliant guy - he's been groomed to take over his family's dynasty, but he's very humble. He will do great things one day, but he needs good people around him. He and his wife live in DC, and are expecting a child. He is building a huge house in McLean, and plans on working and living in the US.

This isn't about a partnership, or selling you on anything. We just want to grow that relationship, and there will be plenty of big things that come down the road that we can work on.

Also - its an extended invitation. We can do this anytime. Timing might not be right now. But it might be perfect too.

Love you man.

¹⁶²⁶ "Fran Person," *Facebook*, fb.com/profile.php?id=12636182

¹⁶²⁷ Cameron Cawthorne and Jessica Chasmar, "Hunter Biden helped former Biden aide with House campaign while working with his CCP-tied business partner," *Fox News*, August 2022, archive.ph/OEYui

When	What	Who
08/23/2015ff	Ashley Madison Account	Eric Schwerin & Tucker Carlson

Investigative reporter Patrick Howley revealed that a data leak from adultery website Ashley Madison confirmed that Hunter maintained an account on the affair-facilitating site linked to his email address, rhbdc1@gmail.com.¹⁶²⁸ The information that *Breitbart* published is shown below; in response, Hunter declared that he was “certain”¹⁶²⁹ that “the account in question” was not his, even though the latitude and longitude coordinates associated with the account lined up next to Georgetown University, where Hunter was teaching as an adjunct professor.¹⁶³⁰ While playing the game of denial and damage control, Hunter admitted to Joe’s then-Press Secretary and current EPA official, Kendra Lamy, that he used his real birthday (02/04) when he registered the account, even though he made himself appear ten years younger, perhaps in an effort to attract philanderers who would otherwise be uninterested in him. Founded in 2002 by Darren Morgenstern, Ashley Madison’s slogan sums up the website’s mission quite well: “Life is short. Have an affair.” Hunter definitely took their sinful slogan to heart.¹⁶³¹

Details for Rhbdc1@gmail.com

NickName Rhbdc1

Email Rhbdc1@gmail.com

Email Verified

City Washington

State 9

Country United States

Zip Code 20007

Date of Birth 1980-02-04

Date Created 2014-06-17 01:41:16

Date Updated 2014-06-17 01:41:16

Status 2

Latitude 38.912682

Longitude -77.071704

Signup IP 166.147.118.43

Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Re: Screenshot

To: Kendra Lamy <kabarkof@hotmail.com>

And latitude longitude comes up as Scott circle in DC- no where near my house or office

RHB
202.333.1880

On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:55 PM, Kendra Lamy <kabarkof@hotmail.com> wrote:

which is wrong and I pointed that out to the reporter.

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Screenshot
Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:48:56 -0400
To: kabarkof@hotmail.com

Lists d.o.b as 1980???

RHB
202.333.1880

On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:45 PM, Kendra Lamy <kabarkof@hotmail.com> wrote:

Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:26:42
Subject: Screenshot
From: nicahowley@gmail.com
To: kabarkof@hotmail.com

archive.ph/vdqJJ

CC Email RHBDC1@GMAIL.COM

CC Name ROBERT BIDEN

CC last date 2014-06-25T15:23:38Z

Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Re: Screenshot

To: Kendra Lamy <kabarkof@hotmail.com>

It has my height and weight wrong and the email address is not mine.

RHB
202.333.1880


On Aug 23, 2015, at 4:55 PM, Kendra Lamy <kabarkof@hotmail.com> wrote:

which is wrong and I pointed that out to the reporter.

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Screenshot
Date: Sun, 23 Aug 2015 16:26:42
To: kabarkof@hotmail.com


Lists d.o.b as 1980???

RHB
202.333.1880



EXCLUSIVE: JOE BIDEN'S SON: ASHLEY MADISON ACCOUNT WAS CREATED IN MY NAME BY AMERICA'S ENEMIES

by PATRICK HOWLEY | 23 Aug 2015



Kendra Lamy & Joe

Kendra Barkoff Lamy - 3rd+ Joe, Nancy Pelosi & Lamy ...
Senior Vice President at SKDKnickerocker

I got to know Administrator Michael Regan through the transition. I became a big fan of him and the energy he brings to the important issues of environmental justice & climate change. Honored to join the Biden Administration for a stint helping him and EPA advance their agenda.

EPA ARRIVAL LOUNGE – Kendra Barkoff Lamy is joining the EPA as a senior adviser to Administrator Michael Regan. She is taking a leave of absence from SKDK, where she's an SVP.

¹⁶²⁸ “Affairs & Discreet Married Dating,” *Ashley Madison*, archive.ph/zvLKb

archive.ph/lllss

¹⁶²⁹ “‘This is, unfortunately, not the first time that someone has used my name and identity to try to discredit me,’ the married father of three said in the statement.”

See Jordyn Phelps and Arlette Saenz, “Hunter Biden Denies Ashley Madison Account Using His Email Address Belongs to Him,” *ABC News*, August 2015, archive.ph/r4YhQ

¹⁶³⁰ Patrick Howley, “Hunter Biden’s Ashley Madison Account Created at Georgetown,” *Breitbart*, August 2015, archive.ph/HDWAO

¹⁶³¹ Meghan Daum, “Ashley Madison’s secret success,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 2009, archive.ph/7I5S4

Two days after *Breitbart* broke the story, the *Daily Mail's* White House correspondent, Francesca Chambers, sent Hunter a list of questions. Hunter, of course, had no response to the challenging questions, and therefore did not reply. *Marco Polo* appreciated the (rare) display of impartiality that Miss Chambers exemplified.¹⁶³²¹⁶³³ There was one more data point that solidified the authenticity of Hunter's Ashley Madison account: Three months earlier, Hunter had received an invoice at the same address (1010 Wisconsin Avenue) from the Washington, D.C. Bar Finance Department for "Active Membership Dues" associated with his single-member law firm and shell corporation, Owasco PC.¹⁶³⁴

From: Francesca Chambers Francesca.Chambers@mailonline.com

Subject: Request for comment on credit card in your name used on Ashley Madison

Date: August 26, 2015 at 10:03 AM

To: HBIDEN@ROSEMONTSENECA.COM

FC

Mr. Biden,

Allow me to introduce myself. I'm the White House reporter for DailyMail.com. I've seen your statement on the Ashley Madison incident, but several questions remain unanswered based on the file we saw, which contained information not included in the one presented to you by Breitbart News. Perhaps you would like to use this as an opportunity to clear a few things up.

1. Chief among the unanswered questions: whether the credit card used to set up and pay for the Ashley Madison account was yours.
2. If not, why was a credit card with your name on it registered to an address linked to you - 1010 Wisconsin Avenue NW – and used to pay for \$268.99 in services on Ashley Madison on 06-25-2014?
3. Do you believe yourself to be the victim of criminal-level identity theft?
4. If it was your card, did you ever report it stolen to your credit card company or the police?
5. Furthermore, in your statement, you indicated that this is not the first time someone has tried to discredit you. What other incident(s) were you referring to? And why do you think that someone, more than a year ago, began a plot to frame you?
6. Finally, could you confirm when you became aware of the Ashley Madison account in your name?

Thank you in advance,

Francesca Chambers
White House Correspondent

Daily Mail | 51 Astor Place, 9th Floor, New York, NY 10003

From: D.C. Bar Finance Department noreply@dcbar.org

Subject: D.C. BAR Payment Receipt

Date: May 13, 2015 at 14:29

To: Robert Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

5/13/2015

Issued To:
Mr. Robert H. Biden
Owasco PC
1010 Wisconsin Avenue
Suite 705
Washington, DC 20007

Customer ID	Payee Name	Due Date
1 973866	Mr. Robert H. Biden	7/1/2015

Invoice 1153192 Summary

Qty	Item Code	Description
1	2274272	Active Membership Dues-15

Invoice 1153192 Total	\$280.00
Payment Amount	\$280.00
Balance Due	\$0.00

Paid By:
MC *****9123 \$280.00 05/13/2015

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA BAR

1101 K Street NW, Suite 200 • Washington, DC 20005 • Phone: (202)737-4700
Toll Free: (877) 333-2223 • Email: memberservices@dcbar.org • www.dcbar.org

ashley madison hunter Biden

https://www.cnn.com/2015/08/25/hunter-biden-ashley/

Hunter Biden denies link to Ashley Madison | CNN Politics

Aug 25, 2015 — The son of Vice President Joe Biden denied Tuesday that he had an account of Ashley Madison, despite an e-mail address discovered on the ...

https://vabnews.gov.com/Politics/story/

Hunter Biden Denies Ashley Madison Account Using His ...

Aug 25, 2015 — Vice President Joe Biden's son Hunter Biden says the profile that uses his e-mail address on the hacked "cheating" website Ashley Madison ...

https://espn.com/story/

Hunter Biden Denies Opening Ashley Madison Account

Aug 25, 2015 — Vice President Joe Biden's son Hunter Biden says the Ashley Madison account opened using his e-mail address does not belong to him.

https://thehill.com/policy/infrastructure/281828-h...

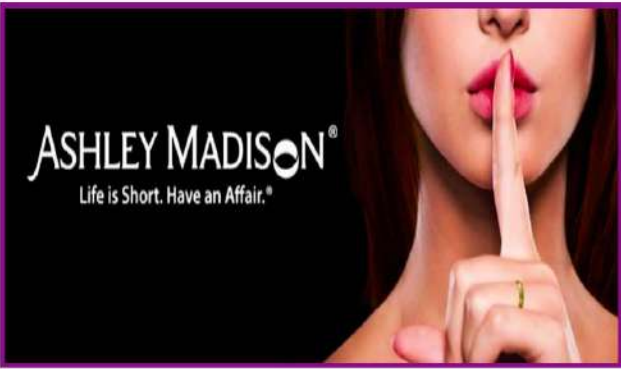
Hunter Biden: I wasn't on Ashley Madison | TheHill

Aug 25, 2015 — Vice President Biden's son Hunter Biden says the account using his e-mail address on the infidelity website Ashley Madison did not belong to ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3210286/

Joe Biden's son Hunter says Ashley Madison account is NOT his

Aug 25, 2015 — Now Joe Biden's son is caught in Ashley Madison hack: Hunter says account is 'not mine' - but why was a credit card registered to his address ...



¹⁶³² "She got the job at the ripe old age of 26 and has cut her teeth among veteran reporters at places like CNN, NBC News, ABC News and more. Francesca is a ... hard-working and charmingly extroverted millennial from Kansas." See Ericka Andersen, "Inside Air Force One: White House Reporter Francesca Chambers," January 2019, archive.ph/J43X6

¹⁶³³ "[Hunter] says he first learned about the account 'from the media'; but someone made a payment from a credit card in his name on June 25, 2014[.]"

See Francesca Chambers, "Now Joe Biden's son is caught in Ashley Madison hack: Hunter says account is 'not mine' - but why was a credit card registered to his address used to pay for the site?" *Daily Mail*, August 2015, archive.ph/2r7hU

¹⁶³⁴ "Robert H Biden, Attorney," archive.ph/GZrF8#selection-2667.0-2667.54

The next day, Hunter was still in damage control mode and turned to none other than Tucker Carlson, a “nice guy” who he dispatched to hound the editor of the *Daily Mail* for their publication’s exposure of his Ashley Madison account and infidelity. Carlson was an extremely loyal attack dog: “Just lost my shit on the editor over there. He [David Martosko] claims the London office forced him to do it. He’s a pig either way, and I told him so. This whole thing is disgusting and awful and it breaks my heart that you all have to go through it. I’m really sorry. Let me know if there’s anything Susie and I can do to help.” Hunter continued spewing the same lies: “Eric [Schwerin] provided all the information on background that proves this was not me - not my IP address- not my credit card #, not my birthdate etc...but they still come anyway.” Carlson was still livid: “Are you kidding? I’m glad you called. What they did was repulsive and immoral and I hope I wrecked their day. ... Fuck them.” Carlson had no interest in asking Hunter standard questions, as Chambers from the *Daily Mail* had done. Nevertheless, Carlson wants us to believe that he stands athwart the so-called *Ship of Fools* in D.C.¹⁶³⁵ Carlson also expects us to believe that his wife, Susie, and Hunter’s then-wife, Kathleen, were friends—we wonder how Susie felt about Tucker not inquiring (at all) into Hunter’s infidelity.¹⁶³⁶

From: Tucker Carlson tuckerscarlson@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Call me pls
Date: August 28, 2015 at 1:44 AM
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Are you kidding? I'm glad you called. What they did was repulsive and immoral and I hope I wrecked their day. I certainly tried to. Fuck them.

Let me know if there's any way we can help.

On Aug 28, 2015, at 12:28 AM, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com wrote:

I'm sorry for even calling you. I know I put you in a difficult position- and upon reflection as you're friend I should have never done that.
 I was just so upset that they went to my house and confronted Finnegan. I've been in DE the last two months sleeping in my nephew's bed, and it's hard to even get up in the morning sometimes.

Eric provided all the information on background that proves this was not me - not my IP address- not my credit card #, not my birthdate etc...but they still come anyway. I can take the hit- I'll be fine, but the notion that under any circumstance whether ordered to by an editor or not that someone would confront my 16 year old daughter at my home is just wrong.

Regardless, I should have never put you in this position- you have your own family all of whom I love, and your own business and defending me is not something a friend should ask a friend to do. Tell Susie we love her and miss you both very much.

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 27, 2015, at 10:30 PM, Tucker Carlson <tuckerscarlson@gmail.com> wrote:

Just lost my shit on the editor over there. He claims the London office forced him to do it. He's a pig either way, and I told him so.

This whole thing is disgusting and awful and it breaks my heart that you all have to go through it. I'm really sorry. Let me know if there's anything Susie and I can do to help.

On Aug 27, 2015, at 8:54 PM, Robert Biden <rhbdc@icloud>
 202-552-9396

Sent from my iPhone



Tucker & Susan "Susie" Carlson (10/20/2018)



Many years ago I sent a reporter to knock on Hunter's door to ask him about something (unrelated to his more recent troubles), & Tucker called to chew me out, loudly, for putting his friend on the spot without warning. They were quite close back then. Family BBQs together, etc.

3:05 PM · Dec 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Type	Field	Value	Action
SELECTED	ACCOUNT	98071513	
	ACCOUNT NAME	ADL Media Inc- 755	
	NAME	Susie	
	ADDRESS	28539	
	AUTH CODE		
	AUTH TYPE	Unauthorized	
	AGE	Y	
	BRAKE	V	
	CARD BRAND	GTU	
	CONF. NO	200000000	
	CONSUMER ID		
	CITY	W	
	DATE	2014-06-29 14:22:28	
	ERROR CODE	3009	
	FIRST NAME	20002017	
	LAST NAME	ROBERT BIDEN	
	MERCHANT TRANS. ID	000000	
	OPTION CODE		
	TEN ID	200000000	
	TEN_ADDR1	Washington, Arden	
	TEN_ADDR2		
	TEN_CITY	Washington	
	TEN_COUNTRY	US	
	TEN_EMAIL	rhbdc@gmail.com	
	TEN_PHONE	DC	
	TEN_STATE		
	TIME	Purchase	
	ZIP	2000	
	id	chrtedat	
	merchant	T	
	merchant_name	200000000-4811-9947-80834022005	
Time ID	time	2014-06-29T15:23:30-08:00:00	
Default	id	98071513	
	name	ADL Media Inc- 755	
	email	rhbdc@gmail.com	
	city	Washington	
	country	US	

archive.ph/KpCsm

1635 “For more than two hundred pages, Carlson, the host of Fox News Channel’s most-watched evening show, excoriates the nation’s great and powerful for a generation of misrule[.]” See Carson Holloway, “Sailing on the Ship of Fools,” *The Public Discourse*, July 2019, archive.ph/iKd4g

1636 “[B]ehind the scenes, it appears the two share[d] a very different relationship.” See Srivats LAKSHMAN, “Best of Frenemies: The strange relationship between Hunter Biden and Tucker Carlson,” *Meaww*, December 2021, archive.ph/IFgOZ

When	What	Who
08/24/2015ff	"Hunter ... You are ... a great humanitarian."	Dan Glickman

Hunter was close with former U.S. Congressman Dan Glickman (D-KS-4), who was the Secretary of Agriculture under Bill Clinton from 1995 to 2001. Glickman is one of the premiere captains of the uniparty, having served as a figurehead for nearly every lamentable¹⁶³⁷ globalist¹⁶³⁸ organization with its tentacles in D.C. Glickman's role as the Secretary of Agriculture led to his affiliation with the World Food Program USA, which Hunter helped oversee (at least on paper). Glickman called Joe the "closest in the modern era" to his "political hero." Hilariously, Hunter was "a close second" to Joe.¹⁶³⁹

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 From Dan Glickman
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>



Aug 24, 2015 at 18:37:10

Dan Glickman & Bill Clinton in the Oval Office

Without getting into the nitty gritty of national Democratic politics (at Aspen I have pretty much taken myself out of the fray due to the bipartisan nature of the program), I just wanted to say that your dad and his values comes closest in the modern era to my political hero, Harry Truman. And his son Hunter is a close second. Best, Dan

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 Re: Dad is trying to reach you ←
 To: "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>




Apr 19, 2016 at 18:42:19

At a USGLC dinner, will be home around 9:30. 202/966-5510.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2016, at 7:26 PM, "hbiden@rosemontseneca.com" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:

Mr. Secretary- it's Hunter- my Dad is trying to get in touch with you. Please let me know a good time tonight and a number he can reach you at if you are available. Thx

Glickman
archive.ph/ld9zp

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 Re: VP ←
 To: Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>
 Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>



Apr 20, 2016 at 06:09:51

archive.ph/7yux0

Thanks Rick. Finally reached the VP's military aide and they invited me to join him on his cancer speech today in New Orleans, Damn, I wish I could go but they are leaving in one hour this morning. And I have a food security speech/commitment at 10:30am made months ago. Just couldn't get it together on time. Best, Dan

And thanks my friend Hunter.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2016, at 10:13 PM, Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org> wrote:

Dan - the VP is trying to connect with you...is 390-3994 the best number ?

"Glickman, Dan" <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org>
 From Dan Glickman
 To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Will be at dinner tomorrow night. Cannot be at the board meeting Tuesday.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 19, 2014, at 11:06 AM, "Hunter Biden" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote:
 Thanks for the email. Means a lot to me. See you this week I hope.

PHB
 202-333-1980

On Oct 17, 2014, at 9:48 AM, Glickman, Dan <Dan.Glickman@aspeninstitute.org> wrote:
 Hunter - You are a good friend and a great humanitarian. Just wanted to let you know I was thinking about you and hope all is well with you. Let's get together for lunch sometime. Best, Dan

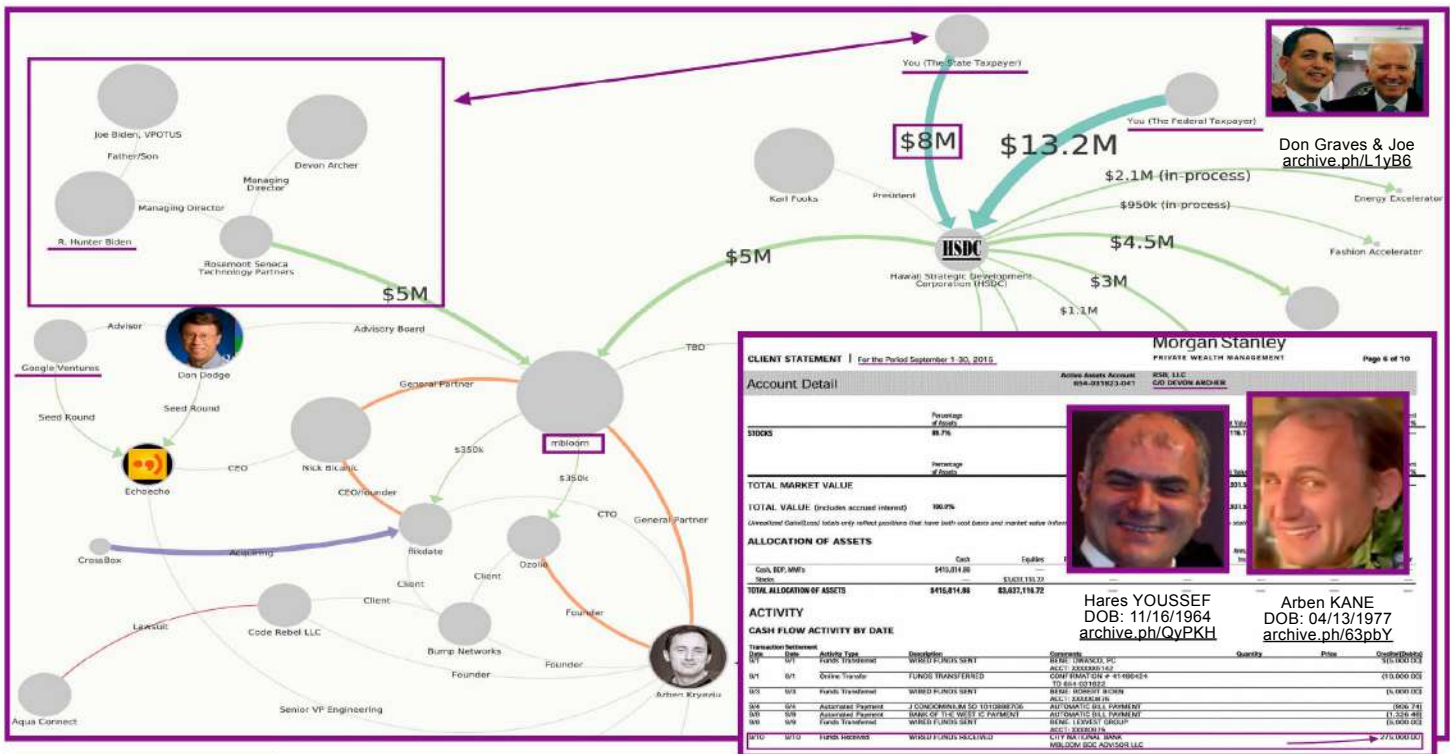
¹⁶³⁷ "Senior Fellow at the Bipartisan Policy Center ... member of the Council on Foreign Relations ... Vice-Chair of the World Food Program-USA ... also serves as a member of the External Advisory Board to CIA Director Leon Panetta." See "Dan Glickman," *Graduate School of Political Management, George Washington University*, archive.ph/bOqZ4

¹⁶³⁸ "Dan Glickman," *Aspen Institute*, archive.ph/nIUZG

¹⁶³⁹ "[A]s my son, John, once said—my career has had a way of failing upwards." See "Dan Glickman - Book TV," *C-SPAN*, 6:37ff, June 2021, archive.ph/wvpXd

When	What	Who
09/10/2015ff	MBloom Fiasco	Devon Archer, Don Graves, Hares YOUSSEF, Arben KANE et al.

A U.S. Department of Treasury program¹⁶⁴⁰ overseen by Joe’s longtime aide, Don Graves, poured \$13.2M into a failed¹⁶⁴¹ tech startup “hub” in Maui called MBloom, whose general partner was Arben KANE.¹⁶⁴² In addition to federal and state taxpayer funds, MBloom was capitalized by Hunter’s firm, Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners, along with Hares YOUSSEF, a Syrian-born Ukrainian mogul with ties¹⁶⁴³ to mobsters. Even with the conflicts of interest and ensuing lawsuits that plagued the fund, prospects for Graves were not hurt—Joe appointed him as the Deputy Secretary of Commerce.



1640 “The pair set up another joint venture, a private-public partnership called MBloom in Hawaii. Hunter’s firm invested \$5 million and the other half came from HSDC. The HSDC money came from a program in Washington DC called the Treasury Department State Small Business Credit Initiative, ran by a longtime Biden aide, Don Graves. Graves served as counselor to Vice President Biden, his domestic and economic policy director, and his traveling chief of staff. And after Joe Biden left the White House, he appointed Graves to the policy advisory board of the Biden Institute.” See “All star panelist expose on Joe Biden and Co financial dealings,” October 2020, archive.ph/kmVKm

1641 Daniel Payne, “Hunter Biden-linked companies took millions in bailout loans, taxpayer funds,” *Just the News*, October 2020, archive.ph/7WiUG

1642 “MBloom BDC Advisor LLC,” *OpenCorporates*, archive.ph/val3A & archive.ph/sKUuK

1643 “A businessman with alleged ties to Russian organized crime and Syria’s ruling regime paid nearly US\$3 million into a failed investment fund backed by a longtime business partner of the son of the U.S. presidential candidate Joe Biden ... Hares Youssef, who holds both Ukrainian and Syrian citizenship, invested \$2.98 million in late 2015 into mbloom, a now-defunct tech startup fund that was jointly financed by Hawaii’s Strategic State Development Corporation and Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners (RSTP). RSTP was run by Devon Archer, then a close business partner of Hunter Biden. Mbloom was shuttered after Archer was arrested in an unrelated fraud case. ... Almost immediately, mbloom attracted controversy after reportedly investing in two startups run by Bicanic and Kane. The fund was shut down in mid-2016 after Archer was arrested for defrauding the Oglala Sioux tribe of tens of millions of dollars. The Hawaii Strategic Development Corporation then withdrew.”

See Graham Stack, “Hunter Biden Partner Secured Millions for Fund from Businessman with Reputed Organized Crime Ties,” *Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project*, November 2020, archive.ph/Z5FtC & archive.ph/n2lqr

When	What	Who
09/22/2015	"We are making sure that Blackstone is supportive[.]"	ZHANG Bo & Eric Schwerin

Schwerin prepped Hunter with "Talking Points" for Hunter's upcoming call with the aforementioned ZHANG Bo, the Chinese princeling, registered CCP foreign principal, and business partner of Fran Person. Like Hunter, Fran had no experience¹⁶⁴⁴ in private equity and struggled with alcohol but apparently briefed Hunter about ZHANG's desire to bring SeaWorld¹⁶⁴⁵ to mainland China. Schwerin told Hunter to convey that their "China team" was preparing for a visit by the General Secretary of the CCP, XI Jinping, to the United States: "We are following up with DuPont on the Shenzhen project. Sorry it has taken so long to get an answer from them but their China team has been very busy preparing for President XI's visit this week." It is debatable whether this clear display of foreign influence peddling should have been in the BUSINESS CRIMES section of this Report based on **18 USC § 951**, as Schwerin noted that their partners' "China team" was preparing for XI's state visit.¹⁶⁴⁶

From: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Call to Bo Zhang
Date: September 22, 2015 at 12:52 PM
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Bo Zhang
 张博
 Chairman at Harves Entertainment
 华悦娱乐 主席



Bo's Cell Phone Number is: +1 (253) 886-4485

As a reminder, they are going to meet with SeaWorld in Orlando next Wednesday.

Talking Points:




- Just wanted to touch base by phone as I don't think I will be able to see you before next Wednesday.
- I think the site you have found for SeaWorld is really attractive and I am very hopeful SeaWorld will feel the same way.
- We are making sure that Blackstone is supportive as well. ←
- Let's plan to get together after you get back from Orlando and plan next steps.

-IF ASKED: We are following up with DuPont on the Shenzhen project. Sorry it has taken so long to get an answer from them but their China team has been very busy preparing for President XI's visit this week.



Fran Person & Joe (07/04/2009)



DOCKET

Docket Number: MJ-12304-NT-0000219-2021

Non-Traffic Docket

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
v.
Francis John Person

Name: Person, Francis John
 Date of Birth: 10/13/1982
 Address(es):
 Home
 Tega Cay, SC 29708

1. Name and Address of Registrant
 Patisse Boggs LLP [165]

3. Name of Foreign Principal
 Bo Zhang

4. Principal Address of Foreign Principal
 Bo Zhang
 3600 Wisconsin Avenue
 Apt 906
 Chevy Chase, MD 20815

5. Indicate whether your foreign principal is one of the following:
 Foreign government
 Foreign political party
 Foreign or domestic organization: If either, check one of the following:
 Partnership Committee
 Corporation Voluntary group
 Association Other (specify)
 Individual: State nationality. A citizen of the People's Republic of China

6. If the foreign principal is not a foreign government or a foreign political party:
 a) State the nature of the business or activity of this foreign principal:
 Although the Foreign Principal is a private individual, because of his relationship with a Chinese Government Official, Liu Guozhong, a Vice Chairman Liaoning Committee of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference (CPPCC), People's Republic of China, the Foreign Principal proposes to seek assistance from the Registrant to provide Congressional outreach on behalf of the Vice Chairman in relation to setting up meetings with Congressional officials, when the Vice Chairman and his delegation visit the United States which is expected to occur in 2014.

Disposition Date: 08/18/2021
 Was Defendant Present?: Yes

Case Disposition: Dismissed
 Offense Seq/Description: 1 Public Drunkenness And Similar Misdemeanor
 Offense Disposition: Dismissed

tinyurl.com/vc4sb88j

¹⁶⁴⁴ "The longtime Biden aide, who traveled with Vice President Biden to 49 of the 50 countries he visited through mid-2014, including China, and was described by then-second lady Jill Biden as 'like a son to Joe and me' and someone who 'will always be a part of our family,' was tapped to be the president of Harves in January 2015, less than six months after he left the White House."

See Cameron Cawthorne, "Hunter Biden, former Biden aide invested in Chinese company tied to Communist Party, NBA China," *Fox News*, January 2022, archive.ph/mFQRK

¹⁶⁴⁵ Gabriela Cowperthwaite, "Blackfish," *Magnolia Pictures*, 2013, archive.ph/Y5LwH

¹⁶⁴⁶ "President Xi Jinping's State Visit to the United States," *The White House*, September 2015, archive.ph/hPnF4

When	What	Who
01/18/2016ff	"[C]halk it up to nepotism[.]"	Abdullah II bin AL-HUSSEIN

Hunter was given chauffeur service and a private meeting with the King during his trip to Jordan. In fact, the King's national security advisor, Abdullah WORIEKAT, was glad to be Hunter's handler for the short stay: "I have a very strong relationship with VP Biden Office. I learned that you have arrived in Jordan."¹⁶⁴⁷ Hunter recounted the visit in his semi-fictional failed memoir: "The only reason the king had agreed to meet, after many denied requests from [the] WFP [World Food Program] headquarters in Rome, was out of respect for my dad [Joe]. I guess you could chalk it up to nepotism[.]"¹⁶⁴⁸



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_115915.jpg



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_122027.jpg



Canon EOS-1D X_20160119_115921.jpg

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Hello from Jordan
Date: January 18, 2016 at 3:59 AM
To: Abdullah Woriekat <aworiekat@rhc.jo>

Abdullah:
 What a great honor. Please convey my deepest thanks to His Majesty. And thank you for making it possible. Best, Hunter
 RHB
 202-333-1880

On Jan 18, 2016, at 5:37 PM, Abdullah Woriekat <aworiekat@rhc.jo> wrote:

Hi Hunter,


Please note your driver will be waiting for you tomorrow at 12pm.

See you tomorrow.

Best,

Abdullah

Abdullah S. Woriekat
 Advisor to His Majesty King Abdullah II/
 Director of the National Policy Council
 The Royal Hashemite Court
 The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
 Office: +9626 463 7341
 Fax: + 9626 541 2348



Joe & the King of Jordan (03/10/2016)

From: Abdullah Woriekat
Sent: Monday, January 18, 2016 12:25 PM
To: 'hbiden@rosemontseneca.com'
Subject: Hello from Jordan

Hi Hunter,


I am the national security advisor to His Majesty King Abdullah II.

I have a very strong relationship with VP Biden Office. I learned that you have arrived in Jordan.

Please call me when you can. I can be reached at: +96277080080.

All the best,

Abdullah



Amir of Kuwait & Abdullah WORIEKAT

From: Yousef Allan YAllan@rhc.jo
Subject: HM King Photos
Date: January 19, 2016 at 4:05 AM
To: rhb@rspdc.com

Hope this finds you well.

Yousef Allan
 Private Photographer to His Majesty King Abdullah II
 Royal Hashemite Court

¹⁶⁴⁷ "Abdullah Woriekat - His Majesty's Special Envoy for Central Asia and Secretary General of the National Council - The Royal Hashemite Court - Jordan[.]"
 See "List of Participants," *World Economic Forum*, May 2013, tinyurl.com/5n7uk9e8
¹⁶⁴⁸ Hunter Biden, "Beautiful Things," *Gallery Books*, page 117, April 2021, archive.ph/7jI7j

When	What	Who
02/03/2016	Recommendation letters from “Pop’s” future employer	Naomi Biden

Hunter’s eldest daughter, Naomi, emailed a recommendation letter—which she had received from her “International Relations Advisor” at the University of Pennsylvania—to one of Joe’s six alias email accounts, 67stingray@gmx.com, a domain hosted on a German server.¹⁶⁴⁹¹⁶⁵⁰ Readers will come to their own conclusions about whether nepotism had any role in Naomi’s admission to the university and/or her glowing recommendation letter. Surely Joe’s appointment to the Ivy League school as their “Benjamin Franklin Presidential Practice Professor” less than a year later was merely a coincidence.

From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: International Relations Advisor's Letter of Recommendation for me
Date: February 3, 2016 at 05:14
To: NAOMI BIDEN nbiden@sas.upenn.edu
Cc: Kathleen Biden kathleenbiden@mac.com, Joseph Biden 67stingray@gmx.com

That may be the best recommendation letter ever. Wow- really amazing and all true.

RHB
 202-333-1880

On Feb 3, 2016, at 1:13 AM, NAOMI BIDEN <nbiden@sas.upenn.edu> wrote:

Very nice :)
 <Letter of Recommendation for Naomi Biden.docx>



UPenn President Gutmann, Joe & Naomi (04/16/2016)



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7328W73.9963_20171222.jpg

NAOMI KING BIDEN
 W 1134 Street, New York, NY 10025
 Phone: (202) 465- E-Mail: Nbiden266.com

EDUCATION

Columbia Law School, New York, NY
 J.D. expected, May 2020

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA
 B.A., International Relations, May 2016
 Thesis: *Globalism and Gender Equality: Economic Integration and Women's Status in the Workforce in India*

EXPERIENCE

Executive Chamber, New York, NY Spring – Summer 2017
 Legislative Assistant to the Governor's Counsel Team.
 Reviewed applications for clemency and presented candidates for the Governor to grant clemency to, in the form of reprieves, commutations, and pardons.
 Assisted the Governor's Office counsel team with legal research, primarily related to federal, civil rights and health issues.
 Prepared memos conducted legal research for the counselors to the Governor on relevant state issues, and the potential impact of new federal legislation and policies.
 Conducted research and prepared a proposal for reform in New York State governmental agencies policies regarding the provision of reasonable accommodations for Americans with disabilities which were later adopted and implemented throughout New York State.

Albright Stonebridge Group, Washington, D.C. Fall – Winter 2016
Global strategic advisory and commercial diplomacy firm.
 Conducted in-depth research and analysis on key people, companies, and issues of interest to the firm.
 Drafted briefing memos, talking points, background materials and press releases.
 Assisted in the development of a social impact practice.

D.C. Volunteer Lawyers Project, Washington D.C. Summer 2015
Pro bono legal services provider for domestic violence victims and at-risk children.
 Assisted in the case administration of Child Advocacy (Guardian ad Litem) and Domestic Violence cases.
 Conducted in depth research on existing pilot projects that provide counsel for indigent litigants in civil cases.
 Wrote a white paper advocating for the right to a lawyer for low-income domestic violence victims and at-risk children.

Creative Artists Agency, Los Angeles, CA Summer 2014
 Provided research on philanthropic organizations for the agency to consider using their resources to support
 Assisted with developing cause marketing programs and partnerships as well as philanthropic strategies for CAA clients.
 Created content for CAA social media accounts to create awareness for various causes.

Tom Ford International, New York, NY Summer 2014
 Enhanced outreach and publicity for the Runway Collection by facilitating communication with various press entities.
 Compiled and presented Tom Ford related media features.
 Orchestrated logistical elements of various communications initiatives.

Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Washington, D.C. Summer 2012
Bipartisan, nonprofit think-tank.
 Organized events in conjunction with the External Relations department and assisted in coordinating logistics and press coverage.
 Drafted press reports and created social media content from CSIS materials.
 Conducted research national security expert Anthony Cordesman.

United States Senate Page Program, Washington, D.C. Summer 2011
 Senate page sponsored by Senator Harry Reid



Apple iPhone 6s_N21.2714W157.7727_201607148.jpg

¹⁶⁴⁹ Anthony Faiola, “Germans, still outraged by NSA spying, learn their country may have helped,” *Washington Post*, May 2015, archive.ph/bgbK0

¹⁶⁵⁰ Tore Maras, “Secret Emails Used by [] Biden Hosted by German Intelligence,” July 2021, archive.ph/NWfio

When	What	Who
04/25/2016ff	“Cancer Moonshot” with a plastic surgeon	Howard Krein & Wayne Kimmel

Another example of the Bidens mixing private business endeavors with public office came from a screenshot of a Facebook post¹⁶⁵¹ that Wayne Kimmel shared. Kimmel—who was, apparently, so proud of his networking skills that he wrote a book¹⁶⁵² about them and named it after himself—was bragging about his venture capital firm’s portfolio company, StartUp Health. StartUp Health’s Chief Medical Officer was Joe’s son-in-law, Howard Krein. In the screenshot, Krein can be seen exiting Air Force Two after he hitched a ride with Joe to Rome¹⁶⁵³ where they would meet with the pope to discuss Joe’s ill-fated “Cancer Moonshot.” Those details were probably lost on the investors of SeventySix Capital—they were interested in the financial returns on Howard’s nepotistic connections.

The collage consists of several elements:

- A Facebook post from Wayne Kimmel dated April 26, 2016, at 7:11 PM, sharing a photo of Howard Krein and Bari Krein. The caption reads: "Howard Krein Chief Medical Officer of StartUp Health, our Seventysix Capital portfolio company, is on a mission to cure cancer!"
- A book cover for "SIX DEGREES of WAYNE KIMMEL" with the subtitle "How Wayne Capital, Wayne Kimmel, Networking, Biden, Why, & How You Can, Too!".
- A photo of Howard Krein in a white shirt, gesturing with his hands.
- A photo of Joe Biden and Howard Krein standing together in front of a building.
- A photo of Howard Krein on the stairs of a United States Air Force Two aircraft.
- A metadata box for a PNG image: "img_750x1334x24_0401733.png", created on Tuesday, April 26, 2016 at 20:49, dimensions 750x1334, color space RGB, and color profile sRGB ICC61966-2.1.
- The StartUp Health logo, which is a white cross on a background divided into four colored quadrants (yellow, green, blue, red).
- The StartUp Health profile page, which includes the text: "StartUp Health is investing in a global army of Health Transformers to improve the health and well-being of everyone in the world." and a "Follow" button.
- A "STARTUP HEALTH FOLLOWS" section featuring the Clinton Foundation logo.

archive.ph/laFJW

Apple iPhone 6_20160429_140540.jpg

¹⁶⁵¹ “Howard Krein - Chief Medical Officer of our portfolio company StartUp Health supporting Vice President Joe Biden’s Cancer Moonshot,” *Facebook*, April 2016, archive.ph/eBYBq

¹⁶⁵² “Wayne Kimmel, Managing Partner at SeventySix Capital, talks about his decision to become a venture capitalist, raising his first fund, his advice on building your network ‘one business card at a time,’ and his new book, ‘Six Degrees of Wayne Kimmel.’”

See Wayne Kimmel, “The Six Degrees of Networking,” January 2017, archive.ph/c9SbQ

¹⁶⁵³ “Before taking the stage, the pope greeted Biden privately in a room backstage, where the two exchanged small tokens, the White House said. The two were also seen smiling and chatting together as they greeted conference attendees after their speeches, joined by the vice president’s surviving son, Hunter Biden, and son-in-law Howard Krein, a physician who’s been involved in Biden’s cancer push.”

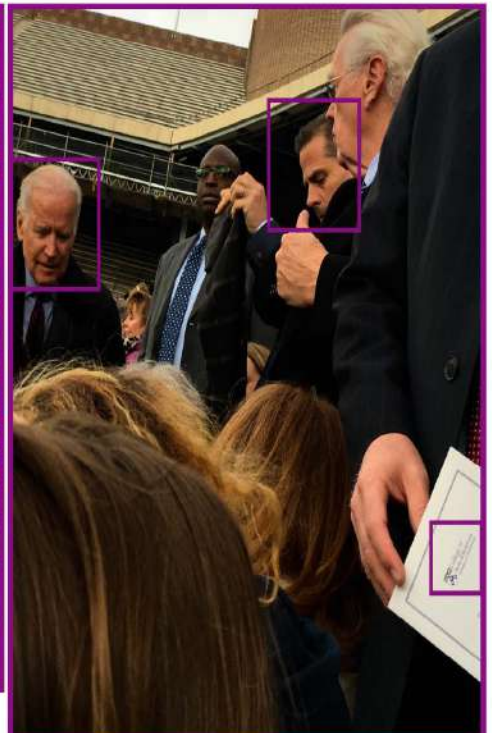
See “At the Vatican, Joe Biden calls for world cancer battle,” *Delaware News Journal*, April 2016, archive.ph/nL1JQ

When	What	Who
05/16/2016 & 01/12/2017	Corporate Media Friends	Andrea Mitchell, Joe & Naomi Biden

Leftist pundit Andrea Mitchell attended Naomi Biden’s graduation from the University of Pennsylvania in May 2016. At an after-party following the ceremony, Mitchell seemed to be in awe of Naomi while Joe lovingly pointed at Mitchell and introduced them. Mitchell belongs to the second layer of the influence peddling orbit in America’s capital, massaging stories and cementing narratives¹⁶⁵⁴ at *MSNBC* and other outlets. Within the year, Mitchell would be “interviewing” Joe in the vice president’s ceremonial office days before his term ended in January 2017.¹⁶⁵⁵ Alan Greenspan’s wife stayed in touch with Joe and participated in events with him at his Ivy League grift, the “Penn Biden Center.”¹⁶⁵⁶



Canon EOS 5D Mark III_20160516_122251.jpg



¹⁶⁵⁴ “Why are events like this not a clear conflict of interest? Journalists being wined and dined by government officials they cover? D.C. at its best.”

See Paul Bedard, “Biden fetes reporters at ‘beach bash,’” *Washington Examiner*, May 2012, archive.ph/eIX7b

¹⁶⁵⁵ “Biden Sits Down with Andrea Mitchell,” *MSNBC - YouTube*, January 2017, archive.ph/8Ccqz

¹⁶⁵⁶ “The unmatched personal connections Joe Biden has with world leaders is equally important to our students, our faculty, policymakers and the work of this new Center. ... The event, at Penn’s home in Washington, D.C., included a ribbon cutting and an hour-long, free-range discussion between Mr. Biden and NBC News Chief Foreign Affairs Correspondent Andrea Mitchell, a Penn alumna and Trustee emerita who is this year’s Commencement Speaker[.]” See “Penn’s New Home in Washington, D.C.,” *University of Pennsylvania Almanac*, February 2018, archive.ph/5frqq

When	What	Who
07/29/2016	"The DD [Due Diligence] Committee had approved CEFC!"	Marianne Berner



A uniparty fundraiser named Marianne Berner gleefully announced to Hunter that Jay Aldous¹⁶⁵⁷ hastily pushed CEFC Energy and its NGO through the World Food Program USA's so-called "Due Diligence Committee." One year later, the leaders of CEFC Energy (YE Jianming) and its NGO (HO Patrick) would be charged and imprisoned for corruption, including money laundering and bribery.¹⁶⁵⁸

Marianne Berner <MBerner@wfpusa.org> Jul 29, 2016 at 07:28:49

Today's Call

To: "Hunter Biden (hbiden@rosemontseneca.com)" <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Cc: Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>

Jay Aldous
archive.ph/6hkHg

Marianne Berner
archive.ph/MSL15
fb.com/marianne.berner.144

Dear Hunter,

Thank you for making the time to talk to us later this morning. There are two areas we would like to address:

- We need your help in determining the timing and approach to Mike Bloomberg for an 8-figure gift in support of WFP's climate resilience work in Africa. Bloomberg Philanthropies – which encompasses all of Mike Bloomberg's charitable activities, including his foundation, his personal giving and his corporate philanthropy – granted \$510M in 2015 for projects in over 130 countries around the world. His philanthropic interests coincide with WFP's focus in these areas: climate change, strengthening governments, women's empowerment, and use of innovative data and technology. We have been working closely with WFP to identify projects which we believe are a good fit. This blog post provides a snapshot of WFP's work to build the resilience of vulnerable people to the effects of climate change: [A Quick Guide to Climate Change | World Food Program USA](#). Bloomberg serves as the UN Secretary General's Special Envoy for Cities and Climate Change, and as President of the C40 Cities Climate Change Leadership Group. In addition, his "Annual Letter on Philanthropy" is devoted to his work on climate change. All good signs that an approach related to climate resilience would be appropriate!
- I had a brief conversation with Jay Aldous a week or so ago, and spoke to him about the possibility of an approach to CEFC China Energy Company. Without being asked, he submitted the company to the Due Diligence Committee for review, and he let me know yesterday that the DD Committee had approved CEFC! We would like to learn more from you about the company, and if there is indeed an interest in supporting WFP.

All the best,
Marianne

K. Marianne Berner ←
Vice President of Development
World Food Program
202.627.3941 Office
703.477.4462 Cell



Berner

Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com> Jul 29, 2016 at 9:16:20

Potential Donor ←

To: Rick Leach <RLeach@wfpusa.org>

Cc: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Rick:

Hunter was recently approached by a large privately owned Chinese corporation, called CEFC Energy China, that has a U.S. based foundation. I am confirming that it is a U.S. 501-c3. They'd like to explore making a donation to WFP USA and their CEO would like to meet with the appropriate person at WFP USA the last week of October when he is in the U.S. My assumption based on the conversations I have had with them is that it would be more than just a token occasion.

The CEO will be here the 27th and 28th of October. Can you let us know if yourself or the appropriate staff person could meet with him either day? Defer to you on who it is.

Let us know how best to proceed.

Vuk Jeremic <vjeremic22@gmail.com> Dec 1, 2016 at 10:14

Dinner in DC

To: Eric Schwerin DC <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>

Cc: Hunter Biden DC <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>, Devon Archer NY <darcher@rosemontcapital.com>

Dear Eric,

I hope all is well in DC and that you had a relaxed Thanksgiving holiday.

I've had difficulties reaching Hunter recently, so I would have to ask you a big favor - to convey this message to him.

On Sunday, December 8th, I will have a private dinner in DC with an old friend from China - Ye Jianming - one of the 10 wealthiest Chinese businessmen. He is the Chairman and majority owner of CEFC China Energy, a second-largest privately owned company on Shanghai stock exchange.

He's very young and dynamic (39), with the top-level connections in his country. They have recently started making big investments abroad (billions of dollars), and plan on doing much more.

I would like to invite Hunter to join me at this private dinner (small dinner - this is not an event of any kind). I am confident that many interesting projects may come out of that in the future.

Please let me know if this would be possible.

Kind regards from Mexico.

Vuk.

PS Please check out the invitation that I sent you for our event at the Center for American Progress on December 9th.

¹⁶⁵⁷ "Jay Aldous assumed the role of Deputy Secretary General in May 2019. Previously, he served as the Director of Resource Mobilization and Outreach for the Convention. Before joining the Secretariat he was a Division Director at the UN World Food Programme where he was responsible for partnerships and resource mobilization, and served as the Chief Marketing and Communications Officer for the U.S. Fund for UNICEF where he oversaw all communications, marketing and fundraising for UNICEF in the United States."

See "Jay Aldous," *Geneva Environment Network*, archive.ph/gnETA


¹⁶⁵⁸ "CEFC's chief executive, Ye Jianming, cultivated relationships with foreign leaders and struck deals worth billions of dollars in Russia, Eastern Europe and Africa, ostensibly on behalf of the company but always aligned with China's geopolitical ambitions to expand influence overseas through strategic investments."

See Robert HANRATTY, "CEFC China Energy and Strategic Corruption," *Peters & Peters*, January 2022, archive.ph/B5miU

When	What	Who
02/18/2017ff	School Admissions Scam	LI Jonathan & Eric Schwerin


Hunter again went to bat for LI's children in 2017; this time, however, Hunter called in "the Big Guy." As you will recall, LI was Hunter's key business partner at the state-backed Chinese equity fund, BHR. Within a month of leaving the vice presidency, Joe wrote a personal recommendation letter for LI's son, Christopher, and had it "FedExed" directly to the President of Brown University, Dr. Christina Paxson.¹⁶⁵⁹ As fate would have it, Paxson is the current chair of the Boston branch of the Federal Reserve.¹⁶⁶⁰ If anyone in America still believes that post-secondary education is a meritocracy, *Marco Polo* has a bridge to sell. This email exposed, once again, the lie that Joe "never discussed"¹⁶⁶¹ Hunter's overseas businesses—Joe wrote a recommendation letter for the son of Hunter's Chinese partner! Another Bostonian was ccd on the email: Whitey Bulger's nephew, Hunter's BHR partner.

From: Jonathan Li 李祥生 jonathan.li@bhrpe.com
Subject: Re:Christopher Li Recommendation Letter
Date: February 19, 2017 at 21:10
To: Eric Schwerin eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com
Cc: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, James Bulger jbulger@thorntonai.com, Devon Archer devon@dodsondiversified.com




LI Jonathan

Hi Eric,
 Just see the email.
 It is just great! Thank you very much!
And Hunter, thank you very much too.
 All the best to you all.
 Jonathan




Federal Reserve
Bank of Boston



Christina Paxson

From: "Eric Schwerin <eschwerin@rosemontseneca.com>"
To: "jonathan.li <jonathan.li@bhrpe.com>"
CC: "Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>","James Bulger <jbulger@thorntonai.com>","Devon Archer <devon@dodsondiversified.com>"
Sent: 2017-02-18 01:45
Subject: Christopher Li Recommendation Letter



Jonathan-

Hunter asked me to send you a copy of the recommendation letter that he asked his father to write on behalf of Christopher for Brown University. The original is being FedExed to Dr. Paxson directly at Brown. It should be there by Tuesday at the latest (given Monday is a holiday here in the U.S.).

¹⁶⁵⁹ "Paxson served as V.P. of the American Economic Association and is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations." See "President Christina H. Paxson," *Brown University*, archive.ph/z4jp9#selection-247.2-247.123


¹⁶⁶⁰ "Paxson has served [on] the Boston Fed's board of directors since 2016 and as deputy chair since January 2019." See "Federal Reserve Board appoints Brown president chair of Boston Fed board," *Brown University*, January 2021, archive.ph/cEMPO#selection-515.90-515.209

¹⁶⁶¹ Aamer Madhani, "Biden: I never talked to son Hunter about overseas business dealings," *USA Today*, September 2019, archive.ph/Jlqft


When	What	Who
04/18/2017	School Admissions Scam	Jimmy Biden & ZANG Jianjun and Rouqi

Later that spring, Joe’s little brother was busy helping a CCP operative cut in line to gain admission into a highfalutin American school. This time it was Jimmy doing the back scratching, as he wrote to Hunter in April: “He [Jason Caldwell] would like the family [CEFC executive ZANG Jianjun, shown below with Vladimir PUTIN] to go onto there [sic] web site and fill out an application- very short! That way, she [ZANG Rouqi] will be in his system. This is [sic] will give Jason the flexibility he needs. applications have been closed for two months!...I think it best, [sic] that I remain the principle [sic] point of contact. I have developed a personal relationship with Mr. Caldwell.” ZANG Rouqi, the pupil, did not end up enrolling at the school, as her visa was denied for national security reasons. However, the ZANG family curiously paid for the girl’s tuition at the nearby (and equally tony) Spence School.

From: Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgp.com
Subject: Horace Mann School
Date: April 18, 2017 at 14:57
To: rhb@rspdc.com



Horace Mann School
Magna est veritas et praevallet



Head of admissions, Jason Caldwell. Tele. 718-432-4105. He would like the family to go onto there web site and fill out an application- very short! That way,she will be in his system. This is will give Jason the flexibility he needs. applications have been closed for two months! Then he would like to meet with the family,me/you? To see the school and go thru the interview process. She could then rest for few day,and then go to the testing for all private schools,which Jason will help arrange, at the (E R B) testing facility. He will expedite test results, with a kind eye. Possibly at the same time, I along with you and Mr Ye Jianming, could preview some Real Estate in NYC. Which I will arrange! I will send some possible homes for his family to review. Jason, would want the visit,no later than the week of May 8th! Please advise, I told Jason I would get back to him asap. I think it best, that I remain the principle point of contact. I have developed a personal relationship with Mr. Caldwell. Uncle Jim
 Sent from my iPhone



ZANG Jianjun



PUTIN & ZANG (2017)



ZANG & YE





Jason Caldwell · 3rd
 Director of Admissions at Horace Mann School
 Bronx, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)

From: Susan Parker <sparker@spenceschool.org>
 Date: November 3, 2017 at 10:20:36 AM EDT
 To: "jbiden@lionhallgp.com" <jbiden@lionhallgp.com>
 Subject: Spence Admissions

Hi, Jim!
 I hope you are well. I'm writing to ask if you have any information about the Zangs. They of course signed their enrollment contract and paid their tuition for the year. They kept in touch for a while, telling us about Rouqi's visa problems, etc. In the past few weeks, though they have stopped responding to our emails - we have lost contact. If you can shed some light, we'd be greatly appreciative. We are eagerly awaiting Rouqi's arrival at Spence. Thanks so much!
 Regards,
 Susan



 Horace Mann School
 Swarthmore College

archive.ph/3vafm

The Horace Mann¹⁶⁶² School is, coincidentally, the alma mater of the female who was speaking with Hunter on the aforementioned (and infamous) voice recording, “MostGeniusShitEver.mp3.”¹⁶⁶³


¹⁶⁶² “The tuition for the 2020–2021 academic year is \$55,200.” See “Tuition FAQs,” *Horace Mann School*, archive.fo/8nYLn

¹⁶⁶³ Robert Hunter Biden and Zoe Gabrielle Kestan, “Most Genius Shit Ever.mp3,” *Marco Polo*, May 2018, web.archive.org/web/20211207070650/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Most_Genius_Shit_Ever_05_11_2018.pdf

When	What	Who
04/24/2017	Real Estate Concierge for ChiComs	Jimmy Biden & YE Jianming

Less than a week later, Jimmy’s self-appointed role as the concierge for YE Jianming and his associates bled into real estate. Jimmy sent to James GILLIAR, with Hunter ccd, a listing for a palatial estate at 6 Carriage Trail in Tarrytown on the Hudson River, north of Manhattan. Jimmy, in his own way, was contributing to the U.S.’s inflated real estate prices; foreign oligarchs’ buying sprees¹⁶⁶⁴ crush normal Americans. GILLIAR—as always—was happy to toil away for his loyal patron, YE.¹⁶⁶⁵

From: James Gilliar james.gilliar@j2cr.com
Subject: Re: Greystone on Hudson | Luxury For Sale Estate Homes in Westchester, New York
Date: April 24, 2017 at 01:42
To: Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgp.com
Cc: rhb@rspdc.com



JG

Jim

Thanks for this, I understand they have or are buying several developers in the city. Not focus.

Great work on the schools and I'm sure this helps us greatly towards a big prize

Kr

James

Sent from my iPhone

On 24 Apr 2017, at 00:52, Jim Biden <jbiden@lionhallgp.com> wrote:

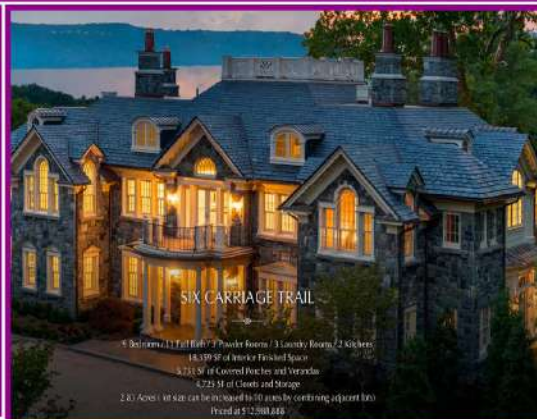
We are looking at this community as a next step option for ourselves and note that it could be a very nice option for client as well. It's 13 miles from the city with fantastic views of the Hudson near prestigious golf courses, riding and yacht clubs. Prestigious Hackley School around the corner (on par with Horace Mann). Just trying to provide options. I understand that he is a hunter and outdoorsman and he would have easy access to all and the City from this location. Exploring helicopter option. Straight shot by train.

Hopefully will talk to you both tomorrow. Let's discuss whether any merit in pursuing. The house is almost finished (anticipated by July 1st). Builder would be willing to make any changes/upgrades as currently in process.

<http://greystone-on-hudson.com/availability/6-carriage-trail>



Jimmy & Obama (08/27/2008)



archive.ph/QqlmK



¹⁶⁶⁴ Emily Badger, “When the (Empty) Apartment Next Door Is Owned by an Oligarch,” *New York Times*, July 2017, archive.ph/k8c2r

¹⁶⁶⁵ Miranda DEVINE, “Hunter Biden’s biz partner called Joe Biden ‘the Big Guy’ in panicked message after Post’s laptop story,” *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/lkHpb

When	What	Who
04/24/2017ff	\$100k gift from a “close friend,” the former FBI Director	Louie Freeh

Likely a “quid pro Joe” for Hunter’s recommendation in the previously mentioned Romanian case, Louie Freeh—who Hunter described as his “close friend”—gave \$100,000 to the education trust for Hallie Olivere Biden’s children, Natalie and “Little Hunter.” However, Freeh, being prone¹⁶⁶⁶¹⁶⁶⁷ to mistakes, gave the “gift” to the wrong foundation: “As you know, our family foundation made a \$100K contribution to Hallie’s children’s trust last year. My accountants (PWC) now advise that since the grant did not go to a 501(c) organization, it was not a proper foundation gift.” After apologizing profusely for Hunter’s “extra burden,” Freeh wished “warm regards” to Hunter’s “Dad and Mom.”¹⁶⁶⁸

-----Original Message-----
From: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com [mailto:hbiden@rosemontseneca.com]
Sent: Friday, May 14, 2010 3:14 PM
To: Arlene Busch; Eric Schwerin
Subject: Re: Millennium.....interesting read about their advisory board

Louis Freeh is a close friend.

-----Original Message-----
From: Arlene Busch
To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
To: Eric Schwerin
Subject: Millennium.....interesting read about their advisory board
Sent: May 14, 2010 4:11 PM

Millennium Brings on Big Hitters as Advisors

Millennium Management is bringing on two former government bigwigs to advise it on the regulatory landscape as greater regulation of the asset class is almost certain.

Former SEC Chairman Harvey Pitt and Louis Freeh, the ex-FBI director, will join a special board to advise the firm on regulatory matters, Simon Lorne, Millennium’s chief legal officer told HedgeFund.net.

While a few other hedge fund firms have appointed advisory boards, Millennium’s focus on regulation is unusual, Lorne said.

With national and international legislation threatened, the focus on regulation makes sense. Both Congress and the European Union are considering legislation requiring hedge fund registration and otherwise placing restrictions on the \$2 trillion industry.

The board will help Millennium “see the bigger trends and be prepared for them,” Lorne said.

The new board also includes Peter Clapman, former chief counsel for TIAA-CREF, who brings an institutional investment perspective, he said.

Stanley Sporkin, who headed the SEC enforcement division and is a retired federal judge, and former SEC commissioners Aulana Peters and Joseph Grundfest are also on the advisory board.

Millennium Management, founded by Israel Englander, has about \$7.8 billion in assets under management.

Arlene R. Busch
abusch@contegocapital.com
312.498.9595 Mobile

From: Louis Freeh freeh@freeshporkinsullivan.com
Subject: Re: Hallie's Trust
Date: April 25, 2017 at 06:40
To: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 25, 2017, at 1:32 PM, Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> wrote

Thanks so much and of course no burden at all. Speak to you soon. Hunter

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 24, 2017, at 10:31 AM, Louis Freeh <freeh@freeshporkinsullivan.com> v

Dear Hunter

Good afternoon from Europe and I hope you and the family had a great Easter. Louie Freeh

I had a good meeting in Bucharest with the SRI director and we're hopeful that it may have a positive impact on the case.

As you know, our family foundation made a \$100K contribution to Hallie's children's trust last year. My accountants (PWC) now advise that since the grant did not go to a 501(c) organization, it was not a proper foundation gift. So we've been in touch with the IRS and PWC and want to correct the situation as follows: I'll make a new \$100k gift to Haley's trust, and Hallie's trust will reimburse the foundation by paying it \$100k.

I can handle this with the lawyers (see attached) but wanted to let you know first before doing anything-so it's clear what we're trying to do.

Please call me if you have any questions and I'll proceed to contact the attorneys to get this done-the IRS has given us a May 5th response date.

Sorry for the extra burden.

Best regards and warm regards to Hallie, Dad and Mom,
Louie
202 215-8321


Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: ray.rossignol@us.pwc.com
Date: April 24, 2017 at 3:17:00 PM GMT+1
To: Louis Freeh <freeh@freeshporkinsullivan.com>@INTL, Justin Freeh <justin.freeh@gmail.com>
Cc: Marilyn Freeh <Freeh2@comcast.net>, "Matthew P. D'Emilio" <mdeilio@coochytaylor.com>
Subject: Re: CFF Audit

As discussed this morning, attached is the letter from last April from the attorney who managed the Biden Trust.

Regards
Ray



¹⁶⁶⁶ “While I was reporting issues at the FBI crime lab, FBI Director Louis Freeh was doing every thing he could to shut me down including coming at me with proposed criminal charges, referrals for fitness for duty (psych evals), destroying my career, moving me around the lab like a rag doll, ruining my wife’s career. This man has no conscience and he is accusing Penn State managers of not taking any steps. He ought to be ashamed. Before the lab scandal is over you will find that Freeh was right in the middle of it. He did exactly what the Penn State folks did.”

See Michael Kelley, “Penn State Investigator Louis Freeh Accused of Heading a Massive Cover-Up as Director of FBI,” *Business Insider*, July 2012, archive.ph/lmRev

¹⁶⁶⁷ “Freeh’s tenure as FBI Director was marred by one scandal after another, including but not limited to Filegate, Waco, the Ruby Ridge cover-up, the Olympic bombing ‘frame-up’ of Richard Jewell, falsification of evidence concerning the Oklahoma City bombing, the persecution of Department of Energy whistleblower Notra Trulock, and last but not least, the Robert Hanssen Russian spy caper, to name just a few.”

See “Judicial Watch Rejoices at Resignation of FBI Director Louis Freeh,” *Judicial Watch*, May 2001, archive.ph/qPDU5

¹⁶⁶⁸ Emma-Jo MORRIS and Bruce Golding, “Ex-FBI chief gave \$100K to Biden grandkid trust as he sought ‘future work’: Hunter emails,” *New York Post*, May 2021, archive.ph/S1uLc

When	What	Who
08/01/2017	“on behalf of the Biden family ...”	Jimmy Biden

Joe’s brother used a foreign-born middle man—Amer RUSTOM, who would later be jointly¹⁶⁶⁹ sued with Jimmy over an investment fraud scheme—to write a fawning letter “on behalf of the Biden family” to a director of the Qatari Investment Authority (QIA), a \$450B+ sovereign wealth fund.¹⁶⁷⁰ Tucked in the middle of Jimmy’s letter was a standard cover-your-ass (CYA) line about the Biden family “not” being “lobbyists.” These CYA insertions allow the clan to always maintain “plausible deniability.”

August 1, 2017

Mr. Khaled Sultan Al Rabban
in care of His Excellency Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani
Qatar Investment Authority ←
+974 44593928



Dear Mr. Khaled Sultan Al Rabban:

archive.ph/PZ9IQ & archive.ph/UaNIC

Thank you for the communication with my friend and associate Dr. Amer Rustom regarding the recent visit of His Excellency Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani to the United States and his vision to promote the business interests of the nation of Qatar.

I would be honored to assist in effectuating the vision of His Excellency but would be remiss in not pointing out the fractured nature of our current administration. My family could provide a wealth of introductions and business opportunities at the highest levels that I believe would be worthy of the interest of His Excellency. We are not, however, lobbyists and do not operate in that arena. Our relationships are deep and wide and have lasted through many years and many administrations. We are not particularly close to this administration and have a different vision. This administration is beleaguered by major issues that are not soon to be resolved. In the meantime, we continue to forge ahead in forward thinking endeavors that create real value both here in the United States and abroad. Our primary interest is and always has been to advance the interests of the United States through productive collaborations with partners home and abroad.

If this is in keeping with the vision of His Excellency, on behalf of the Biden family, I welcome your interest here. I recommend Dr. Rustom arrange a conference call to discuss the way moving forward and perhaps a face to face meeting in New York or Qatar with you and His Excellency. Please contact Dr. Rustom at +1 561 452 3052 at your earliest convenience.

Best regards,

James B. Biden, Sr.



“Khaled Sultan Al Rabban”



“Sheikh Abdullah Bin Mohammed Al Thani”



¹⁶⁶⁹ “Frey and his business partner are suing Biden ... as well as the Platinum Group USA hedge fund and its owner Amer Rustom, and Americore Health rural hospital operator and owner Grant White.”

See Jamie Satterfield, “Joe Biden’s brother and a hedge fund owner conned me, Tennessee businessman says,” *Knoxville News Sentinel*, August 2019, archive.ph/4kuIR

¹⁶⁷⁰ Emma-Jo Morris, “Letter on Hunter Biden’s Laptop Shows 2017 Deal with Qatar Undermining Trump Administration,” *Breitbart*, October 2022, archive.ph/hNpI9

When	What	Who
08/08/2017ff	No tuition necessary for members of the Biden clan	Joe, Liz & Lilly Secundy

The sister of Beau Biden’s widow was not going to be able to pay for her daughter, Lilly, to attend the Benchmark¹⁶⁷¹ School, but she did not have to worry. Liz Secundy merely needed to enlist Joe to attend a speaking event and Lilly’s tuition would be waived. Liz, therefore, worked with Tom Hurster from the school to set up—in Tom’s words—a “win-win-win possibility.” However, Hurster and Benchmark were looking for their own ROI and expected the Bidens to pitch their “Capital Campaign” for an “Innovation Center.” We wonder what other parents from Benchmark School who did not have a famous politician in their family might think when they hear about this “quid pro Joe” scheme.

From: "Hurster, Tom" <tomhurster@benchmarkschool.org>
Date: August 8, 2017 at 10:42:04 PM EDT
To: Liz Secundy <Lizsecundy@aol.com>
Cc: Robb Gaskins <robbgaskins@benchmarkschool.org>
Subject: A speaking engagement with the Biden's and Lilly's tuition ←

Liz- I am writing, leaving for 21/2 weeks, for a much anticipated, annual vacation In Maine tomorrow. Robb is also on vacation so I am not sure how the timing of all this will work, but I am available by email.

I was so glad to get your text message and to hear that my idea might actually be doable.

You wrote "all good, but I need some specifics" which I took to mean that you had spoken to either the Vice-President or Dr. Biden (or both) and they were OK with the proposal to wave Lilly's tuition in lieu of their speaking fees, and are willing to present at Benchmark, as I had proposed.

You then asked: "1. does Benchmark want both VP and Dr. B; 2. would one of them suffice/;3. what's the venue....ex. speaking and reception?; 4. what are they speaking about; 5. are you tying it into the new project?; 6. what is the project again?; 7. are you the point of contact?; 8. can I give them/their staff your numbers; 9. what do you need on my end to convince the board of all this? (I am reiterating you questions verbatim for Robb to view, and perhaps share with the Board- I am such a technological naif that I don't know how to forward a text message).

These are all good questions to which there aren't yet firm answers, and all are subject to discussion/negotiation . I had originally imagined an evening in our Performing Arts Center (which as you know is a state of the art venue and seats 300) wherein a moderator or two would lead a discussion with Dr. Biden (a recognized leading educator with a national profile) and the former Vice President (a leading politician, of great popularity, who has been interested in education issues his entire career, and who still seems to want to "stay in the game"); about the current challenges for American education and what the future may hold. I imagined that we might be able to get a prominent local news-person to moderate the discussion, and that attendees would be by invitation/lottery. I thought maybe there would be a brief closed reception for selected guests before the main event which would be maybe 60 minutes, with audience questions, and perhaps a short reception in the front with light refreshments afterwards. I imagined that Dr. Biden would be the primary speaker as an educator, with the VP chiming in and perhaps offering a political perspective. I anticipate their will be significant press coverage of some sort. However the specifics of the topic and format are open to discussion and the preferences of the speakers. I would think we would ideally like both present in some way, but that is not a deal breaker. My thought was it might be more "fun" for them, and we would like to show off Benchmark (and Lilly's school) to both.

The "project" I mentioned is that we are embarking on a Capital Campaign to build an "Innovation Center", to enhance the Benchmark curriculum, and as a multi-disciplinary design and technology center for the use of students. It is connected to another Benchmark initiative, The Benchmark School Center for Empowered Learning: <http://www.benchmarkschool.org/resources/center-for-empowered-learning>. Two of our esteemed alums, Chris and William Sharples (twins) have expressed a desire to "give back" and are the architectural team behind the project (they are donating their time/team). They are the driving force behind the SHoP Architecture firm in NYC, perhaps best know for the Barclay Center and their work renovating the Manhattan waterfront, and were finalists for the Obama Library <http://www.shoparc.com/>. We of course,are very proud of them, and more than thrilled at their offer and involvement. They credit their Benchmark education for much of their success.

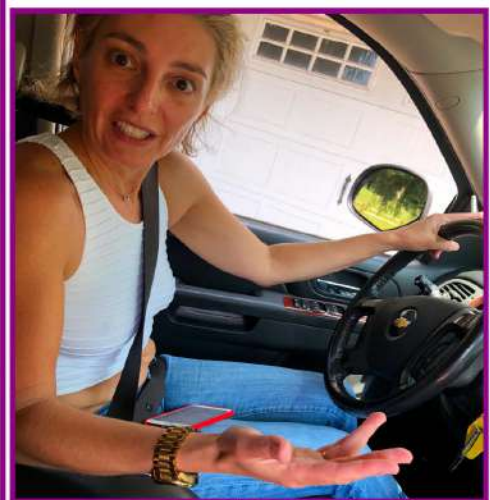
The way these Capital Campaigns work is that you raise a significant amount of the money before you go "public", and I think we already have several potential big donors. Thus the timing of the campaign officially opening is still unclear but will likely be later this Fall. With that in mind I was thinking that we would likely want to do something in November/early December, but again this is highly speculative on my part, and certainly subject to discussion.

For the time being I would be the point person, but expect to pretty quickly turn it over to others if this goes forward, although I will remain involved. Certainly the next step is for Robb to take the possibility to the Board, and we would need some official indication from Dr. Biden and the VP as to what they were interested in and available to do, and their response to my "daydream". Mostly I want to figure out a way for Lilly to finish out her 8th grade year with us, and to leave you without a financial burden. I believe this is a win-win-win possibility: exposure for the Biden's at an important time, around an important topic; exposure for Benchmark as we embark on a new chapter in our mission to develop "learners, thinkers, and problem-solvers"; and most important, an opportunity for Lilly to remain with us for another year.

Although I am leaving tomorrow, I will be available by email. Feel free to respond and ask further questions, as well as to forward this to the Biden people. I am not sure how quickly Robb can respond as he is also on vacation for a week. There is, however, a need to move forward quickly for Lilly's sake.



Tom Hurster
archive.ph/iZfD7



Apple iPhone 8_N39.7768W75.6152_20180630.jpg

¹⁶⁷¹ "Benchmark School is an independent, co-educational school for bright children in grades 1-8 who have been identified as having dyslexia, ADD/ADHD, auditory processing or other learning differences." See "Fast Facts," *Benchmark School*, archive.ph/77ZZ0

Later that month, Hunter emailed Hurster back with a terse rundown of Joe’s conditions and made it seem like the Bidens were actually doing the school and its headmaster a favor: “His typical fee for a speech is between [\$\$\$]300-500[k]. I’m happy to hear that Lilly¹⁶⁷² will be readmitted.” Hunter had no response about the “Capital Campaign.” However, the school got it done¹⁶⁷³ without the Bidens’ help.

From: Hunter Biden hbiden@rosemontseneca.com
Subject: Re: Lilly Secundy
Date: August 30, 2017 at 8:34 AM
To: Hurster, Tom tomhurster@benchmarkschool.org
Cc: Liz Secundy Lizsecundy@aol.com

Please call me at 202-285-2473 I'm traveling abroad (Hong Kong now). My Dad will speak for no compensation or possibly compensation that will be donated back to Benchmark. His typical fee for a speech is between 350-500. I'm happy to hear that Lilly will be readmitted. That's your decision based upon your own standards, which I am happy to see serve children whose parents can't afford such an education as that provided by Benchmark. My fathers' engagement will be a speech. The engagement will not be anything more than a speech and of course he almost always mingles and meets the people you would like him to meet before and after the speech. My mother cannot attend.
Again you're desire to have my father speak and Lilly's attendance at Benchmark have nothing to with one another. The timing and content and length of the speech and the location will be mutually agreed upon. The speech will take place with in one year of your agreement to these preliminary terms. Sincerely, RH Biden

Sent from my iPad

On Aug 30, 2017, at 1:08 PM, Hurster, Tom <tomhurster@benchmarkschool.org> wrote:

Mr. Hunter Biden- Hello. As an introduction, I am Tom Hurster, a Supervisor in the Child and Family Support Services Department of Benchmark School, who has been working with Lilly and her parents since she began attending Benchmark in December, 2015 (mid 6th grade year). I have been associated with Benchmark School since August, 1981 in a variety of capacities, and am authorized to represent the school in our discussion as to how to address the outstanding balance of Lilly's tuition account so that she might return for her 8th grade year.

Candidly, it was my idea to approach Liz about the possibility of Vice-President Biden, and/or Dr. Jill Biden, appearing at Benchmark School for a speaking engagement within the upcoming school year, with the Bidens foregoing their usual speaking fees in lieu of Lilly's outstanding tuition. In essence they would make an address to our community and instead of their being paid for such, their fees would be used to cover Lilly's outstanding tuition, thus allowing her to return for her final year. Currently the Secundy's owe Benchmark \$22,700 (the balance owed for the '15-'16 school year, and the '16-'17 school year- after a tuition assistance grant last year of \$20,000); the tuition for Lilly's 8th grade year is \$35,300. This is a total of \$58,000.

When I approached Liz, I had originally imagined an evening in our West Performing Arts Center (a state of the art venue which seats 300) wherein a moderator or two would lead a discussion with Dr. Biden (a recognized leading educator with a national profile) and the former Vice President (a leading American statesman, and arguably the de facto head of the Democratic Party), about the current challenges for American education and what the future may hold. I imagined that we might be able to get a prominent local news person to moderate the discussion, and that attendees would be by invitation/lottery. Presumably there would be press coverage. I thought maybe there would be a brief closed reception and/or dinner for selected guests before the main event which would be maybe 60-90 minutes, with audience questions, and perhaps a short reception afterwards in the center lobby with light refreshments for the attendees. Perhaps, in light of Vice President Biden's upcoming book tour, there might be a brief book signing. I imagined that Dr. Biden would speak as an educator, with a sensitivity to the education of children with special learning needs, with the Vice President offering a political /policy perspective on the role of the federal government in supporting innovative education. However the specifics of the topic and format are open to discussion and the preferences of the speakers, and would not necessarily be in the format I am imagining. I would think Benchmark would ideally like both present in some way, but that is not absolutely necessary; my thought was it might be more "fun" for them, and we would like to show off Benchmark (and Lilly's school) to them both. I am aware of how important they are to her.

I imagined that the event would be connected, perhaps, to a Capital Campaign that Benchmark is about to announce to build an "Innovation Center", to enhance the Benchmark curriculum, and as a multi-disciplinary design and technology center for the use of students. Two of our esteemed alums, Chris and William Sharples (twins) have expressed a desire to "give back" and are the architectural team behind the project (they are donating their time/team). They are the driving force behind the SHoP Architecture firm in NYC, perhaps best know for the Barclay Center and their work renovating the Manhattan waterfront, and were finalists for the Obama Library (<http://www.shoparc.com/projects/>). We of course, are very proud of them, and more than thrilled at their offer and involvement. They credit their Benchmark education for much of their success (attached is a description of the Innovation Space concept- I can mail a prospectus to you all showing their overall design concept. It is way cool, and we are very excited).

To summarize, what I imagined was an evening with Vice-President and Dr. Biden discussing the state and future of American education in broad terms. We could have a moderator to help guide their discussion. We would honor the speakers (and their invited guests) with a closed attendance reception/dinner, followed by the formal presentation, and a brief general reception (perhaps book signing) in our West Performing Arts Center lobby for attendees. I imagine the evening would be around 3-4 hours. We would use the occasion of their appearance to bolster our fund raising efforts for our Innovation Center Capital Campaign. They would appear, waiving their usual speaking fees, in lieu of Lilly's outstanding tuition. This would allow Lilly to finish out her Benchmark years, help Benchmark in its fund raising campaign for our Innovation Center, and allow the Bidens an opportunity to discuss their views on the future of American education and to promote the Vice President's book. I hope a win for all of us. but this would mostly be a "win" for Lilly and her parents. Lilly has made significant progress with us over the last year and a half, and I am certain that an additional year will put her well along the way towards handling a competitive academic curriculum. I so very much want to see her return for one more year.

Other details can be worked out. Certainly Benchmark can arrange for a limousine to pick up the Vice President and Dr. Biden to transport them to the event from their Delaware home. We can certainly work with their schedule, although I am imagining something in early November, perhaps before the Vice President's appearance in Philadelphia around his book release. And perhaps it is too much to ask for both to present, although as I said, I thought they'd enjoy such. So we are open to discussion and negotiation.

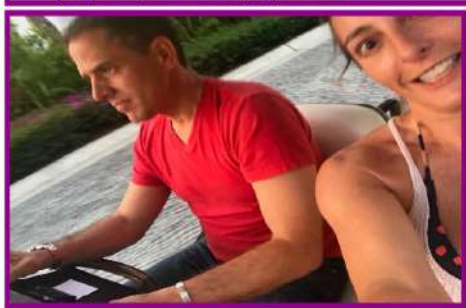
The big factor now, is timing. We need to have an agreement, at least in principle, in place before next Tuesday in order for Lilly to start with the rest of her class (clearly optimal). There is a Board policy that students cannot return with an outstanding balance (which we have already waved once for Lilly and her parents). We can't let Lilly start next week until we have resolved her tuition situation. Additionally, candidly, the Benchmark School Board of Directors has not yet approved this proposal, so it remains only a possibility (although I have permission to start the discussion with you as the representative of the Vice President and Dr. Biden). There have been preliminary discussions with Dr. Robb Gaskins (who is Head of School) and the Board Director, but the finance committee chair and the executive committee must also sign off on the proposal. Assuming they do so, we would need a letter of intent (a contractual agreement, if you would) from the Bidens, agreeing to a speaking engagement sometime this school year. And as I have already stated, we are getting very close to the beginning of the school year, so....

I anxiously await your response. If you would like to speak by phone my numbers are: 610-565-3741 (BMK); 610-525-5030 (my practice office in Bryn Mawr); 610-420-1410 (my mobile). I also look forward to meeting you in person. Both Lilly and Liz have had such kind and fond things to share about you. I understand you are likely traveling abroad, but I do hope we can continue this discussion soon.

Respectfully,
 Tom Hurster
 Supervisor, Child and Family Support Services



Robb Gaskins
<archive.ph/m6oFZ>



Apple iPhone 7 Plus_N23.0076W109.7155_20170323.jpg



Apple iPhone 7 Plus_N39.7684W75.6094_20170730_184954.jpg

1672 “Lillian Secundy,” Facebook, <archive.ph/Tsp3w>

1673 “Benchmark Holds Grand Opening Celebration for Innovation Lab,” November 2018, <archive.ph/jgLwL>

When	What	Who
10/01/2017	"[P]aybacks can come later."	Joe, Jimmy Biden & Obama

One of the most well-known (and pathetic) emails from the Biden Laptop was a ridiculous 120-word missive from Hunter’s uncle, Jimmy, which would be hilarious if it were not so incriminating. Akin to Michael Scott’s fire drill breakdown¹⁶⁷⁴ scene from the “Stress Relief” episode on *The Office*, Jimmy sent conflicting instructions to Hunter: “You need to call me now. Just got off the phone with your father. He is meeting with the O!! Some outrageous acquisitions!! We have the two biggest days of our business life in front of us!!!! ...You / me we have to deal with this now!!!! ... You have to let me in to help! I'm with you 100 % . , trust me, you need me in on this!! We/ you have to much to loose [sic], we must be smart, or everything goes up in smoke! Please call me. You MUST remain calm. Timing could not be worse.. Calm and measured!!!! paybacks can come later.” As the Report illustrated in Section II, the paybacks for Jimmy and the rest of the Biden clan did come later. In fact, Jimmy—the man who sent the email below—was paid \$82,500 per month for “International Business Development” from companies controlled by the CCP-connected oligarch, YE. But who was “the O!!!”? The answer to that question eluded us for a time, but news reports from that period deciphered the puzzle: During that weekend in 2017, Joe was with Obama in Canada.¹⁶⁷⁵ In fact, Joe sat next to “the O” and another scandal-ridden princeling similar to Joe’s own son, the so-called “Prince” Harry.¹⁶⁷⁶

From: James Biden jimbiden@icloud.com
Subject: You need to call me now. Just got off the phone with your father. He is meeting with the O!! Some outrageous acquisitions!! We have the two biggest days of our business life in front of us!!!!
Date: October 1, 2017 at 1:48 PM
To: rhb@rspdc.com

You / me we have to deal with this now!!!! I not kidding. They (Joe) have the Buccini's being called by your landlord. It get much more outrageous!! You have to let me in to help! I'm with you 100 % . , trust me, you need me in on this!! We/ you have to much to loose, we must be smart, or everything goes up in smoke! Please call me. You MUST remain calm. Timing could not be worse.. Calm and measured!!!! paybacks can come later.
 U Jim



¹⁶⁷⁴ archive.fo/YD7cr#selection-1553.0-1579.33

¹⁶⁷⁵ “After yesterday’s Presidents Cup appearance alongside fellow former presidents George W. Bush and Bill Clinton, number 44 make his way to Toronto to the Invictus Games.”

See Caroline Halleemann, “Barack Obama and Joe Biden Reunited at the Invictus Games With Prince Harry,” *Town & Country*, September 2017, archive.ph/jKY0K

¹⁶⁷⁶ “Britain’s Most Popular Newspaper[.]”

See “Heir it is! Pic of naked Harry you’ve already seen on the Internet,” *The Sun*, August 2012, archive.ph/NDOpT

When	What	Who
10/29/2017ff	A Chinese Honeypot	BAO JiaQi

Having moved¹⁶⁷⁷ from Beijing to Arizona in 2000, BAO¹⁶⁷⁸ JiaQi's lifelong goal was to “promote cultural diversity and draw the world closer as a member of the global economic chain.” In one way, BAO certainly achieved that globalist goal by being a textbook Chinese honeypot for Hunter. Over a period of 18 months, she showered Hunter with compliments and sexually suggestive innuendo: “You are the best person to help your friend Ye [Jianming] to do that, because [sic] you know a lot of folks in the area and you have access to decision-makers[.]” BAO also wanted to give Hunter—who was her superior at their CCP-linked shell company, Hudson West III—“something special” for his birthday.

From: JiaQi Bao jwbao17@gmail.com
Subject: Hunter as Ambassador of U. S. LNG + the State of Louisiana/Gulf State - All U. S. LNG Project
Date: October 29, 2017 at 10:26 AM
To: Hunter Biden rhb@rspdc.com

you get the first peak.

the point i'm trying to illustrate with this chart is: there are a lot of potential exciting projects like monkey island. Through you and Uncle Jim's connection, with Monkey Island/Magnolia/Project ABC as a starting point / talking point, we can check out a lot of all other interesting Louisiana/Texas/Gulf of Mexico U. S. projects. You are the best person to help your friend Ye to do that, because you know a lot of folks in the area and you have the access to decision-makers / helpful local folks with insight about the region. Of course, in the process, we will encounter a mixed bag of both good projects and not so mature proposals etc., as expected with any investment research and project selection process.

If you sort out all the Louisiana projects on (pages, so hope it will be useful to you), you

With a list of all Louisiana projects + monkey more of the Louisiana project(s)? Even all business folks would be thrilled, doesn't matter. It is the goodwill and exchange of thoughts keep a low profile is always good with any

btw, Greg of Monkey Island was not all that insight and worth our consideration, but so bit misleading...or maybe I'm not understanding as sometimes I tend to get confused in the

From: JiaQi Bao jwbao17@gmail.com
Subject: thoughts on business + 2018 opportunities for HW
Date: January 23, 2018 at 2:19 PM
To: Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com, Hunter Biden rhb@rspdc.com

Hey Hunter,

Hope this email finds you well.

Please find attached for some thoughts I have on 2018 business opportunities. I have attached both the editable ppt version and the pdf version. Maybe it make more sense to elaborate on each specific point further over the phone. I have also mentioned to you on some of the ideas listed in previous email. Please let me know when would be a convenient time to catch up. I'm sharing everything with you first. Any feedback and constructive criticism from you would be greatly appreciated. Once I receive your feedback, I will make updates/revisions, then share with the group.

On another note: your birthday is coming up. I want to give something special to you!(I actually bought as part of your Fengshui office set, but it may draw "too much attention" for office desk display, better to have it at your home office desk. I'm sure you will like what I picked for you and it is very auspicious + took a long time to pick out :) What is your mailing address? So that I can send the package to you. Or when will you be in NY and I can meet up at a time of your convenience.

reimbursable or go to any expense account, because I would only like you and myself to use this fengshui master, not other people.

Look forward to Jan 1 🎉

Yesterday 6:47 AM

Kevin is thinking of you and sending his best wishes to you. We are all here for you. Just let me know if there is anything I can do to be helpful. Really, I mean it. Happy to do anything for you 🙏🙏

Friday 2:30 PM

I'm 鮑泓慧 Jackie Bao

I'm 鮑泓慧

Friday 3:13 PM

I'm Jackie Bao

Sunday 8:08 PM

You have added 鮑泓慧 as your WeChat contact. Start chatting!

Sunday 7:29 PM

Did you find my wechat posts/pics a little crazy? now you know more about me + my life outside work 😊

Sunday 8:05 AM

Appointment mad with my favorite Fengshui Master, only for you, Hunter. Jan. 1, 2018.

pick a time and a place in Delaware you prefer to meet.

Sunday 9:16 AM

btw, I paid a deposit out of my own pocket to secure the spot (rule everyone has to follow) and he is especially accommodating to let us to pick our Jan 1 date (because he typically doesn't work that day and always pushed appointments before Jan 1) + I checked calendar that

Although Bao decided whether she'll study medicine or become a financial analyst she said her goal is to "promote cultural diversity and draw the world closer as a member of the global economic chain."









1677 Lois McFarland, “Scottsdale to honor 4 at luncheon,” *Scottsdale Republic*, December 2005, archive.ph/juiMK
 1678 “@JiaQiBao,” *Twitter*, archive.ph/t35M1

In an email with a subject line labeled “confidential,” BAO laid out how Hunter should loot whatever remaining funds there were from Hudson West III. BAO explained—in her characteristic broken English—that Hunter should do this because YE had disappeared¹⁶⁷⁹ earlier that month: “Whatever agreement or labels of the money doesn’t mean anything, especially because Ye’s situation changed, and whatever arrangement was made was at the personal level anyway.”¹⁶⁸⁰ Hunter would do just that, as Section II of the Report laid out in detail. BAO sprinkled in the following phrase at the end: “Don’t be a stranger. I still owe you a home cooked Chinese dinner; hold on to your rain check ;p[.]”

From: JiaQi Bao jwbao17@gmail.com
Subject: confidential - howdy and items to wrap up
Date: March 26, 2018 at 13:28
To: Hunter Biden rhb@rspdc.com, Robert Biden rhbdc@icloud.com

Hi Hunter,

I just learned from Mervyn about the dissolution of the LLC...and I was told that my last day in the office should be March 31 this morning...It's a bit of surprise to me as I didn't expect everything will happy so sudden and so quickly. Just hope everything is going well with you. Even though Mervyn didn't tell me the specifics/rationales behind the decision, I understand that there must be a good reason for the decision you, Uncle Jim, Kevin and Mervyn made.

All I wanted to tell you is that if there is anything I can do to be helpful to you, please just let me know. More than happy to help as a friend going forward. It has been a pleasure working for you, though I wish I could know you better and spend more time with you. Wishing you all the best and hope our paths will cross again in the future.

Since you mentioned to me that it's better to contact you first, therefore I'm not going to reach out to Uncle Jim or anyone before catching up with you. I would like to say a proper goodbye to him though. Please forward my greetings to Uncle Jim. It has been a pleasure working for both of you. Please stay in touch ;)

Before packing up, please see below for a couple of administrative items I want to following up with you:

- 1. Your travel expense reimbursement:** I haven't receive the expense file you mentioned yet. Please send to me whenever you can. Meanwhile, I'm going to put together an expense report for your record based on whatever invoice I could obtain from the hotel on your last trip to NY. Once it is finished, I will send it for your approval. As of now, I'm waiting for the invoice from hotel, and please let me know if there is any additional expense I should account for you or whom I should reach out to obtain invoice/credit card statement/billing statement besides 6 Columbus Circle and Yale Club.
- 2. Your doggy chain necklace:** I thought I would simply bring it to you whenever I see you during your last trip in NY, but you were too busy and that didn't happen. Please let me know when and where I should bring it to you or how would you like it to be delivered. I think the most convenient way might be to simply pick it up whenever you are in NY next time. For the meanwhile, It is in a safe place awaiting for you.
- 3. Office items/office administrative tasks:** Are there anything in the office that you would like me to pick up/organize for you? Or anything I should do in the office for you before my last day of March 31?

Personally, I have the following thoughts hope to share with you:

- 1. Ideas / thoughts on business:** After you deal with whatever you need to deal with, let's sit down and recap on business. No matter what you do, whom you decide to partner with in the future, or how you decide to work on the business side going forward, I thought it would be helpful information to discuss and catch up on some of the status of the related fields / extended thinking based on past projects/topics we touched on, plus observations from my perspective that I hope to be helpful to you.
- 2. Keep as much money as you can:** I'm a bit hesitated to say this to you, because I don't want you to misunderstand me as a messed up bad girl. However, for your benefit, I can't hold it back to myself. Here is my two cents: **Whatever money from Hudson West, please take them, take as much as possible, or figure out a way to spend them for your own benefit.** It doesn't matter whether the left-over operational fund for Hudson West is labeled as “personal goodwill / loan” or “non-recourse” “recourse” “borrowing/drawing”...just take it and keep as much as possible. Whatever agreement or labels of the money doesn't mean anything, **especially because Ye's situation changed, and whatever arrangement was made was at the personal level anyway.** If you do not take that money, the money would ended up become “nobody's money.” So it is **better** to use it for good. “Nobody's money” means they take away whatever you give up to no body knows where in the system it will end up and whomever stranger might simply take the money for granted. Further, think of all the work you have done and time/effort contributed, you are more than entitled to take the money as fair share. In a private equity shop, no matter whether you loss money or earn money, your money is locked down and you have to pay operational fees to fund manager anyway. The same concept apply in this case. Further, for attorney and consultant, no matter whether the deal is done or not, or the lawsuit is winning or losing, you have to be compensated for your time and you have to keep your retainers, etc. Therefore, more than justified to keep as much as whatever left on Hudson West operation fund as your compensation. So take whatever money you can take, as long as the money is available to claim in the U. S., or you guys (You/Mervyn/Kevin) figure out a way to have the money transferred to the right U. S. account before any restriction levied by Chinese regulators or appointed new boss in charge of manage the enterprise Ye left behind. And do not worry about anyone will say anything or reject the idea, as long as whomever help execute / facilitate the process also benefit or get to keep a bit of something (this is based on my understanding of how things worked in China). I don't know the specifics about your arrangement with your friend and them...but I hope you get it that the bottom line I'm trying to express here is to forget about whatever labels/arrangement was said in previous agreement (before the situation in China changed), and just try to keep + take as much money as possible. Do not worry about people know, as long as it is handled right, keep a low key, and all done before any further changes occur again in China, It is safe money to have, no body will care whereabouts of “nobody's money.” Please note, I did not say anything to you ;)

As I said, I will always think of you as a great friend and happy to help when you need me, regardless of whether I work for you or not. Don't be a stranger. I still owe you a home cooked Chinese dinner; hold on to your rain check ;p

Best,
 JiaQi

JiaQi Bao 鲍泓慧
 202.679.0168 | jwbao17@gmail.com

20180313_023452.jpg

JiaQi Bao
 Hedge Fund / Asset Management / Financial Services
 New York, New York, United States · [Contact info](#)
 500+ connections

Education

Tsinghua University
 Tsinghua University is China's foremost institution of higher learning. It has been the most important training ground for China's top leaders in academics, business, government. The University's 4,600-strong faculty and 18,000 students are considered China's finest. The Tsinghua community is highly influential in China's education, arts and literature, science and engineering, private enterprise, state industry, and government sectors.
 BILINGUAL MASTER OF ARTS (M. A.) & RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP
 graduated with distinction
 [completed degree program in Summer 2012, finished research and service commitment in Fall 2013]
 Scholarships:
 Recipient, Chinese Government Sponsored International Scholarship
 National Finalist, U. S. Fulbright Program Research Fellowship

Activities and Societies:
 Tsinghua MBA Consulting Club, Student Assistant Leadership Scheme, Charles G. Koch Foundation Educational Program, Red Jasper Worldwide (R.J.W)

Arizona State University
 Arizona State University is the largest public university in the U.S. by enrollment with 16 college/schools spread across 4 campuses. Barrett Honors College, home for 3,500 students, assembles the intellectual atmosphere of a liberal arts college, while still giving access to the resources of a big university.
 DUAL DEGREE PROGRAM IN ACCOUNTING & FINANCE (HON. B. S.)
 summa cum laude
 Scholarships:
 Directly admitted into Master of Accounting Program @ W. P. Carey School of Business
 Received multiple merit and leadership-based scholarships @ Barrett Honors College
 Activities and Societies:
 Beta Alpha Psi, ASU Student Investment Fund, Barrett Honors College Student Advisory Board

archive.ph/Ku8h6

¹⁶⁷⁹ Ivana KARASKOVA, “The curious case of the Czech president’s missing advisor,” *EU Observer*, March 2018, archive.ph/bzcc81

¹⁶⁸⁰ Josh BOSWELL, “Your doggy chain necklace is waiting for you.’ Flirty messages from Hunter Biden’s Chinese-American secretary, 29, who worked for him when he partnered with the ‘spy chief of China’ are revealed,” *Daily Mail*, May 2021, archive.ph/H6RXXK

The next day, BAO¹⁶⁸¹ sent Hunter the \$16,578.69 expense report she previously alluded to, which included his quarterly dues, room service, and bar tab at the Yale Club. She added that he shouldn't "worry about our drinks, it's on me, no need to be included in this report." BAO also reminded Hunter to send "Uncle Jim's" four-star hotel expenses—Jimmy would certainly not want BAO to forget that!

From: Jiaqi Bao jbaoo17@gmail.com
 Subject: your expense report
 Date: March 27, 2018 at 6:35 PM
 To: Hunter Biden hb@rspdc.com, Robert Biden rbdc@icloud.com

Hey Hunter,

6 Columbus + Yale Club Expense:

Please see attached for your expense report. I just got the reports from Six Columbus and Yale Club this afternoon. It took a bit longer to obtain these invoices as I requested a modification of format to make things easier.

Different from the itemized list they usually gave out, I thought it might be easier for the accounting girl to simply include the total charges, without tedious breakdowns like \$5 minibar and \$20 movie etc, and have your address removed, so I asked them to format their invoice based on day and payment amount. Also asked them to run bills to include whatever they could get for me from Q3 2017 and up to today, so that way might be able to include some of the earlier expenses into this month's report. Please see attached for our expense report (1 for you and 1 for myself from March). Let me know if there is any additional receipts I should include in yours.

Don't worry about our drinks, it's on me, no need to be included in this report. ←

I included your Yale Club Quarterly Contribution starting from last year up to the latest one, not sure if the accounting department will let this go, but let's try. I was told not supposed to include items from previous month in this current month, unless obtained approval in advance.

Fitzgerald Hotel Expense Follow Up:

Additionally, just make sure you got all your Fitzgerald Hotel stays expensed together with Uncle Jim's Fitzgerald Hotel travel expense. If not, or you are not sure, please let me know. I will follow up for you with the hotel.

Attachments:
 1+2. The more clear and easy-to-follow version of the bills from Six Columbus and Yale Club.
 3. Hunter Expense Report
 4. Jiaqi Expense Report

If you need the detailed, itemized list, please let me know. I have them, but for the sake of not get confused and not waste your time, I only attached the "good version" here.



Hudson West III LLC 付款报销凭证(EXPENSE CLAIM)					
公司名称 Entity: Hudson West III LLC		部门 Department: 财务部 Finance Dep		USD	
费用分类 Details of Expenses	日期 Date	收款人 Payee	付款内容 claim content	附件数量 receipts attached(qty)	金额 Amount
差旅费 Travel & Accom	3/7/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#1	3,643.19
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#2	2,000.00
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#3	800.00
	3/11/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#4	2,271.93
	3/12/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#5	1,000.00
	3/15/2018 paid for 3/13/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#6	273.17
	3/15/2018 paid for 3/14/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#7	273.17
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#8	592.11
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/22/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#9	470.23
	3/23/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Yale Club, Room Charge	#10	500.00
	3/27/2018 statement for 1/8/2018	RHB	RHB Travel @ Six Columbus, Room Charge	#11	2,952.37
餐饮 Meal	3/14/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Main Bar	#12	38.07
	3/15/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#13	58.72
	3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Main Bar	#14	117.36
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/21/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#15	285.97
	3/23/2018 paid for 3/22/2018	RHB	RHB Meal @ Yale Club, Room Service	#16	86.28
业务招待费 Entertainment					
办公费 Administration					
会务费 Conference	3/27/2018 statement for Sept 15, 2017 @ 2017Q2	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#17	304.03
	3/27/2018 statement for November 30, 2017 @ 2017Q3	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#18	304.03
	3/27/2018 statement for January 29, 2018 @ 2017Q4	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#19	304.03
	3/27/2018 statement for February 28, 2018 @ 2018Q1	RHB	Yale Club Quarterly Due	#20	304.03
修理费 Repair					
电话费 Telephone					
邮寄费 Post					
车辆费 MV Expenses					
其他(请分项注明) Others: pls specify					
金额(大写) Amount(in words)	Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Seventy-Eight Dollars and Sixty-Nine Cents		合计 Total Claim	0	16,578.69

1681 "Jiaqi Bao," archive.ph/xEREZ

When	What	Who
03/13/2018ff	Home (Chancery) Court Advantage	DONG Kevin & YAN Mervyn

Hunter had to flex his muscles to get those expenses reimbursed. Just two weeks earlier, YAN¹⁶⁸² lit a fuse when he told Hunter that DONG¹⁶⁸³ would “not sign off on” the proposed reimbursements. The next day, Hunter threatened to sue DONG in a lengthy and rambling email, and he even gave DONG an ultimatum: “If you refuse to sign the wire Kevin I will seek to have you removed from the board...I will bring suit in the Chancery Court¹⁶⁸⁴ in Delaware- which as you know [sic] is my home state and I am privileged to have worked with and know every judge on the chancery court. ... If my expenses as submitted are not wired into the Owasco account today I will file an injunction to freeze allHW accounts at Cathay Pacific and simultaneously seek a determination of control of HW3.” He ended the note by saying he could put into motion a chain of events that would “swallow” DONG and YAN’s careers “for the next ten years.” In a very atypical move for Hunter, he actually included a salutation: “Sincerely, R. Hunter Biden Managing Director Partner and 50% Equity Owner[.]” Less than an hour later, Jimmy—who was always hungry for a buck—sent a hilariously ironic note, considering Jimmy possessed a sixth grade writing level: “Know / miss spelled. I would also insist that the mo[nthly] draw of [\$]165,00[0] [sic] be up to date and current!” The Bidens’ so-called “draw” was money laundering.

From: Mervyn Yan mervyn.yan@gmail.com
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017.numbers
Date: March 13, 2018 at 23:33
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com

Hunter,
 I got 2 emails, not 3, please send me the third expenses report.
 At a first glance, there are lot of things were not HW3 business related, like house in Sweden. Kevin will not sign off on these.
 Can we have both our back office accountants connected to sort out these tomorrow? We need the invoice receipts as well.

On Tue, Mar 13, 2018 at 13:50 Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:
 #2

Sent from my iPhone



By: *Mervyn Yan*
 Name: MERVYN YAN
 Title: Authorized Person

Mervyn Yan · 3rd
 Principal investor in Equities, Credits, Ventures, and Real Estates
 New York City Metropolitan Area · [Contact info](#)

From: Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgp.com
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017.numbers
Date: March 14, 2018 at 11:32
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com

Know / miss spelled. I would also insist that the mo draw of 165,00 be up to date and current! They have done us great harm , monkey island was a deal that your partner had said we were moving forward on. We are completely in the dark. We trust that you will honor your commitment, your legal commitment. I truly hope we can resolve this in an amicable way. Sincerely, Jim

From: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com
Subject: Re: RSA Expenses June-Dec 2017.numbers
Date: March 14, 2018 at 10:48
To: Mervyn Yan mervyn.yan@gmail.com, Gongwen Dong Gongwen.dong@gmail.com, Jim Biden jbiden@lionhallgp.com

Mervyn and Kevin,
 The house of Sweden is my D.C. Office space. It will be reimbursed. As for a Cefc accountant going over my expense report I will personally sue you Kevin and the accountant if you forward my expense report to them.
 I am sorry to be so direct but for the final time I am not In Business with CEFC. I have never been a partner with nor an affiliate of CEFC.
 I am amazed that my fellow board members do not see the inherent conflict such an arrangement if true would create for the chairman and Mervyn and Kevin and Jaqi personally.
 Under US law if the Chairman and equity holder of a corporation partnered with a US LLC (Owasco) through ownership of his wholly owned US llc (Hudson West) was in reality and practice using CEFC employees and money to operate a privately held company there would be an enormous conflict of interest.
 The notion that you and Kevin and Jackie are insisting that such an illegal scheme is in fact your understanding of how this company is organized - well then I would say in light of the ongoing investigations you should not be surprised by warrant being issued related to this.
 That is why I am stating unequivocally with no room for different opinions or interpretation- I am not in a JV with CEFC. I am not partners with CEFC. I am not employed nor funded by CEFC.
 My expenses will not be reviewed by any CEFC employee. The President of CEFC has no right reason nor ability to terminate HW3.
 I am the managing director of CEFC. I have complete authority as to who I hire and who I fire. I have only employees that work for me in DC.
 Reimbursement of expenses is not a matter for the board. The decision lies with the managing director alone.
 If you refuse to sign the wire Kevin I will seek to have you removed from the board for unjust obstruction of equity holder rights. I am the only equity holder on the board. I will bring suit in the Chancery Court in Delaware- which as you know is my home state and I am privileged to have worked with and know every judge on the chancery court.
 Because the chairman is unavailable and his equity according to you has been transferred to the president (in direct violation of the LLC agreement I am certin the court will issue subpoenas for both the president and the chairman and if they refuse to comply the court will seek to "pierce the corporate veil" of CEFC through any of its remaining holdings in the US.
 I could go on but I don't think it necessary.
 All expenses submitted will be reviewed for any obvious error in the moment and a accountant hired by HW3 will review when preparing HW3 taxes.
 Thank you in advance for your cooperation. If my expenses as submitted are not wired into the Owasco account today I will file an injunction to freeze allHW accounts at Cathay Pacific and simultaneously seek a determination of control of HW3.
 My fellow board members- your insistence on control of my capital in my account for my company is counter productive in the extreme. Your insistence on control by an entity that has no legal connection to HW3 by contract or any verbal agreement will be the single biggest reason you will become even more entangled in issues that will swallow your careers for the next ten years.
 Sincerely,
 R. Hunter Biden
 Managing Director
 Partner and
 50% Equity Owner

1682 “Mervyn Yan,” *The Real Deal*, [archive.ph/Oui7F](#)

1683 Hillary Vaughn, “Hunter Biden’s China business deals leading up to 2018 probe detailed in Senate report,” *Fox News*, December 2020, [archive.ph/OVby1](#)

1684 “In its more than 200 years, the Court of Chancery has become the forum of choice for determining disputes that involve the internal affairs of corporations and other business entities.”

See Donald Parsons and Joseph Slight III, “[] Delaware’s Business Courts,” *Morris James LLP*, [tinyurl.com/2p9a4h4k](#)

When	What	Who
04/13/2018	The Bidens are “the biggest gossip mill of a family on the east coast.”	Missy Owens

Hunter reminded his first¹⁶⁸⁵ cousin, Missy, where her family’s¹⁶⁸⁶ bread is buttered: “Your mother [Valerie Biden Owens]¹⁶⁸⁷ literally would not have a place [in the] world right now let alone a job ... and on top of that a real fucking substantive position [for her] whole life [if it were not for] me[.]” Hunter was not exaggerating, although Joe¹⁶⁸⁸ was the biggest enabling factor for the family grift.¹⁶⁸⁹

To: Missy Owens

+1 (302) 897-1860

Send Email

Show Contact Card

iMessage
Apr 13, 2018, 9:43 AM

Can I call you later?

Sure

I love you

Valerie, Joe & Pope Francis (03/19/2013)

I love you and you know it... Why is it that anyone would believe the ducking shit that comes out of the biggest gossip mill of a family on the east coast. My mother is taking it verbatim along with yours and preaching it to Dad — and then the weight you. Wright upon Wright Leland in me.

Your mother literally would not have a place j. The world right now let alone a job and in income three times as much as when she was finally offered and on top of that a real fucking substantive position a whole life because of me I said to my father I will not fucking talk to you ever again if you don't do exactly what I say he still didn't do exactly "other text my mothers side information coming to Kathy from City from Liz from Halle Halle is literally the source of all of it because she needs to save yourself and I'm a willing fucking

Sacrificial lamb at the altar

And instead of getting credit for anything instead of getting credit for providing uncle Jimmy with entirety of his income instead of getting credit for providing the entirety of fucking losers income which means it doesn't come from my brothers fucking insurance which I paid the premiums I am so fucking sick of it I don't want to talk to any of you for a long fucking time

I don't engage in rumors. I'm around as much as I can for Nat and Hunt and that's my focus. I encouraged both to text you on way to school because the only thing I do know is that we all love you and want you in our lives. I'm sorry for saying anything this morning I was thinking about little Hunt and should have thought more about you, so I'm sorry for that.

Text Message

Valerie Biden Owens · 3rd
Chair of the Biden Institute at the University of Delaware

¹⁶⁸⁵ Elizabeth Olson, “General Motors Taps Biden Niece as Automaker’s New ESG Chief,” *Bloomberg Law*, February 2022, archive.ph/N0xcM

¹⁶⁸⁶ Natalie Winters, “In 2009 Joe Biden Hired His Niece From Bill Gates’s Foundation. The 26-Year-Old Then Advised on the U.S.-China Relations Which Enriched Hunter Biden but Crippled America.,” *The National Pulse*, August 2020, archive.ph/cvSID

¹⁶⁸⁷ “Valerie Biden Owens,” *Facebook*, fb.com/valerie.bidenowens.1

¹⁶⁸⁸ “Owens is advertised by several speakers’ bureaus, with one listing her minimum speaking fee at \$40,000. ... Missy Owens became deputy chief of staff at the Energy Department in 2009, remaining with the federal government for three years. Casey Owens joined the Treasury Department as special assistant to the senior coordinator for China, also in 2009 ... now known as Casey Castello, [she] works in Starbucks management in Seattle.” See Stephanie Saul, “Politics, Money, Siblings: The Ties Between Joe Biden and Valerie Biden Owens,” *New York Times*, February 2020, archive.ph/3arhN

¹⁶⁸⁹ “And Owens is listed as a principal lobbyist on each million-dollar account, tasked with lobbying the U.S. Congress and a host of federal agencies including the Department of Agriculture, Department of State, Department of Health and Human Services, White House Office, U.S. Trade Representative, and Agency for International Development.” See Natalie Winters, “Biden Niece Lobbied his White House for Multi-Million Dollar Firms, He ‘Joked’ She was the ‘Only Reason’ They Worked with U.S. Govt,” *The National Pulse*, October 2020, archive.ph/84MzF

When	What	Who
05/21/2018 & 12/20/2018	Viagra from the “Wonder Woman” Doctor	1-202-210-4531

Hunter sent an iMessage to his former doctor¹⁶⁹⁰ who founded the Rodham Institute¹⁶⁹¹ at George Washington University (named after Hillary Clinton’s mother).¹⁶⁹² Emails on the laptop confirmed that there was a prior relationship between the doctor and Hunter, as he had a yearly physical scheduled with her at 10:00 AM on 03/02/2015; however, given the content of the exchange below, this prior contact is irrelevant. Seven months later, Hunter messaged the doctor again for a generic Viagra refill. She called it in while fielding compliments from Hunter about being the “**actual Wonder Woman from the movie.**” The CVS pharmacy associated with 1-302-478-1510 was located at 4020 Concord Pike in Wilmington, a fifteen minute drive from Joe’s lakeside compound¹⁶⁹³ on Barley Mill Road.

The collage consists of several screenshots from an iMessage conversation and a video call. The iMessage screenshots include:

- A photo of a CVS pharmacy bottle of Viagra 100 MG.
- A text message from Hunter Biden: "It's Hunter Biden I am in CA for the next 3 months and need refills on the following: Generic Viagra (sildenafil) 100mg, Lexapro 10mg, Chlorthalidone 5 (I left two of the refills on last prescription I think close to 10 months ago unfilled). The CVS info in pic above Robert H Biden 02/04/1970".
- A response: "Thx I will head to cvs to pick up now. Hope you're well and I encourage visitors."
- A follow-up: "Not yet since I just finished clinic. Calling it in now. Sorry for the delay!"
- A photo of the Rodham Institute logo.
- A photo of Dr. El-Bayoumi and Hillary Clinton sitting on a stage.

The video call screenshot shows:

- Participants: APRIL RYAN (WHITE HOUSE CORRESPONDENT, THEGRIO.COM) and DR. JEHAN EL-BAYOUMI (MEMBER, BLACK COALITION AGAINST COVID).
- Dr. El-Bayoumi's name is circled in purple.
- The background of the video call features a photo of the US Capitol building and a photo of Wonder Woman.
- Text messages from the iMessage conversation are overlaid on the video call, including: "Hi sorry so late. Could you possibly refill for generic Viagra at CVS +1.302.478-1510", "You're amazing - I sometimes hope you don't respond so that I can feel like you're not actually THE Wonder Woman", "The actual Wonder Woman from the movie", "Well to me you are. And that is sincere", "+1.302.478-1510", and "Thanks".

archive.ph/F0EoA

¹⁶⁹⁰ “Dr. El-Bayoumi founded the Rodham Institute to honor her patient, Mrs. Dorothy E. Rodham. She was not only a patient, but she also became her cherished friend. Mrs. Rodham was a wonderful human being who was committed to social justice and this Institute was created to honor her legacy.”

See “Rodham Institute Staff,” *George Washington University School of Medicine*, archive.ph/PRgza

¹⁶⁹¹ Laura Otto, “GW’s Rodham Institute Promotes Health Equity in D.C.,” *George Washington University School of Medicine*, October 2014, archive.ph/tsDwG

¹⁶⁹² Lauren Mascarenhas, “Biden administration will need an ‘all hands-on deck’ approach to the pandemic, doctor says,” *CNN*, November 2020, archive.ph/phZtU

¹⁶⁹³ “Joe Biden’s House,” *VirtualGlobetrotting*, archive.ph/5CBRX

When	What	Who
07/06/2018ff	Gold and Diamonds in Zimbabwe	Bill McManus

Hunter received an email reminiscent of a scene¹⁶⁹⁴ from the best comedy in the 21st century, *The Office*. Attorney Bill McManus wanted Hunter to go in with him on a Zimbabwean gold mine, along with another (hilarious) opportunity: Bill's "friend" had "the right" to de-silt "160 miles of the Odzi river" in the "Marange diamond fields region" and they wanted to make a killing. What a deal! Because Hunter was smoking crack cocaine and paying pimps in the month of July, he offered three different excuses for why he could not speak to McManus, but eventually they connected. The result of the Zimbabwean proposal was inconclusive—McManus refused to answer *Marco Polo's* questions.

From: Bill McManus wmcmanus51@gmail.com
Subject: Re: Zimbabwe
Date: July 15, 2018 at 9:54 AM
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com

No worries. Family first. Just got to London. I will either try you later today or tomorrow.

On Sun, Jul 15, 2018 at 4:25 PM Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:
 Bill,
 I sincerely apologize. I had a family emergency. My cousin who lives in LA was in a car accident and she is fine but badly bruised and shaken up- her car was totaled and I'm the only family out here at the moment.
 Still no excuse for not giving you heads up. I totally forgot to call back in all the drama. I'm up and available whenever you can call. Again I apologize.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Jul 6, 2018, at 2:55 PM, Bill McManus <wmcmanus51@gmail.com> wrote:
 >
 > Hunter,
 >
 > Eitan asked that I follow up with you on the information I believe was forwarded to you regarding potential gold mine opportunities in Zimbabwe. The long and short of it is a long time friend's uncle has been mining for gold in Zimbabwe for 15 plus years. As you might expect, access to capital was limited with the previous government and it was very difficult to expand. He believes that based on his knowledge of the region and his relationships he could assemble claims (including his) that could yield up to 2 million ounces of gold (of course there will be other minerals in the ore).
 >
 > Additionally, we have a friend who has the right to desilt 160 miles of the Odzi river which is located in the Marange diamond fields region. This is interesting because the primary purpose is to desilt the river. Thus, apparently this is not technically a diamond mine that requires any type of government ownership. The gentleman has indicated he would like to sell or create a JV as he is struggling with access to capital. He has told me that they recover 100,000 carats a month with roughly 20 percent being gem quality. I have not verified this but because of the location it seemed plausible.



William "Bill" McManus
 DOB: 01/14/1965
archive.ph/4u59w
archive.ph/XkWSi
archive.ph/sM2tP



To: +1 (480) 329-7525

Message
 Jul 8, 2018, 1:34 PM

Hunter, I am available from 10-1 MST tomorrow and 11:30 -1 EST Tuesday. Let me know if one of these slots works. Thanks Bill

Jul 12, 2018, 7:39 PM

Hi sorry for delay I lost my phone and just now have it back up and running. Call me anytime tomorrow after 12pm West coast.
 Thanks, Hunter

Read

Ok call u after my 12 meeting which should last about 45 meetings

Jul 14, 2018, 5:32 PM

Let me know a time to talk re diamond and gold operation in Zim. I am around tomorrow or Monday. Have a good weekend.

Text Message

¹⁶⁹⁴ "You know what, Toby? When the son of the deposed king of Nigeria emails you directly, asking for help, you help! His father ran the freaking country! Ok?"

See "The Office Season 2 Quotes - Michael's Birthday - Quote #1398," archive.ph/aZkNb

When	What	Who
10/25/2018	“Your visit ... coincides with the launch of our Obama Scholars Program.”	Jill

Jill received a gushing invitation to deliver the commencement address at Occidental College and receive an honorary “Doctor of Humane Letters” degree.¹⁶⁹⁵ The president of the college, Jonathan Veitch,¹⁶⁹⁶ told Jill that her address would be “particularly timely” as they planned to launch¹⁶⁹⁷ the Obama Scholars Program, named after the 44th president who attended the school for two years.¹⁶⁹⁸

OXY Occidental College
October 25, 2018

Jill Biden

Dear Jill,

On behalf of the faculty, students, and trustees of Occidental College, it is my pleasure to invite you to receive an honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree. We would like to bestow this honorary degree at our Commencement ceremony on Sunday, May 19, 2018 at which we hope you will deliver the Commencement address to our graduating students and their families.


It would be an honor to highlight your remarkable career as a dedicated and resolute advocate for the importance of higher education, as well as your tireless efforts in support of military families. Your dedication to serving others exemplifies the cornerstone values of an Occidental education – excellence, equity, community and service. Your work with these crucial initiatives is admirable and will serve as a tremendous example for our graduating students and the entire Occidental community.

As a grant recipient of the Ahmanson Veteran Scholarship Initiative, Occidental College is committed to making a liberal arts education attainable for veterans. Since 2014 we have had the honor of seeing four veterans cross our Commencement stage. In 2019 we plan to open a housing complex dedicated solely to our veteran students and their families, as we strive to recruit and retain veterans by offering continued support throughout their college experience. Occidental College is one of the most highly selective liberal arts colleges in the United States. We have a long-standing commitment to provide the highest quality educational experience to a gifted and diverse group of students to prepare them for leadership in an increasingly complex, interdependent and pluralistic world. A full 25 percent of our students are on Pell grants (most of whom are first generation college students), while 41 percent of our student population is composed of men and women of color. We are especially proud of the fact that we have managed to support these talented students from disadvantaged backgrounds while maintaining our status as among the most selective liberal arts colleges in the country. Our graduates have gone on to distinguished careers in the arts (Terry Gilliam), journalism (Steve Coll), and politics (Jack Kemp). Of course, our most distinguished student sat in the White House: President Barack Obama.

Your visit will be particularly timely as it coincides with the launch of our Obama Scholars Program. Aimed at providing a comprehensive experience for outstanding students of all backgrounds, the Obama Scholars Program at Occidental College empowers the next generation of leaders in active pursuit of social justice and the public good. The program, which provides access to higher education for first-generation, community college transfers and veterans, gives a unique and multi-faceted liberal arts education to students committed to meaningful change – all while honoring the legacy of former president Barack Obama.

Recent recipients of Occidental honorary degrees include both alums and non-alums: Jeh Johnson (2015 Commencement speaker), Brenda Shockley '68, Andrea Elliot '96, the Rev. Dr. William Barber, Odessa Woolfolk '73, Frank Gehry, David Brooks and Samantha Power. Our 2017 Commencement Speaker was California Attorney General Xavier Becerra.

I would be enormously pleased to have you accept our invitation to join this prestigious group. If your schedule permits, we would like to invite you and your guests to a very special dinner on Saturday, May 18, 2018 (the evening before Commencement). Please contact Kimberly Uribe, Chief of Staff, at (323) 259-2523 or kuribe@oxy.edu, with any questions you may have. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Jonathan Veitch
President

Office of the President
1600 Campus Road F-57, Los Angeles, CA 90041-3314 | 323-259-2691 | oxy.edu/presidents-office



Jonathan Veitch



My years at Occidental College stirred my interest in social and political causes, and filled me with the idea that my voice could make a difference.
— President Barack Obama, Occidental College Class of 1981



Kimberly Uribe



Obama smoking marijuana at Occidental College (1980)
© Lisa Jack

¹⁶⁹⁵ “A wise man once said that no one should call himself ‘Dr.’ unless he has delivered a child. Think about it, Dr. Jill, and forthwith drop the doc.”

See Joseph Epstein, “Is There a Doctor in the White House? Not if You Need an M.D.,” *Wall Street Journal*, December 2020, archive.ph/XZu11

¹⁶⁹⁶ “[Veitch’s] selection marked a homecoming for the Los Angeles native and scion of a Hollywood family — [Veitch’s] step-grandfather was the actor Alan Ladd and his father, John Veitch, was president of Columbia Pictures’ worldwide productions. ... College officials believe Obama is a major reason that applications have steadily increased since his presidency — from 6,013 in 2009 to a record 7,500 for this fall. The college enrolls about 2,000 students.”

See Teresa Watanabe, “Occidental College president, who weathered campus racial turbulence, to step down,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 2019, archive.ph/Ax1UP

¹⁶⁹⁷ “Barack Obama Scholars Program,” *Occidental College*, archive.ph/haFzD



¹⁶⁹⁸ “[Obama] wrote that once he moved to New York, in 1981 as a part of a transfer program Occidental had with Columbia University, he stopped getting high.”

See “Obama’s Drug Use,” *Tampa Bay Times*, October 2008, archive.ph/IAeRP

When	What	Who
10/30/2018ff	Event Fundraising LLC	Ron Olivere


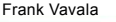
As previously illustrated, the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children was a family employment program.¹⁶⁹⁹ In October 2018, the board voted for Hallie Olivere Biden’s father, Ron Olivere, to be an independent contractor and “event planner.” Although Hallie abstained from the vote, Ron¹⁷⁰⁰ raked in more than \$6,667 per month plus expenses from the Foundation, even though he had zero formal experience in event planning, which Mel Monzack’s law firm stipulated was the first criteria for the position in a legal memo the firm prepared for the Foundation. The Foundation’s 2018 IRS Form 990 revealed that Ron was paid even more than the original agreement stipulated.¹⁷⁰¹

From: Fred Sears fsears11@gmail.com
Subject: Fwd: Executive Session at 10/ 30 board meeting
Date: November 1, 2018 at 4:06 PM
To: rhbdc@icloud.com, halliebiden@gmail.com, frankvavala@gmail.com
Cc: hurricane5155@gmail.com

Beau, Joe & Mel Monzack


I am writing the “for the record” minutes of our Executive Session that will cover the board’s approval of hiring Ron’s event planning firm at \$6600 a month plus expenses (Patty told me she and Ron have agreed on this figure and it will be a part of the formal contract Ron will sign once he sets up his event planning business LLC), our discussion of Josh’s agreement to sign on as an employee of the BBF and officially become an officer , the Chief Operations Officer , of the Foundation and the \$5,000 bonus we approved for Patty.
 I would appreciate a response from each of you confirming my understanding that we approved these three items in Executive Session , before I file the minutes
 Thanks.

Fred Sears
Frank Vavala

MONZACK MERSKY McLAUGHLIN AND BROWDER
 PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION

Patricia Dailey Lewis, Esq.
 October 30, 2018
 Page 6 of 7




Apple iPhone 6_20150606.jpg

According to the suggested guidelines, if the disinterested members of the Board determine by majority vote to hire the family member as the Event Planner, the disinterested board members would also consider the candidate’s qualifications for purposes of compensation.

Employment Criteria

With respect to qualifications for the independent contractor Event P suggest the following non-exclusive criteria should be considered:

- Depth of experience in event planning and implementation
- Strong organizational and marketing skills, e.g., organizing b details, including b equipment, promotion and the like
- Ability to perform ef
- Strong communicatio
- Ability to plan a budg
- Strong problem-solv situation
- Ability to work well
- Familiarity with BB
- R. “Beau” Biden, III
- Ability to work well
- Knowledge of/experie its fundraising activit



Obama & Ron Olivere (09/25/2017)

Message
 2018-10-16 1:23:34 PM EDT

Ron Olivere (+13025307470)

Hunt when you have some time today I could use some legal advice, please give me a call.
 Ron

From: Fred Sears fsears11@gmail.com
Subject: Fw: Minutes from the Executive Session at 10/ 30 board meeting
Date: November 6, 2018 at 3:47 PM
To: FrankVavala@gmail.com, rhbdc@icloud.com, halliebiden@gmail.com, patty@beaubidenfoundation.org
Cc: hurricane5155@gmail.com

Final / Approved minutes from the Executive Session that followed the Oct 30, 2018 Board meeting. Patty, please print and keep a copy of these minutes for our files.
 Thanks
 Original Message

Board members/officers Hunter Biden, Hallie Biden, Frank Vavala and Fred Sears met in Executive Session following the Oct 30, 2018 board meeting.
 The group unanimously approved (with Hallie Biden abstaining) hiring Ron Olivere’s LLC, Event Fundraising LLC , for \$6667 month plus expenses for 12 months beginning November 1st.
 The group also unanimously approved Josh Alcorn’s agreement to sign on as an employee of the BBF (as opposed to his current status as a consultant) and officially become an officer , the Chief Operations Officer , of the Foundation effective October 1st.
 Finally, there was unanimous approval of a \$5,000 year end bonus for CEO, Patty Dailey Lewis , in recognition of her outstanding effort and contribution to the success and growth of the Foundation in 2018.
 Submitted by Fred C. Sears
 November 6, 2018

Sent from my iPad


¹⁶⁹⁹ Alyssa Guzman, “Beau Biden Foundation raked in nearly \$4M in 2020 but only used \$550,000 on the charity’s mission of preventing child abuse: Spent more money on six-figure salaries []” *Daily Mail*, March 2022, [archive.ph/CZ0Ap](https://www.dailymail.com/news/celebrity/article-11411111-beau-biden-foundation-2020-annual-report.html)

¹⁷⁰⁰ “Reached at his Wilmington home, Hallie Biden’s father, Ron Olivere, said he ‘stands with the Bidens’ in supporting the couple. ‘I’m in total support of the family and what they’ve gone through and what they continue to go through,’ he said. He declined further comment.”

See Margie Fishman and Nicole Gaudiano, “Joe Biden’s son, widowed daughter-in-law in love,” *Delaware News Journal*, March 2017, [archive.ph/IXuo7](https://www.delawarenewsjournal.com/story/news/2017/03/17/joe-biden-son-widowed-daughter-in-law-in-love/1000000001/)

¹⁷⁰¹ “2018 Form 990,” *Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children*, [archive.ph/G6v23](https://www.bdfoundation.org/2018-form-990/)


Submitted by the Foundation’s Executive Director, Patty Lewis,¹⁷⁰² the Form 990 stated that \$104,250 went to “Other direct expenses,” which was \$24,246 more than what Ron was originally allotted in the initial contract. As you can see below, the laundering entity—Event Fundraising LLC—was incorporated¹⁷⁰³ on 11/05/2018, six days after the Foundation board approved the contract. Said differently, along with not having any experience in the field for which he was hired, Ron did not even have the LLC set up yet. In summary: Even though the Oliveres have struggled financially in the past (they were summoned¹⁷⁰⁴ in a home foreclosure lawsuit in 2010 but apparently avoided eviction), using a foundation named after your deceased son-in-law to rake in over \$100,000 was egregious.



L. Ronald Olivere
@l_olivere

@msuzman47 My name is Ron Olivere and I'm Beau Biden's father-in-law. Since Beau's passing I have been very involved with the Beau Biden Fdtn for the Protection of Children and would like to connect with you directly. ps Congrats on your appt as CEO

2:49 PM · Apr 17, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone



Patricia Dailey Lewis · 3rd
Executive Director at The Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children

Entity Details

File Number: **7134163** Incorporation Date / Formation Date: **11/5/2018** (mm/dd/yyyy)

Entity Name: **EVENT FUNDRAISING LLC**

Entity Kind: **Limited Liability Company** Entity Type: **General**

Residency: **Domestic** State: **DELAWARE**

REGISTERED AGENT INFORMATION

Name: **REGISTERED AGENTS, LTD.**

Address: **1013 CENTRE RD STE 403-A**

City: **WILMINGTON** County: **New Castle**


State: **DE** Postal Code: **19805**

Phone: **302-421-5750**

Return Reference	Explanation
PART XII, LINE 2D - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS	FUNDRAISING EVENT EXPENSES 265,180

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2018 Page 2

Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

		(a) Event #1 GOLF OUTINGS (event type)	(b) Event #2 BBF MEMORIAL TRAIL RUN (event type)	(c) Other events 1 (total number)	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through col. (c))
Revenue					
	1 Gross receipts	560,394	23,337	24,870	608,601
	2 Less: Contributions				
	3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)	560,394			608,601
Direct Expenses	4 Cash prizes				
	5 Noncash prizes				
	6 Rent/facility costs	127,577			127,577
	7 Food and beverages	30,873			30,873
	8 Entertainment	2,480		Beau & Patty Lewis	2,480
	9 Other direct expenses	103,076	Joe & Patty Lewis fb.com/tricia.lewis.988	1,174	104,250
	10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)				265,180
	11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)				343,421

¹⁷⁰² “I believe that she will do an excellent job of continuing the work that Mr. Biden started while in office and continue to keep kids safe and supported in Delaware.”
See “Patricia Dailey Lewis” *LinkedIn*, <archive.ph/C2lxQ#selection-1007.7-1007.85>

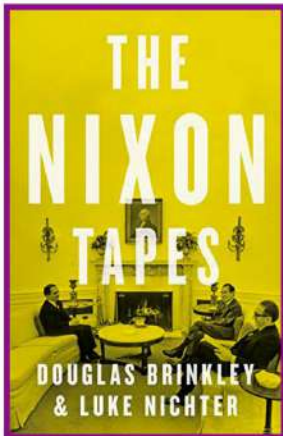
¹⁷⁰³ “Event Fundraising LLC,” *Delaware Department of State: Division of Corporations*, File Number: 7134163

¹⁷⁰⁴ *Wells Fargo Bank, NA vs L. Ronald Olivere et al.* (N10L-09-186), Delaware, September 2010, <archive.ph/xwN1T>

When	What	Who
12/29/2018	"[T]he most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me."	Doug Brinkley

In a rambling, middle-of-the-night iMessage group with the Olivere sisters, Hunter complained to Hallie: "Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects withh [sic] Phillipa [HORAN], Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back ton [sic] teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children [sic] ast all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s [sic] and nights." (Brinkley is a liberal historian and professor¹⁷⁰⁵ at Rice University; he is the author of, among other books, *The Nixon Tapes*.¹⁷⁰⁶ Brinkley pleaded¹⁷⁰⁷ with Joe and Hunter to let him help write their semi-fictional memoirs.) Hunter also complained that Hallie was not attentive to his concerns regarding his daughter Maisy's apparent lesbianism/bisexuality.

To: Liz Olivere, 1 302 540 3774





3:15 AM
It wouldn't matter a single bit if I was 30 miles away or 3000. In wouldn't seem you more than once or twice and maybe not that.

3:22 AM
Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects withh Phillipa, Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back ton teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children ast all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s and nights.

Text Message

Kimball Stroud <kimball@kimballstroud.com>
Your dad's memoir
To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Dec 6, 2016 at 10:47:50

Hi dear. Doug Brinkley ran into your mom last night at the Washington life holiday party and she mentioned that your Dad was writing a memoir. He would love to help him with it! Hugs

¹⁷⁰⁵ "Douglas Brinkley," *Rice University*, archive.ph/b12eE

¹⁷⁰⁶ Douglas Brinkley and Luke Nichter, "The Nixon Tapes: 1971-1972," *Houghton Mifflin Harcourt*, August 2014, archive.ph/axgXR

¹⁷⁰⁷ "Ms. Stroud began her political career in Washington as Manager of Special Events at the 1992 Inaugural Committee for President William Jefferson Clinton. ... she joined the fundraising team at the Democratic National Committee[.]" See "Team," *Kimball Stroud & Associates, Inc.*, archive.ph/ofN44

When	What	Who
01/02/2019ff	“Of course, you are a royal family[.]”	Hunter’s former psychiatrist

Hunter’s daughter, Finnegan,¹⁷⁰⁸ broke her leg while skiing; she needed a cut in line and “red carpet” treatment at the hospital because, according to Hunter’s former psychiatrist, the Bidens were “a royal family.”¹⁷⁰⁹ In fact, Dr. Rock Positano was going to “part the seas” for them. In truth, the Biden family does share at least one proclivity¹⁷¹⁰¹⁷¹¹¹⁷¹² with monarchs, as shown below during 2020 campaign.

The collage consists of several images: a close-up of Keith Ablow, a group photo of Joe Biden with his family, Joe Biden kissing his granddaughter, and a Biden campaign sign for New Hampshire. Below these is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The messages are as follows:

- To keith ablow (07/04/2022) archive.ph/l62Ae & archive.ph/L253W
- You are rich beyond all measure in spirit and intellect and will be rich materially many times over in not so long.
- His grand son did so much crack that according to an Italian girlfriend I know personally he has no use of his penis anymore which scared he hit out of me. But he has all his grandfathers clothes
- *the shit
- Finnegan severely broke her leg skiing and im arguing wither mom ton have her come surgery here at New York Speciality hospital
- Makes sense
- My buddy Rock Positano can roll out the red carpet for her there
- Let me know
- Of course, you are a royal family
- And that means you may not need him, but he is big big medicine there
- He is the center of the universe for many things. Many. But chief among them he is king of HSS
- I can have him call you right now
- He will part the seas for you
- Let me know
- Former WH doc who is friend is calling upon there and sending X-rays but id be very appreciative iff he could just cut all the bullshit and get the right guy right now
- Of course he can make it all happen

Arrows point from the text messages to a photo of Dr. Rock Positano, which is captioned "Dr. Rock Positano".

¹⁷⁰⁸ “Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden gave his 19-year-old granddaughter a kiss on the lips during a campaign rally in Iowa on Sunday, prompting some grossed-out responses on social media. ... ‘But granddaughters not only love their grandpops but they like them. And that’s the great thing. Thank you, baby,’ he said[.]” See Mark Moore, “Joe Biden kisses granddaughter on lips during Iowa rally,” *New York Post*, February 2020, archive.ph/uHnDe

¹⁷⁰⁹ “[] 14 Monarchs Who Experienced the Side Effects of Incest,” *The Science Times*, January 2020, archive.ph/b1LGS

¹⁷¹⁰ Chiara GIORDANO, “Joe Biden tells 13-year-old’s brothers to ‘keep the guys away from your sister,’” *The Independent*, June 2019, archive.fo/ByNP6

¹⁷¹¹ Patrick Howley, “Steve Daines’s Niece Confirms Joe Biden Pinched Her Nipple [],” *National File*, July 2021, archive.fo/N6Lhm

¹⁷¹² Steven Nelson, “‘She was 12, I was 30’: Biden leaves viewers stunned in teachers speech,” *New York Post*, September 2022, archive.ph/gks3a

When	What	Who
03/07/2019ff	College Admissions Scam	Joe & Maisy Biden

After notifying¹⁷¹³ Hunter that Joe Boardman—the “loyal” Amtrak chief¹⁷¹⁴ who helped Hunter grift¹⁷¹⁵ from his board membership on the government-owned entity—had died, Joe informed Hunter that he was pulling all the strings to ensure that Hunter’s youngest daughter, Maisy, was going to be admitted to the University of Pennsylvania. In fact, Joe had spoken to the dean of admission on Maisy’s behalf and expected the president of the university to call him (for the second time). Unsurprisingly, Maisy is now a student at the school.¹⁷¹⁶ The then-president of the Ivy League university, Amy Gutmann, received her payoff¹⁷¹⁷ for the nepotism with the highly-coveted U.S. ambassadorship to Germany.¹⁷¹⁸

The screenshot shows a text message thread. At the top, it says "To: BIDEN ROBERT". The first message is dated "Mar 7, 2019, 7:26 AM" and says: "Joanne Boardman, 315-264-6061. Joe passed away from a massive stroke on 3/05. JUST GOT THIS MESSAGE DAD". A second message says: "Can I help with Eric I have absolutely no hesitancy Let me help if you think i can Love dad". A third message, dated "Mar 7, 2019, 9:59 AM", says: "They called me last night before he passed. He was a good friend to me. Loyal to the end. I'll handle Eric." A fourth message says: "I know he was I'm going to call his wife if you think that is ok". A fifth message, dated "Mar 8, 2019, 6:33 AM", says: "Spoke with Dean of Admission at PENN yesterday Results posted Thursday 29th Didn't tell me but said I'd probably hear from President Guttman Before May. Be wrong But I took that as encouragement If I hear before 1 pm on 29th I'll call immediately so you can call Maisy Let me know if there's anything I can do on anything". A sixth message, dated "12/4/18", says: "Had great talk with Guttman Maisy still in the game for regular acceptance But must do well in class this period It's real We should talk about tutors etc starting tomorrow I didn't call Maisy Call if you can to me ok". There are two photos: one of Joseph "Joe" Houston Boardman and one of Maisy Biden with her father. There is also a social media post for "phillyarttour" featuring "Maisy's art".

¹⁷¹³ Sam Roberts, “Joseph Boardman, Amtrak Chief During Record Growth, Dies at 70,” *New York Times*, March 2019, archive.ph/HzWZY

¹⁷¹⁴ “Joe Boardman knows the industry extremely well, but what makes him exceptionally qualified for the position is that he has the unique perspective of having known Amtrak as a customer and state partner, administrator, and has been involved with Amtrak, in one role or another, over the course of many years,” said board Vice Chair Hunter Biden.” See “Amtrak names FRA’s Joseph Boardman President & CEO,” *Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Trainmen*, November 2008, archive.ph/I3OFh

¹⁷¹⁵ “Joseph Boardman and Tom Carper of Amtrak are Hunter Biden’s accomplices. These two were at the center of the limelight in Senator Grassley’s and Rep. Issa’s investigation back in September 2010. We were left with questions unanswered as to the ousting of former IG Fred Weiderhold. All we know is Amtrak kicked him out despite Fred being one of the best at exposing financial waste and mismanagement.” See Nick Monroe, “Hunter Biden’s Amtrak Grift,” December 2020, archive.ph/XrWWX

¹⁷¹⁶ “Meet Maisy an artist and current sophomore at the University of Pennsylvania! Maisy uses mixed media to do her art and is currently based in Philadelphia. Her work transcends just painting [sic] and drawing to photography and sculpture[.]” See “@phillyarttour,” *Instagram*, April 2021, archive.ph/lo469

¹⁷¹⁷ Paul Levy, “Prof. Biden and His Ambassadors,” *Wall Street Journal*, October 2021, archive.ph/Pkjp7

¹⁷¹⁸ “Nomination Number: PN1577,” *U.S. Senate*, February 2022, archive.ph/bC12K

2020 [S]ELECTION

The preceding pages have displayed the breadth and depth of the Biden political operation that has infected America for over five decades. Nevertheless, as egregious as those crimes and insider deals may be (and they are), their relevance is underscored due to the fact that Joe is the sitting pResident of the United States. The blackmail that *Marco Polo* has uncovered and laid out in detail—through its own proprietary research and its collaboration with other groups—emanated from the family’s one overarching strategy: utilize Joe’s public office for private gain. The existence of that strategy is not an opinion or merely a “perspective,” but a reality based in facts that this Report details extensively. The family’s journey to the highest public office in America required extraordinary intervention¹⁷¹⁹ by the press¹⁷²⁰ and by [s]election operatives around the country, from Brooklyn¹⁷²¹ to Bentonville, Arkansas.¹⁷²² A key plank of this journey was laid bare by the pResidential candidate himself: “We [the Biden campaign] have put together I think the most extensive and and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics.”¹⁷²³ The climax of the Biden Laptop was the revelation of the behind-the-scenes machinery of that electoral journey. The following sub-section, INFLUENCE PEDDLING, reveals and explains those scenes—down to the last sycophant and Chinese honeypot.

“We have put together I think the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics.”

Hours later, the New York Times publishes an update to an article that removes the word “unsubstantiated” when talking about a New York Post article on Hunter Biden that was the subject of an FEC complaint

nytimes.com/2021/09/13/us/...

in Wisconsin
each party so far, with 89 percent of counted as of 6:23 a.m. on Nov. 4

An estimated 351k more votes have not yet been counted

Republican votes

Democratic votes

Brown and Kenosha counties are still counting

6:44 PM - Sep 13, 2021 - Twitter Web App

archive.ph/Gpni5

¹⁷¹⁹ “As the *Wall Street Journal*’s Mike Bird tweeted, the Chinese yuan plunged precipitously in currency trading against the dollar as early results favored Trump. But when Biden appeared to surpass the president, the yuan recovered much of its value. By Nov. 6, the yuan had reached heights not seen since mid-2018.”

See Joseph D’Hippolito, “Beijing is Called for Biden,” *Front Page Magazine*, November 2020, archive.ph/kwvtK

¹⁷²⁰ Joseph Wulfsohn, “New York Times stealth-edits report on Hunter Biden laptop story, scrubs ‘unsubstantiated’ following backlash,” *Fox News*, September 2021, archive.ph/lyeDy

¹⁷²¹ “Wanted — Michael Isaac Spitzer-Rubenstein,” *Marco Polo*, July 2021, web.archive.org/web/20211103041658/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/MSR_English.pdf

¹⁷²² “[Greg] Penner graduated from the same class at Georgetown University in 1992 as Hunter Biden. Penner was also on the board of Baidu, a Chinese company, for 14 years until 2017. The *Marco Polo* research group, headed by [a] former Trump White House official ... has been conducting [an] in-depth review of materials on the Hunter Biden laptop and other issues related to the 2020 U.S. presidential election. The group makes public its findings including the ... transcript of the Penner-Biden planning call[.]”

See “Hunter Biden reports: Laptop includes audio record of talk with Walmart chairman on ‘pulling the trigger,’” *World Tribune*, December 2021, archive.ph/CYFcE

¹⁷²³ “Secondly, we’re in a situation where we have put together — and you’d [sic] guys, did it for our, the president Obama’s administration, before this — we have put together, I think, the most extensive and and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics.”


See Chris Eliot, “Joe Biden ‘gaffe’? Says his campaign assembled most extensive voter fraud organization in history of US.,” *Law Enforcement Today*, October 2020, archive.ph/wKPvn & archive.ph/8XhgV

When	What	Who
04/06/2018→03/16/2019→ ?	Soft Coup Planning	Joe & Greg Penner

Hunter’s classmate at Georgetown, Greg Penner, has been in his life for decades. Penner struck gold when he married into the Walton family. As the Chairman of Walmart Inc. since 2015, Penner directs the largest employer in the United States and the largest corporation—by revenue—on planet Earth. In April 2018, Penner emailed his old pal and asked to speak with him about “some options” he had “been working on for the 2020 election.” The election was more than thirty months away, but President Trump’s tariffs were expected to hurt the bottom line¹⁷²⁴ of Walmart, which, by that time, had effectively become a Chinese merchant whose interests aligned with the Chinese state. Building off of an event¹⁷²⁵ with Joe and former republican governor John Kasich in 2017, Penner called Hunter in October 2018 and discussed when Joe would have to “pull the trigger”¹⁷²⁶ and decide whether to run on a joint ticket with Kasich. An ardent financial backer of Kasich, Penner was ecstatic about this possibility on the call, the full transcript of which can be read on *Marco Polo’s* website.

From: Greg Penner greg@madronecap.com
Subject: call
Date: April 6, 2018 at 1:59 PM
To: Hunter Biden (hbiden@rosemontseneca.com) hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Hey Hunter,
 Can I give you a call next week? I'd like to visit with you about some options I've been working on for the 2020 election. Thanks,
 Greg



Greg Penner
 650-854-8301 (CA office)
 479-273-4315 (AR office)
 650-400-5116 (mobile)

Greg Penner

SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 / 741
 16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Greg B. Penner
 Mailing Address PO Box 1660
 City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72712-1660
 Transaction ID : ACF8CDF4A879A474D08A
 Date of Receipt 01 / 30 / 2018
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

Occupation Chairman
 Election Cycle-to-Date

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 OF 33
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Kasich for America, Inc.

A. Penner, Carrie, W., ←
 Mailing Address 1149 Chestnut Street Ste 200
 City Menlo Park State CA Zip Code 94025-4347
 Transaction ID : AE7EB8131E7D4439808
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

B. Penner, Greg, B., Mr., ←
 Mailing Address Post Office Box 1660
 City Bentonville State AR Zip Code 72712-1660
 Transaction ID : AE85EAF62A554FAD818
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00



¹⁷²⁴ Charisse Jones, “Walmart warns Trump that new China tariffs could mean price hikes on bikes, Christmas lights,” *USA Today*, September 2018, archive.ph/O96Nw

¹⁷²⁵ “National Agenda 2017: ‘Bridging the Divides’ with Joe Biden and John Kasich,” *University of Delaware - YouTube*, October 2017, archive.ph/eW7ma

¹⁷²⁶ “It’s a fair amount of work, but we now know what we need to do in every state and what it would cost and how we’d do it. So, it’s really about pulling the trigger if we decide we want to do it.’ ... ‘The overall objective here is to stop not only Donald Trump, but to stem the tide of what Donald Trump represents in the political process for the future of this country[.]’”

See “Soft Coup Planning Call,” *Marco Polo*, October 2018, tinyurl.com/ymnzm755

Nearly one week after Hunter told Joe that they needed to “revisit meeting with my friend [Penner] from Walmart,” Hunter reminded Joe that his poll numbers were positive because voters “desire[d]” a leader with a strong “moral compass” and “decorum,” which, in Hunter’s mind, Joe possessed.¹⁷²⁷

Messages - Junior

iMessage
 12/10/18, 16:34

And we need to revisit meeting with my friend from Walmart

Love you too
 I agree about meeting with Walmart guys
 Heading to speak at Brown now in RI
 If you can give me a call after 10 or tomorrow
 Love you miss you


12/15/18, 18:41

CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender

<https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/12/14/ip-2020-dems-poll.cnn>

12/16/18, 22:32

Carrie Walton & Greg Penner



1. You have 82% net favorable and 15% Unfavorable. Next closest Sanders 74/22. None else comes close.

2. you are 50% of caucus goers 1st or 2nd choice and only 8% of caucus goers would “NEVER” vote for you. obviously that’s where Iowa is won - when everyone goes into second round of voting it’s about who you definitely won’t vote for as much as it is who you would be just as happy to vote for. You have the highest 1st 2nd choice and essentially 3rd choice and lowest “I would Never vote for him” ratio and the widest margin (Sanders Never is 15% - and even candidates like O’Rourke who has 21% unknown still has a 17% “Never will vote for him.” Overall your #s and the underlying sentiment regarding experience vs “new” and the desire for a strong moral compass, decorum etc..., are the highest most favorable numbers of any candidate that I can see in the last 30 years they’ve asked most of these questions.

Image# 201910219165259727

**SCHEDULE A-P
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 16 17a 17b 17c 17d 18
 19a 19b 20a 20b 20c 21

PAGE 10329 / 15649

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.


NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Biden for President

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Penner, Carrie, W., .			Transaction ID : 779281		
Mailing Address PO Box 1860			Date of Receipt		
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72712-1860	MM 06	DD 06	YYYY 2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2800.00		
Name of Employer Self-Employed			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Receipt For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2800.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Penner, Gregory, B., .			Transaction ID : 779280		
Mailing Address PO Box 1860			Date of Receipt		
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72712-1860	MM 00	DD 06	YYYY 2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2800.00		
Name of Employer Madrone Capital Partners			Occupation Investments		

Exported from iPhone (GUMXF19JKPFY) on 6/10/22, 17:35 with iMazing by DigiDNA. Database data when extracted: 2/5/19, 04:10

Biden embraces his one-time foe: Walmart

Not so long ago, it would have been unimaginable for a Democratic president to ally himself with the retail giant. But that’s what this one has done.



Over the first year of his presidency, the retail giant he once lambasted has become a key ally of President Joe Biden’s administration. | Anna Moneymaker/Getty Images

By HAILEY FUCHS
12/03/2021 04:31 AM EST

1727 “CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender,” CNN, December 2018, archive.ph/mVGWY

An iMessage from Penner to Hunter on 03/13/2019 coincided with an entry¹⁷²⁸ on page 67 of Ashley Biden's diary, providing yet even more direct evidence of its authenticity.¹⁷²⁹ Ashley stated the following just one day before Penner's iMessage: "So... we are running [for pResident]. Announcement will be in April¹⁷³⁰ or early May. It is all super anxiety producing but I just have to take it one day at a time [and] relax." Penner's iMessage on 03/13/2019 proves that Penner already knew that Joe was going to announce his candidacy, suggesting that Penner was in the inner ring of the elite financial backers' circle (although Penner had apparently not met with Joe in person just yet).

**MADRONE
CAPITAL
PARTNERS**

3/12/19


Joe Biden without question has the best chances in a general election, that is what the news is reporting now. I think it might be the road to recovery - I've been vulnerable + being courageous as I can be.

So... we are running. Announcement will be in April or early May. It is all super anxiety producing but I just have to take it one day at a time + relax. I know the mac to Del Ray


To: Greg Penner

iMessage
Mar 13, 2019, 4:42 AM

After he announces, give me a call so we can figure out how I can support him. I'd also like to meet him



Mar 16, 2019, 10:43 PM



(08/02/2007)
© Tim Prendergast

Greg give me a call- 202-552-9396 any time

10:43 PM

He is available tomorrow after 4PM EST if you are. He looks forward to speaking and would gladly meet whenever your schedule and his allows. Give me call so i can fill you in on at least my reasons for not replying to you until now. Best, Hunter

10:46 PM

Great, will ring you this morning

8.1.19 #4

August, 2 more months in Del Ray, I do know the time to go - lack of excitement, movement, + opportunity. Love Miami but think its time to get back home + work on campaign - Headquarters in Philadelphia - spent good portion of that time on the road. The work is hard. Nothing compares to that rush/high/excitement of getting. I am

6:19 AM

Ring me if you're free

Text Message

8:26 AM

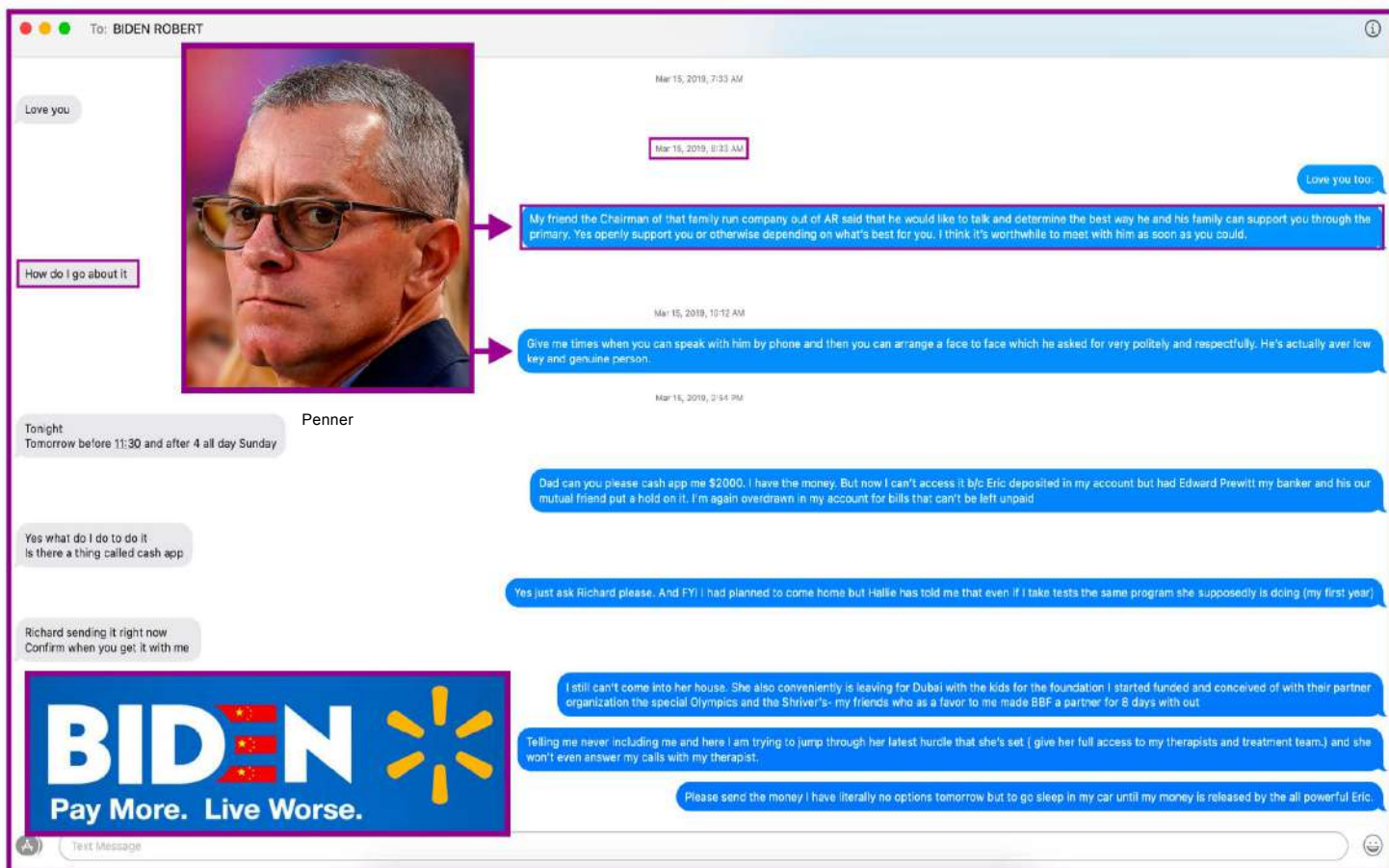
Ashley Biden's diary entry on 08/01/2019 (Page 94)

¹⁷²⁸ "I'm nervous that I'll get closer to Eric [Denglir] + then will have to detach from him as we move further into 20/20." See "Ashley Biden Diary Transcribed," *Marco Polo*, page 67, web.archive.org/web/20220623040820/https://marcopolousa.org/ashleybdiarytranscribed.pdf

¹⁷²⁹ Jack HADFIELD, "New York Times, FBI Confirm Legitimacy of Ashley Biden Diary," *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/Koen1

¹⁷³⁰ Marc Caputo, "Joe Biden announces run for president," *Politico*, April 2019, archive.ph/Cbcj7

On the morning of 03/16/2019, Hunter messaged Joe about Penner's support¹⁷³¹ and brokered a call between the two: "My friend[,] the Chairman of that family run company out of AR[,] said that he [Penner] would like to talk and determine the best way he and his family [Waltons] can support you through the primary." We are unsure if Hunter was being coy over the phone or if he really was ignorant of the fact that Walmart is not only a public company, but also the largest corporation on the globe with over half a trillion USD in annual revenue.¹⁷³² Although the Walton dynasty lost¹⁷³³ nearly \$100M from the Theranos scam, the family's investment in their "key ally"¹⁷³⁴ Joe paid off: Walmart's revenues were at a record high¹⁷³⁵ after the first year under Joe's regime, as were Chinese exports.



¹⁷³¹ Josh BOSWELL, "Joe Biden considered Republican Ohio governor John Kasich as his running mate in 2020 after son Hunter and top donor and Walmart chairman Greg Penner devised plan for a bipartisan ticket to 'repair' divided nation," *Daily Mail*, June 2022, archive.ph/OQOBJ

¹⁷³² "Fortune 500 - #1 Walmart," *Fortune*, May 2019, archive.ph/aiCFX

¹⁷³³ "Madrone Capital Partners, a private equity and venture capital firm in Menlo Park, Calif., managed by Rob Walton's son-in-law Greg Penner, bought shares worth \$99,999,984. ... Theranos isn't the first tech firm investment to go bust for the Waltons. They had an 11 percent equity stake, through Madrone, in solar-panel maker Solyndra when it filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection in 2011. That company had raised nearly \$1 billion in private-equity financing. Madrone invests directly in private companies as well as venture capital and private-equity funds, with a focus on alternative energy technologies and China."

See Serena McKay, "Waltons lose \$150M in firm's failure," *Northwest Arkansas Democrat Gazette*, September 2018, archive.ph/TjICS

¹⁷³⁴ "Members of the family behind the company, the Waltons, have also doled out cash to Democrats and their allies too. As recently as May, Christy Walton gave \$50,000 to the anti-Trump super PAC the Lincoln Project, and in October 2020, Alice Walton gave \$300,000 to Unite the Country, a pro-Biden super PAC."

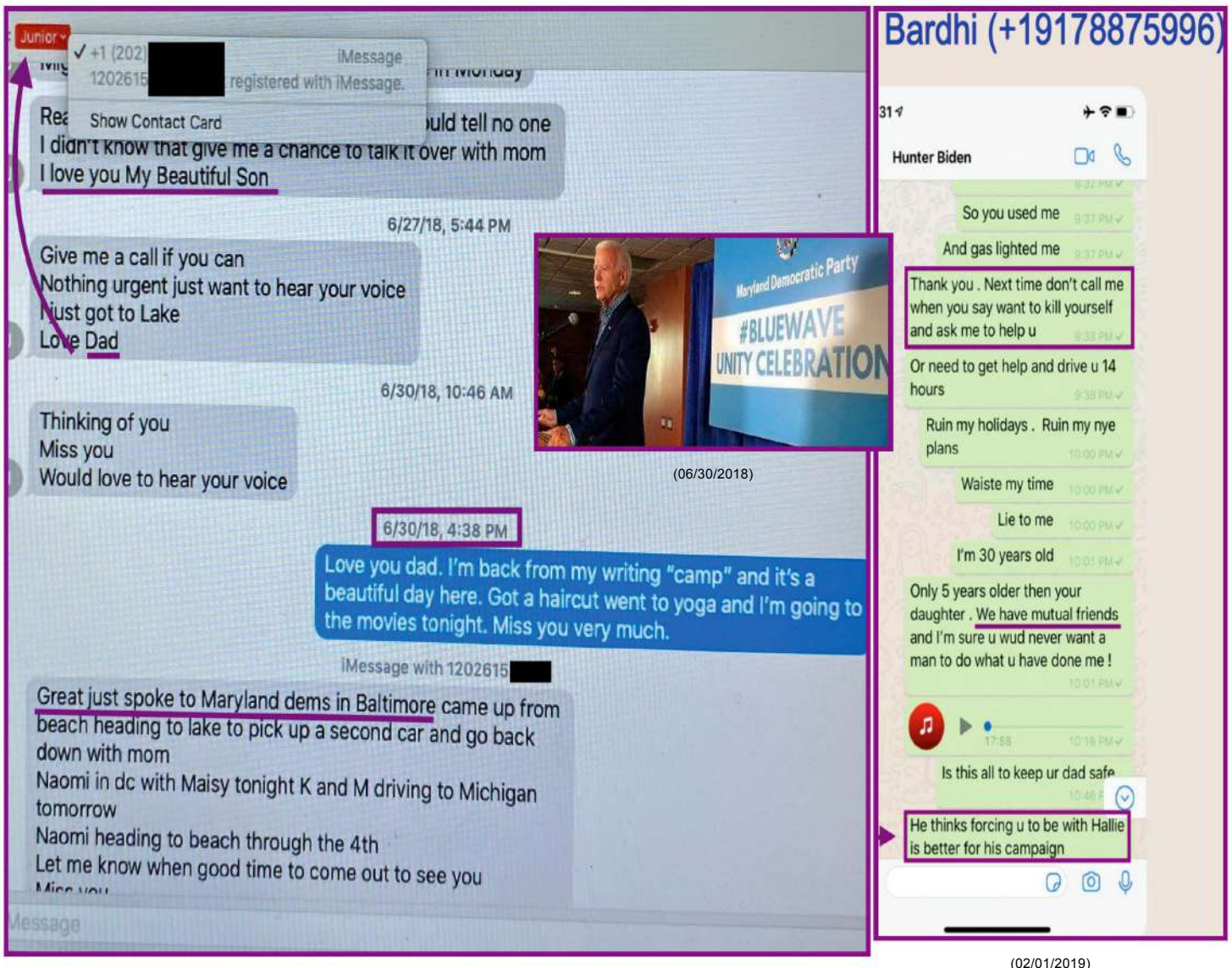
See Hailey Fuchs, "Biden embraces his one-time foe: Walmart," *Politico*, December 2021, archive.ph/KEO2B

¹⁷³⁵ "[China's] trade surplus hit \$676.43 billion in 2021, the highest since records started in 1950 ... China's exports outperformed expectations for much of 2021[.]"

See "China posts record trade surplus in Dec and 2021 on robust exports," *Reuters*, January 2022, archive.ph/pfFPz

When	What	Who
06/27/2018ff	"[I] just spoke to Maryland [D]em[ocrat]s in Baltimore[.]"	Joe

Joe frequently updated Hunter on his whereabouts and political event schedule: "[I] just spoke to Maryland dems¹⁷³⁶ in Baltimore[.]"¹⁷³⁷ Even Hunter's "side ladies" were apparently involved in the conversation about Joe's candidacy: "He [Joe] thinks [that] forcing [yo]u to be with Hallie is better for his [pResidential] campaign[.]" The female was furious with Hunter for other reasons: "So you used me ... Next time[,] don't call me when you say you want to kill yourself and ask me to help [yo]u ... [I am] [o]nly 5 years older then [sic] your daughter [Naomi]. We have mutual friends and I'm sure you [would] never want a man to do what [yo]u have done [to] me! ... Is this all to keep [yo]ur dad safe[?]"



¹⁷³⁶ "Former Vice President Joe Biden will headline the Maryland Democratic Party's 'unity celebration' Saturday, June 30 at Camden Yards in Baltimore."

See "Political notebook," *The Herald-Mail*, June 2018, archive.ph/9CoIU

¹⁷³⁷ "Former Vice President Joe Biden is set to be the keynote speaker Saturday night when Maryland Democrats gather in Baltimore for a 'post-primary unity celebration[.]'"

See Michael Dresser, "Joe Biden set to lead Maryland Democrats in post-primary unity event in Baltimore," *The Baltimore Sun*, June 2018, archive.ph/kbuDt

When	What	Who
08/06/2018	“I’m using Dad[']s old # if this comes up [as] Joe.” & “[I]n Vegas ... need a favor ... nothing to do with Dad running for President...”	1-702-419-1404 & 1-702-499-1550

Within ten minutes, Hunter fired off iMessages to generous supporters of his dad: Paul Masto and Joe Asher. Masto is a former SS agent whose wife is a U.S. Senator (D-NV). Asher, an attorney and son of a “compulsive gambler,” is a sports betting executive from Delaware now based in Las Vegas.

The image shows two screenshots of iMessages. The left screenshot is from Paul Masto (+1 (702) 419-1404) dated August 6, 2018, 7:09 PM. The message says: "Paul - it's Hunter. Hope all's well. I'm in Vegas for the night and need a favor if it's possible. And would love to catch up if you're in town. I'm using Dads old # if this comes up Joe. L, H". Below the message is a contact card for Paul E. Masto, CEO/PRESIDENT of Universal Security Specialists, with address in Las Vegas, Nevada. To the right is a photo of Paul Emil Masto with his contact info: DOB: 02/13/1955, archive.ph/tiElo, fb.com/joe.asher.14. The right screenshot is from Joseph "Joe" Max Asher (+1 (702) 499-1550) dated August 6, 2018, 9:54 PM. The message says: "Hey it's hunter Biden. I'm calling to tell you how much I miss you! And just by pure coincidence I'm in Vegas and need a favor. HA! And it has nothing to do with Dad running for President...only because I love you so. This is one of Dads old numbers so if it comes up Joe and you accidentally answer the phone it's not that I didn't warn you." Below the message is a contact card for Joseph "Joe" Max Asher with DOB: 08/31/1967, archive.ph/TI9f, archive.ph/pCkyv, fb.com/joe.asher.14. To the right is a photo of Joe Asher with his contact info: DOB: 08/31/1967, archive.ph/TI9f, archive.ph/pCkyv, fb.com/joe.asher.14. At the bottom of the right screenshot is a text message input field with "Text Message" and a link to archive.ph/UQDXa.

When	What	Who
09/05/2018ff	“[W]e’d love to have your father as our special guest[.]”	1-202-669-2572

The current U.S. Ambassadorship to Brazil, Elizabeth Bagley, said that Joe was her “first choice” to speak at a fundraiser as the “special guest” for disgraced then-gubernatorial candidate, Andrew Gillum. Bagley’s fundraiser was for “the most important Governor[']s race in the country[.]”¹⁷³⁸

The image shows a screenshot of an iMessage from AMB Elizabeth Bagley (+1 (202) 669-2572) dated September 5, 2018, 12:39 PM. The message says: "Hi Hunt, it's Elizabeth Bagley and Im hosting a fundraiser for Andrew Gillum for Governor On Sept 13 - very short notice but it is the most important Governors race in the country and we'd love to have your father as our special guest - it's from 6-8 around the Black Caucus meeting so maybe your dad is in town for that as well ... Anyway please lmk as he's our very first choice! Thanks, Elizabeth". To the right of the message is a photo of Elizabeth Bagley at a fundraiser, with a sign in front of her that reads "The Honorable Elizabeth Freney Bagley". In the foreground of the photo, a shirtless man is seen from behind, and a woman is partially visible. At the bottom of the screenshot is a text message input field with "Text Message" and a link to archive.ph/QMV6D.

¹⁷³⁸ Howard Cohen, “Sex worker tells GQ he and politician Andrew Gillum did drugs in a Miami Beach hotel,” *The Miami Herald*, February 2021, archive.ph/g9axC

When	What	Who
10/05/2018ff	"I want to be a part of this[.]"	1-518-928-6433

A longtime¹⁷³⁹ *apparatchik* at Amtrak, Brian Gallagher, shared a close relationship¹⁷⁴⁰ with Hunter and urged¹⁷⁴¹ Joe to run for the pResidency. Gallagher repeatedly conveyed—while he was a career federal employee—his desire to “be a part of” Joe’s future presidential campaign. Gallagher also conspired with the late Amtrak chief, Joe Boardman, to violate **18 USC § 641** by sharing nonpublic, proprietary information about Amtrak’s operations with Hunter and sought Hunter’s “guidance” on the material. Gallagher dreamed about Hunter becoming the front-man CEO of Amtrak and posted a photo with Joe a couple weeks before the latter announced his 2020 campaign for the presidency.

archive.ph/BnKc3

Click to Download
6.18 KB Amtrak slide...
They are planning to kill the national system one train at a time

Tonight?

Name it and I'll track my guy down

Hey. Call me back. I got joe on standby

Thank you for your time H. We both feel better after talking to you, as usual. There isn't a lot of little peon like me can do but ask and I'll try to help anyway if I can.

Please watch per my guy

From my guy:
Brian this video needs to be seen by our West Coast friend and his father. It explains a lot. This man is not worthy to be the CEO of Amtrak. He's a very small man with very thin skin.

Thank you H. Why don't you become our ceo and me and joe will run it for ya

We need them gone too

Oct 4, 2018, 8:26 PM

That sounds nice but a long way from LA

How's LA treating you H?

Oct 5, 2018, 7:14 PM

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/10/05/joe-biden-2020-decision-869529>

I want to be a part of this

Dec 4, 2018, 8:43 AM

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/04/biden-most-qualified-2020-candidate-1042194>

I won the election as BLE Legislative Representative last night for the local last night. Back where I began in 1990

And what's a good mailing address please H?

Brian Gallagher & Joe

¹⁷³⁹ “During my conversation with Boardman and Brian Gallagher, his director-operations and coordination, I told them I owed them a positive story after my past screeds[.]” See Bill Diven, “Trainspotting With the Man Who Runs Amtrak,” *FotoGrande*, September 2016, archive.ph/qHl43

¹⁷⁴⁰ “Brian Gallagher,” *Facebook*, fb.com/brian.gallagher.5268

¹⁷⁴¹ “I have two young grandchildren my son [Beau] left [when he died] who love me and adore me and want me around.” See Jesus Rodriguez, “Biden: ‘I’m the most qualified person in the country to be president’,” *Politico*, December 2018, archive.ph/sMF6r

When	What	Who
10/23/2018ff	“One term to save our country.”	1-202-302-0175

Joe’s old colleague in the U.S. Senate, Bill Nelson (D-FL), was running for reelection.¹⁷⁴² Bill Jr., who struggled¹⁷⁴³ with substance abuse issues like Hunter, was grateful for Joe’s support of his dad. Nelson lost his reelection, but Joe again came through by appointing him to the top job at NASA.



Charles William "Bill Jr." Nelson



Bill Nelson & Joe (10/23/2018)

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
About to meet your dad in Orlando. I live here now. Been 6 years.
 10/23/18 12:06:17 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
He's incredible to my dad. They were together yesterday and today in Tampa, Jax and Tallahassee
 10/23/18 12:08:07 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Bill Nelson for the win. We're doing good even after major money against us.
 10/23/18 12:08:24 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Working hard and taking nothing for granted
 10/25/18 22:15:15 CDT

Miss you buddy. My dad told me he saw you. He (as do I) love you and your family. You and your Mom and Dad and sister have always been so kind to him and you and your dad have always been loyal to me even through tough times. I'm proud to say you're my friend buddy. L. Hunter
 10/25/18 22:15:44 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
You got it buddy. I know tough times too
 10/25/18 22:15:44 CDT


Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Your dad has been the one who's been the best to my dad
 10/25/18 22:15:44 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Hang in there buddy. Feel for you.
 10/25/18 22:17:27 CDT


Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Your dad was incredible to me also. Told him a few times it means the world your friendship to my dad and the character, courage and decency you say about my dad. That's you too joe
 10/25/18 22:19:54 CDT

Well it's going to be a bumpy ride these next few years. I don't see how he doesn't run. From the far left to what we used to call the far right to Wall Street to Main Street to Hollywood to Silicon Valley to just plain old Americans are telling him he has to. I keep telling him he has no choice really. And it will all be awful really.
 10/25/18 22:22:11 CDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)
Love your dad. One term to save our country. Pick like booker and tee it up for the future. Awful campaigning and money raising



Nelson swearing-in for NASA administrator (05/03/2021)



Joe & Nelson (10/22/2018)

¹⁷⁴² “Former Vice President Joe Biden tells three-month old Kash White not to tell anyone what he just whispered in his ear as Biden leaves RedEye Coffee in Midtown Tallahassee, Fla. where he appeared with Senator Bill Nelson[.]” See “Former VP Joe Biden appears with Sen. Bill Nelson on the campaign trail in Tallahassee,” *Tallahassee Democrat*, October 2018, archive.ph/BZqeG

¹⁷⁴³ “One moment, Charles William Nelson stood on his own two feet. An instant later, he hugged the sidewalk with a nose full of pepper spray.” See Henry Pierson Curtis and April Hunt, “Senator’s son arrested after Orlando fracas,” *Orlando Sentinel*, November 2006, archive.ph/gxHzn

When	What	Who
11/05/2018ff	“Your dad is coming to my event ... RUN JOE RUN.”	1-215-518-7900


Former Congressman Bob Brady (D-PA-1) sought approval from Hunter to make signs for Joe to be displayed at Brady’s political event. Bob has been a union fatcat¹⁷⁴⁴ and party chief for the Democrats in Philadelphia for decades. Naturally, Brady is now trading in on the connections he made while living on the public dole—such as with Joe and his family—to lobby for behemoth corporations in D.C.

iMessage
2018-11-05 2:12:45 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hope your well. Your dad is coming to my event on November 13. A lot of labor people will be there. Would it be ok if I hade signs made op that say. RUN JOE RUN. Bob. Brady.

2018-11-05 3:16:12 PM EST



2018-11-05 3:39:44 PM EST

Yes. I'll try and come up too. Hope you are well.

2018-11-05 3:39:44 PM EST

bob brady (+1215518790)

Hope to see you

2018-11-13 12:49:48 PM EST


Robert "Bob" A. Brady
DOB: 04/07/1945
archive.ph/4HA8j
archive.ph/3acjr

2018-11-13 12:49:48 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Run joe run signs still ok for tonight. B Brady

2018-11-13 4:05:50 PM EST



7:57 PM · 24.13.2021 · Twitter for iPhone

archive.ph/6K9GB


Absolutely

Delivered

2018-11-13 4:06:47 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Cool ty




2019-01-11 6:24:11 PM EST

Brady & Nancy Pelosi (11/13/2018)
archive.ph/ZswBK

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hunter can you call me only need a minute ty. Bob Brady 215-518-7900



¹⁷⁴⁴ “The filing was an application for a search warrant for bobcongress@aol.com, an AOL email account belonging to the 10-term Philly congressman.”
See Victor Fiorillo and Holly Otterbein, “The Feds Think Bob Brady’s Email Likely Contains ‘Evidence of Crimes,’” *Philadelphia*, November 2017, archive.ph/yD3n4

When	What	Who
11/30/2018ff	"[H]e [Joe] is the very best man to be president."	1-202-294-5348

District of Columbia "lifer," Andrew Schwartz, wanted to make sure Hunter knew that he was "all in" if Joe ran for pResident.¹⁷⁴⁵ Bearing the resemblance of a slightly younger Harvey Weinstein, Schwartz has worked for years at a UAE-funded¹⁷⁴⁶ "think tank" called CSIS (which previously hosted¹⁷⁴⁷ Hunter for a panel on foreign aid) as its "Chief Communications Officer." Schwartz's so-called political analysis amounted to sending Hunter a *Politico* article¹⁷⁴⁸ written by another infamous¹⁷⁴⁹ D.C. lifer and circuit rider, divorcée Juleanna Glover, which advocated for a Biden-Romney "unity ticket."¹⁷⁵⁰

The screenshot shows a text message thread. At the top, the contact is identified as Andrew Schwartz (+1 (202) 294-5348). The messages are as follows:

- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "Had lunch with Eric yesterday and told him that your dad can count on me. Eric said he would put me in touch with your dad's comms people."
- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "Fuck Eric Seriously But yes to anything you want to do if..."
- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "Got that re Eric. Didn't know and would have stayed away. I'm all in if your dad runs and needs me. Will do everything he needs including organizing all of the foreign policy and national security comms, ect. You know I'm with you and him all the way. I can't stand watching this shit anymore."
- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "When should I be meeting with someone from your dad's org?"
- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "Wait until I talk to dad. Tell Eric for real abs as casual as it would be that you mentioned to me and I didn't want you taking any meetings with anyone yet. Which is true. The comms person is ... whatever it doesn't matter all that I'm certain of is that you start with dad then Richetti and other than dad knowing you come to the table all by yourself—which you are over qualified and over paid to do anyway."
- Nov 30, 2018, 6:16 AM: "Got it. I'm grateful and want to help."
- Dec 4, 2018, 3:07 PM: "He's not only the most qualified man to be president he is the very best man to be president."
- Dec 11, 2018, 1:55 PM: "Biden Should Run on a Unity Ticket With Romney politico.com This is different..."

On the right side of the screenshot, there is a vertical logo for CSIS (Center for Strategic & International Studies). Two photos are included: one of Hunter Biden at a CSIS event (dated 03/04/2013) and one of Juleanna Glover.

1745 "@handrewschwartz," *Twitter*, archive.ph/PoJMI

1746 "Contributions \$500,000 and up: UAE," *Center for Strategic & International Studies*, archive.ph/BxpAS

1747 "Our Shared Opportunity: A Vision for Global Prosperity," *Center for Strategic & International Studies*, March 2013, archive.ph/BTYu9

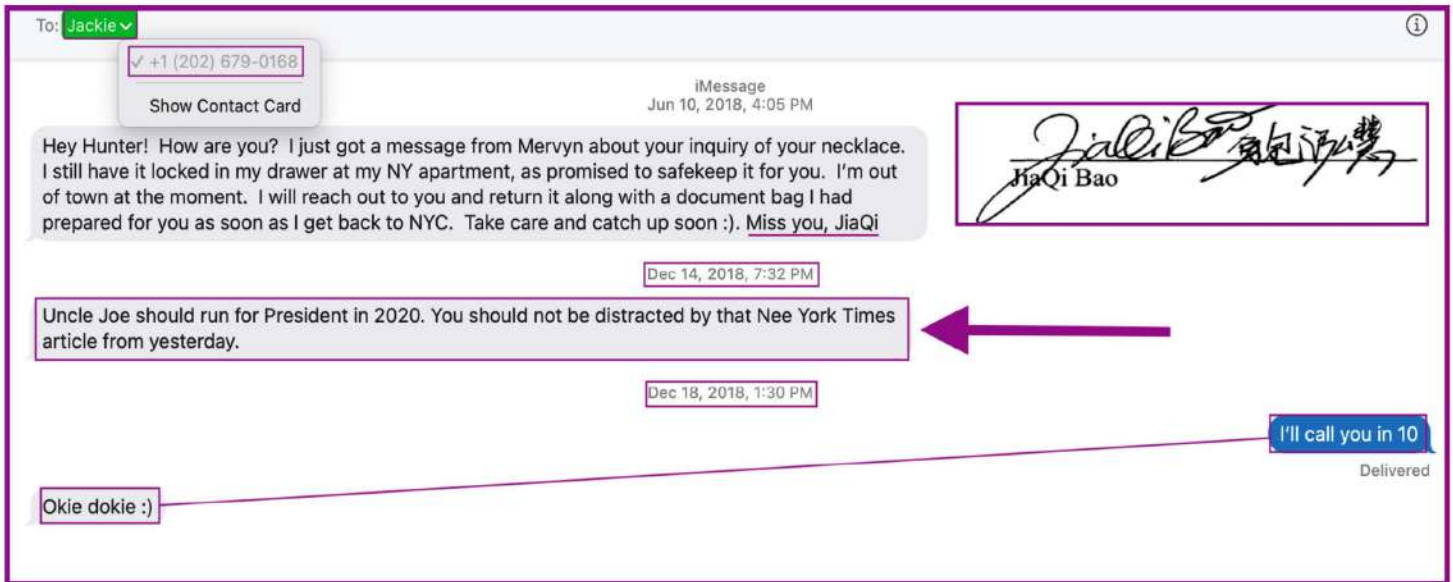
1748 "Biden ... is one of our most esteemed and admired leaders. ... All it takes is lawyering and money." See Juleanna Glover, "Biden Should Run on a Unity Ticket With Romney," *Politico*, December 2018, archive.ph/NYHLU

1749 "Washington hostess and Republican lobbyist Juleanna Glover's divorce from Jeffrey Weiss became fodder in 2009 in the *Washington Post* gossip column making headlines like 'Lovebirds No Longer' when her ex-husband's firm, Global Policy Partners, sued her for obtaining proprietary information after installing Pandora spyware on her then-husband's computer, which he used for work and personal use at home." See Anna Palmer, "When power couples melt down," *Politico*, May 2014, archive.ph/NSIrQ

1750 "She is regularly included in publications' lists of the most influential and powerful people in the nation's capital." See "Juleanna Glover," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/neStC

When	What	Who
12/14/2018ff	"You need to help Uncle Joe run for President."	1-202-679-0168

Beginning in December 2018 and running through the following spring, the aforementioned Chinese honeypot—and Hunter’s former colleague at the CCP-connected entity, Hudson West III—BAO JiaQi repeatedly urged Joe to run for president in iMessages to Hunter: “Uncle Joe should run for President in 2020. You [Hunter] should not be distracted by that Nee [sic] York Times article from yesterday.”



Less than a month before Hunter dropped off his laptop at the repair shop, BAO pleaded with him to stay focused on Joe’s future campaign: “You should not be distracted by random media articles. You need to help Uncle Joe run for President. Your father really should run for 2020 for this country. He will be one of the best presidents in our¹⁷⁵¹ country’s history! ... Not only for our country and for [the] American people, his party, [but] also for Beau and for the spirit of your family, he really should run!” An anonymous comment (shown below) from an online article¹⁷⁵² explained the situation quite well.

Hunter Biden and a Female Chinese Operative

Disturbing smoke over political opposition research and a presidential election.

archive.ph/kkvZL

herbcaen · 8 months ago

"He will be one of the best presidents in our country's history," she told Hunter in one email. so true, Biden will be one of the best US presidents in China's history

From: JiaQi Bao jrbao17@gmail.com

Subject: Letter to Hunter

Date: March 14, 2019 at 07:46

To: Hunter Biden: rhb@rncdc.com, Robert Biden: rhbdc@icloud.com

Greetings, Hunter!! Hope this email finds you well. Happy Spring! While catching up on newspaper reading, thinking of you and Uncle Jim.

You should not be distracted by random media articles. You need to help Uncle Joe run for President. Your father really should run for 2020 for this country.

He will be one of the best presidents in our country's history! I truly think so, especially after reading the wonderful books he wrote. Not only for our country and for American people, his party, also for Beau and for the spirit of your family, he really should run!

Not sure if you got the messages I left for you. You are a good person, but the problem is you don't communicate and led to all sorts of misunderstanding especially when mixed messages and actions by other people in between caused more confusion. Please do not try to reach me through a third party, especially when what I wanted to tell you may never reach you or taken out of context, and similarly what was your intention might be misrepresented to me. I have already cut any association with such third party/person.

I wrote to you about business and 2020 election months ago, but never heard back from you. Once again, here are a few thoughts I would like to share with you, and with a few updates from this week's news. Please see below and attached.

On another note, I reached out to you multiple times last year (see whatsapp, wechat, text and phone message) regarding the delivery of thday package. I safe kept your belonging for you as promised. I don't think it is appropriate to drop of miscommunication as happened in the past. How about I will either deliver it to you in person at designated address where you can receive it directly?

ends and trusted partners as based on all the astrology and numerology reads I firmly believe in, but and misunderstanding arose from other people in between us back then, amidst you were too busy to e. Nevertheless, I just don't want to regret that I didn't do my part to try to sweep away the misunderstanding clouding over us, didn't tell my friend how much I value our friendship and treasure my relationship with a good

¹⁷⁵¹ Chuck Ross, “‘Embrace China’: Biden’s Latest Diplomatic Hire Worked with CCP Front Groups,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, October 2022, archive.ph/JytU2

¹⁷⁵² Srivats LAKSHMAN, “Who is JiaQi Bao? Hunter Biden’s sec[retar]y sent him texts on ‘doggy chain necklace,’ called him ‘most amazing boss,’” *Meaww*, May 2021, archive.ph/aZYpe

BAO rattled on—in her broken English—about how Trump was actually nepotistic, not Joe, who she said was the “most qualified.”¹⁷⁵³ The obvious question—which no media outlet has asked—was why BAO felt comfortable sharing this advice with Hunter. Her iMessages and emails with Hunter indicated that they had spoken about Joe’s political ambitions in great detail. BAO confessed that she “cherished” her relationship with Hunter and kept his “doggy chain” necklace. Congressman Eric Swalwell (D-CA-15) and Joe’s son could trade stories for hours about their Chinese honeypots.¹⁷⁵⁴

Hunter, Ignore Media Nonsense!
Focus on Priority = Support Your Father ←

- Whoever you date/hangout is **your personal matter**, and it is **your freedom**. Your personal life has nothing to do with your business outside of your household. More importantly, your personal life has nothing to do with your father. Regardless who you are, your **personal space** and your freedom in personal life deserve to be respected and protected. **Don't let bad people abuse every small gossip they can find to distract you.** There is an adage that says if someone wants to find fault in you, they will always find a way, no matter what you do. Why care about what they say?
- Maybe some people feel entitled to criticize their leader/president's marital life, but they should not disturb the private life of president's children and relatives, unless you are Donald Trump who practices nepotism obsessively by granting his family members top security clearance and **promoting his children into key posts/government positions.**

3. **You should be proud of your work as a lawyer and as a business executive.** Through my work with you, I could tell you are a righteous person always interested in helping others and **helping this country** through your involvement in the business world. **You were helping American companies and American entrepreneurs to make money in energy, agriculture, real estate, and sectors that our national policy promotes exports and investments globally.** You have contributed to “Made in America” **for this country's best interest.** ←

You treat your business partners not only fairly, but try to find the best solution with everyone's interest in mind, even sometimes that sacrifices your own interest. **No matter how experienced and gifted businessman you are, you will always stumble upon bad deals, dishonest individuals, or bad people who took advantage of you, and run into incompetent partners who cause burdens without your knowledge.** These people's conduct has nothing to do with you.

Trump advocate's stupid book with exaggeration and fabrication on your business connection with Chinese or that NYTimes article mentioning a retired Hong Kong official trying to reach you/Uncle Jim when need help **have no relevance whatsoever!** “Fake friends”, “acquaintance of all sorts”, and even strangers, may have access to your contact info, so what? In business, you have no control over your counterparties' action, you can't predict the conduct of random businessmen who claim to “know you well” either. Some folks love to “namedrop” and call your number simply because of a casual conversation in public events, your attendance of formal business engagement, or after meeting in conferences. Nevertheless, as with any professionals or business executives, you are obligated to attend such functions/events and meet people from all walks of life from diverse cultures.



Uncle Joe 2020 ←

Lead by example
 Running for 2020 is not about winning, it is about presenting constructive, alternative (better) solutions that our country needs to hear, and it is about inspiring other leaders / next generation of politicians to do something and have their voice heard as Uncle Joe exemplifies through action.

Bring back sensibility
 The positions taken by current Democratic candidates are too radical – full of empty promises and unrealistic proposals to grab attention. People from conservative Asian cultures start to look at our democratic election as a joke or some sort of reality TV drama. We need experienced politicians to bring back some good sense back. Democratic party needs a wise elderly to unify and to lead.

Most qualified
 Your father's experience, character, wisdom, reputation, and leadership make him the most qualified person for the job of president. A lot of people we can't stand Trump anymore.



Trump, despite of his age, still acts like a kid and he is so “blind” (arrogant + ignorant). Shut down the government for his border wall is merely one example of his backward thinking and immaturity. **Constructing a border wall is worse than throwing money down the drain.** Besides this border wall proposal, if you count this wall as an “infrastructure”, I don't see how he is helping this country updating our infrastructure.

Yes, illegal immigration, and even loop-holes within legal immigration process, should be addressed, but we need someone who can **address these issues smartly and practically.** **Immigration reform is not a showmanship of photogenic walls,** especially in today's digital world, with sophisticated transportation and communication tools, it does not require people to jump over a wall to commit crime, and when **common could enter this country legally to defraud our community resource, they don't need to jump over a border fence.** The Chinese spent more than a hundred years to build and upgrade their **Great Wall** to keep out “barbarians”, but how come China was ruled then colonized by “barbarians” for over 500 years (Mongolians, Manchurians, Europeans, Japanese, etc.) and the wall didn't stop various small to large scale invasions by “barbarians” throughout Chinese history? USSR built **Berlin Wall**, but what happened to the Berlin Wall and to USSR in less than three decades since the wall construction?

Trump is not focusing on the right issue and not using the right approach. His inefficient and ineffective way of doing things can lead this country onto the wrong path.

With age, comes wisdom
 Frankly, before I thought age is a big obstacle against Uncle Joe, but not anymore. Hey, if **Trump** is running as Joe? **Winston Churchill** was already 77 when he started his **second term** PM. Further, Mahathir—whom I but thought that he is too old—was **sworn into office at the age of 92** (surprise to many people)! Now I understand a superficial factor (like appearance, skin color, and gender) that doesn't mean anything. What matters the most is your country and for your people.

Take **Malaysia Prime Minister, Mahathir bin Mohamad** as an example, at the age of 92, I have more respect for him than a younger president. At his age, he is entitled to choose an easy life, but thinking of what is best for his country, he made things better for his people, he made the challenging decision of running for office. Like him, Uncle Joe is a **selfless leader.**



¹⁷⁵³ “Composed deal briefings, company reports, industry research in both English and Chinese[;] Coordinated meetings ... for cross-border M&A deals[;] [and] [a]ssisted with preparing investment presentation[s] and answering auditor inquiry[.] See “JiaQi Bao,” *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/uEKxM

¹⁷⁵⁴ Yaron Steinbuch and Mark Moore, “Swalwell mum on sex with China spy, but family remains Facebook friends with honeypot,” *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.ph/BHGPH

When	What	Who
01/02/2019ff	“Any man who can triumph over dementia is a giant.”	1-646-642-5032

Hunter knew that Joe had dementia and urged him to run for pResident anyway.¹⁷⁵⁵ Hunter’s former psychiatrist—who had postulated in 2012 that Joe had dementia¹⁷⁵⁶ after Joe’s vice-presidential debate performance—brought up his mental condition in two separate iMessages. Hunter wanted to bring on Joe as “our first guest” to a podcast the two¹⁷⁵⁷ were planning, but his partner asked: “Does he recall details tho[ugh], with the dementia and all?” Hunter responded: “**Not much these days but since it’s all fake news anyway [so] I don’t see the problem.**”¹⁷⁵⁸ The following month, Hunter again acknowledged Joe’s impaired mental state, but his interlocutor only seemed concerned with being appointed Surgeon General should Joe win the election, stating that Joe was “the answer... The only plausible answer[.]” Unrelatedly, Hunter was disgusted by Beto O’Rourke running against his father and believed Beto was “**plucked from obscurity**” and had “**such a pretensions [sic] fucking name[.]**”

HUNTER AND THE SHRINK
The truth always shows in the shadows

Baystate Psychiatry
36 Water Street
Newington MA 01950
(978) 462-1125

Hunter Biden 1970-02-04
Hillock Road
Wilmington DE 19807

DATE	CODE	DESCRIPTION	CHARGE	PAYOR NAME	PROVIDER	CHARGES	DEBITS	BALANCE
11/10/18	90837	New Incident (Hunter Biden) Psychiatry, 90 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	800.00	0.00	
11/11/18	90837	Psychiatry, 90 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	800.00	1600.00	
11/12/18	90832	Psychiatry, 90 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	275.00	1875.00	
11/13/18		Card Payment # 300.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	800.00	1075.00	
11/13/18		Card Payment # 300.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	800.00	275.00	
11/13/18		Card Payment # 275.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	275.00	0.00	
11/14/18	90837	Psychiatry, 60 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	525.00	525.00	
11/14/18	90837	Psychiatry, 60 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	525.00	1050.00	
11/14/18		Card Payment # 1050.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	1050.00	0.00	
11/15/18	90837	Psychiatry, 60 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	325.00	325.00	
11/15/18		Card Payment # 325.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	325.00	0.00	
11/16/18	90837	Psychiatry, 60 minutes with patient and/or family member	730.2	Hunter Biden	K Ablow	525.00	525.00	
11/16/18		Card Payment # 525.00		Hunter Biden	K Ablow	525.00	0.00	

1755 Divya KISHORE, “Does Biden have dementia? Trump cites string of gaffes to question presidential rival’s mental health,” *Meaww*, October 2020, archive.ph/19rit

1756 “Fox News’ Keith Ablow: Joe Biden Showed Signs of Dementia at Vice-Presidential Debate,” *Huffington Post*, October 2012, archive.ph/x7seh

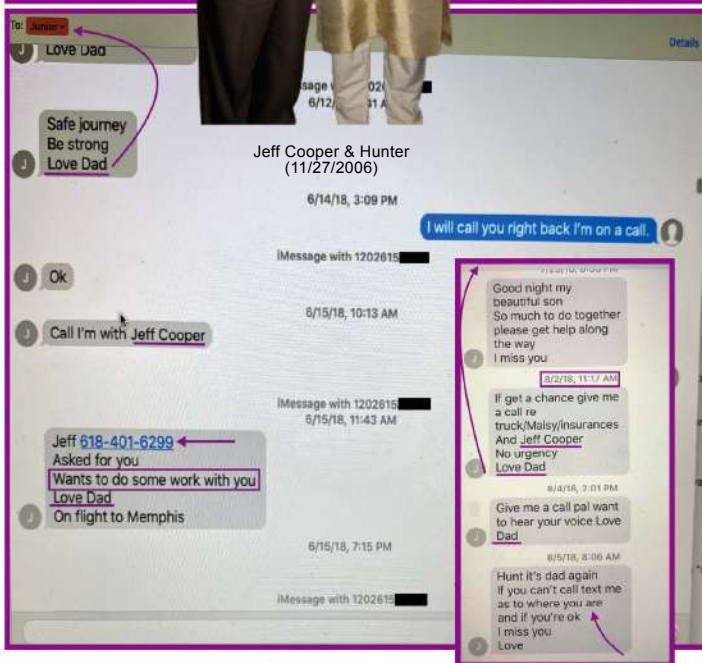
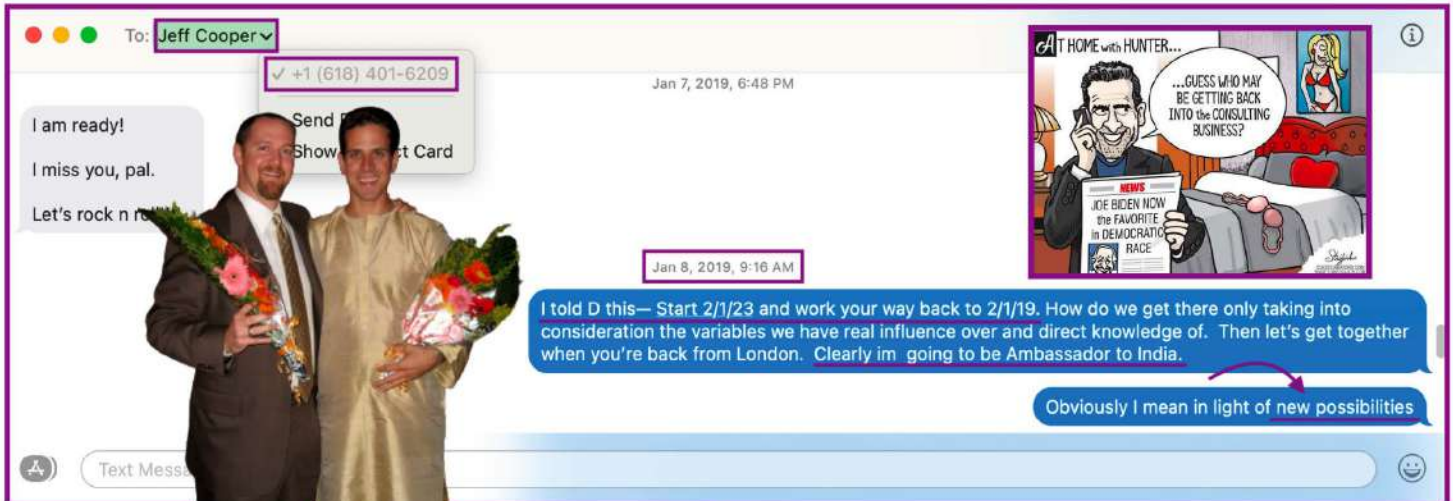
1757 Tiffany Bartholomew, “Hunter and the Shrink,” *Memories Stolen*, October 2021, archive.ph/6icqj

1758 “Rather than disagreeing with Ablow, Hunter seemed to acknowledge that his father had dementia, saying that Ablow was ‘such an asshole’ but that the quote made him ‘laugh out loud.’”

See Jack HADFIELD, “Hunter Biden Seemingly Acknowledged Joe Has Dementia in Texts Sent to Psychiatrist,” *National File*, November 2021, archive.ph/R1tft

When	What	Who
01/07/2019ff	“Clearly im going to be Ambassador to India.”	1-618-401-6209

Loyal Biden crony, Jeff Cooper, “want[ed] to do some work with” Hunter, according to Joe.¹⁷⁵⁹ Hunter was appreciative and sent the following thought experiment: “I told D [evon Archer] this— Start [at] 2/1/23 and work your way back to 2/1/19. How do we get there only taking into consideration the variables we have real influence over and direct knowledge of ... in light of new possibilities[.]”¹⁷⁶⁰



Instagram: @jeffcoopersocial archive.ph/v4a2j



¹⁷⁵⁹ “[L]ongtime Joe Biden donor and trial lawyer who worked with Beau Biden’s firm in Delaware on asbestos litigation dating back to 2005. From 2012 to 2014, Hunter Biden was listed as a manager of Cooper’s Eudora Global, LLC.” See “Joe Biden referred business and mingled finances with son Hunter, messages show,” *The Drill Down*, April 2022, archive.ph/leePC

¹⁷⁶⁰ “I have never discussed, with my son or my brother or with anyone else, anything having to do with their businesses. Period. ... What I will do is the same thing we did in our administration. There will be an absolute wall between personal and private and the government. There wasn’t any hint of scandal at all when we were there. ... That’s why I never talked with my son or my brother or anyone else—even distant family—about their business interests. Period.” See Marc Caputo and Ben Schreckinger, “Biden pledges ‘absolute wall’ to separate relatives’ business dealings,” *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/RI00q

When	What	Who
02/04/2019ff	“I am all in for your Dad if he runs....”	1-202-369-5970

A former aide-de-camp to President Bill Clinton¹⁷⁶¹ and longtime Democrat political operative, Kirk Hanlin made sure Hunter knew that he was “all in for your Dad [Joe] if he runs.” Hanlin wanted to send Hunter a “message idea” about rural voters; Hanlin stuck to his word and delivered for the Biden camp a puff piece¹⁷⁶² in *The Hawk Eye* two weeks before the 2020 [s]election, and was hosting events in Iowa with Joe in August 2019, just six months after he sent the text messages shown below.

To: Kirk T. Hanlin [+1 \(202\) 369-5970](tel:+12023695970)

Send Email
Show Contact Card

Text Message
Feb 4, 2019, 12:59 PM

Frm Kirk Hanlin ... Hunter, hope all is well, just wanted you to know I am all in for your Dad if he runs.... anything I can do to help him win the answer is yes. could you send me your email? I'd like to send you a message idea.

My email is kirk.hanlin@gmail.com

Mar 16, 2019, 11:12 PM

Kirk Hanlin & Obama

Call me tmrw



archive.ph/tN5Nj

Kirk T. Hanlin: Biden understands rural America

By Kirk T. Hanlin
Published on Oct 20, 2020

I was born in Koshk into a family of farmers, teachers, state troopers, football Captains, and my stay at home mom. A graduate of Northwestern Community College, I worked in seven presidential campaigns, spent eight years working in the Bill Clinton White House, and four years at the Department of Agriculture under President Barack Obama as assistant chief of the Natural Resources Conservation Service working with farmers and ranchers across our nation. I made over 1,000 flights with President Clinton on Air Force One and traveled around the world with Vice President Joe Biden, which gave me a unique understanding of both the job of president, and of Joe Biden. I lived growing up and living in rural America. In my

for 1 more comment

¹⁷⁶¹ “Hanlin served eight years in the Clinton Administration at the White House, and was appointed by President Bill Clinton in 1997 as a Special Assistant to the President working directly with President Clinton briefing him on a daily basis on issues related to events both domestically and internationally. Hanlin was responsible for coordination and ongoing communication with all levels of individuals and groups related to the President’s daily activities[.]” See “Kirk Hanlin,” *Western Illinois University*, September 2014, archive.ph/qk54v

¹⁷⁶² “... I worked in seven presidential campaigns, spent eight years working in the Bill Clinton White House, and four years at the Department of Agriculture under President Barack Obama as assistant chief of the Natural Resources Conservation Service ... I made over 1,000 flights with President Clinton on Air Force One and traveled around the world with Vice President Joe Biden, which gave me a unique understanding of both the job of president, and of Joe Biden. ... In my 36 years of presidential politics, Biden is the only presidential candidate who has made revitalizing America’s rural economy a true cornerstone of the campaign. ... If you elect him President, Joe Biden will build rural America back better than ever.” See Kirk Hanlin, “Biden understands rural America,” *The Hawk Eye*, October 2020, archive.ph/hq9pv

When	What	Who
02/18/2019ff	“If you dont run ill never have a chance at redemption”	Joe

In the span of just one week in February 2019, Joe went from “[w]hen you can call me re[garding] 2020” to calming down a raging Hunter who was fuming about the aforementioned op-ed, “Uncle Joe’s Family Web,”¹⁷⁶³ by Maureen Dowd. Hunter was livid about the “genius” Kate Bedingfield, who Hunter believed was sabotaging him and talking to the press behind his back. Hunter fired off the following messages—before noon, no less—to Joe: “Well dad the truth us [sic] as you and Hallie point out — I am a fucked up addict that cant be truseted [sic]” and “If you dont [sic] run ill [sic] never have a chance at redemption[.]” How did Joe respond? “H[allie] is [the one in the] wrong” and Hunter should call him because Joe believed his phone was hacked: “Positive my text etc a target[.]” Nowhere in Hunter’s mind was the good of America; for him, it was all about his own “redemption.”¹⁷⁶⁴

The collage consists of several elements:

- Text Messages (Left):** A series of messages from Joe Biden to Hunter Biden. Key messages include: "I love you and miss you Dad", "Just boarding flight to Munich Will be back in Delaware Sunday afternoon Hope all is well I miss you and love dad", "10:45 pm Munich Please let you are alright I love you Dad", "Just got home Went well in Munich Also just learned Pat Cassell died 68 New York Time I really miss you My Beautiful Son please at least text Dad", and "When you can call me re 2020".
- Newspaper Article (Top Middle):** A screenshot of the article "Uncle Joe's Family Web" by Maureen Dowd, dated Feb. 25, 2019. The article discusses the relationship between Joe Biden and his daughter, Hunter.
- Portrait (Middle):** A portrait of Katherine "Kate" Joan Bedingfield, with her name and date of birth (DOB: 10/29/1981) listed below it.
- Photo (Bottom Middle):** A photo of Joe Biden and Kate Bedingfield together, dated (08/21/2021).
- Text Messages (Right):** A series of messages from Hunter Biden to Joe Biden. Key messages include: "Well dad I guess you were right if I just didn't say anything or show how Kathleen was a fucking greedy leechious scorned heart or make Clewing that I never was with hate until a year after beau or any of that it would all just go away like that genius Kate and the rest said it would. Well having made clear to the world that the only reason for not running 2020 youse family problems im glad to be the fucking butchere you painted on my back.", "Oh... good morning...from fucking rehab.", "I haven't spoken to her in two weeks I haven't asked for a thing from anyone.", "Maureen Dowd points to me as the reason you'll most likely loose it?", "It was understandable that, having lost so many close to him, Biden would hold the troubled Hunter tight. And he was doubtless upset about the public nature of the divorce.", "The troubled Hunter This isn't just Kathleen This is your staff This is your staff I haven't been in the vicinity of a single fucking person in that circle in over two years Every bit of information they use against me is coming from "all the people that love me" Jesus Christ Don you not see what just happened your team just made me the unconscionable troubled tax cheat philanthropist sex and drug addict that you tried so hard to fix but couldn't yk They just totally wrote my life away And if you try and say otherwise I have had time understanding how you rationalize this shit. For fucks sake hallo for the first time!, 17 days talks to me to say im an embarrassment to MY family", "You think she doesnt feel comfortable saying that knowing there is no price to pay.", "No one one pays any price", "Well dad the truth is as you and hallie point out — I am a fucked up addict that cant be truseted", "Trusted relied upon not defended", and "If you dont run ill never have a chance at redemption".
- Photo (Bottom Right):** A photo of Hunter Biden wearing a cap and sunglasses.
- Text Messages (Bottom Left):** A message from Joe Biden to Hunter Biden: "I'll run but I need you. It is wrong. Only focus is recovery Nothing else Your girls are so smart truly amazing Very focused Naomi very upset with K When you can and feel like it call Positive my text etc a target Love". Below it is another message: "Please let me know where you are Can I come to see you? need to talk about 2020 announcement and what you think. I love you Dad". At the bottom is a message: "Did you just call Dad?".

© Tiffany Bartholomew

¹⁷⁶³ Maureen Dowd, “Uncle Joe’s Family Web,” *New York Times*, February 2019, archive.ph/SARF1

¹⁷⁶⁴ Tori Richards, “Hunter Biden went on text tirade over negative press, said father wouldn’t help,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.ph/srRfr

When	What	Who
02/26/2019ff	“Seems destined” for Joe to be pResident	Hunter’s former yoga teacher

Hunter kept his yoga teacher (with whom he exchanged nude photos) abreast of Joe’s presidential campaign decisions: “[February] 26th [2019] was the day he [Joe] told the grandkids[—]5 of them[—] [that] he was running[:] [he] had the[m] all come to [his] house. They were [the] first people [he] told[.]”


To: **Baldrige** +1 (406) 471-6616
 Feb 26, 2019, 3:14 PM

Click to Download
Image-1.jpeg
467KB

Seems destined. Unless maybe you already knew the date and I just heard your thoughts.

Click to Download
Renderedimage.jpeg
911KB

Sending you strength




Hunter’s former yoga teacher
 DOB: 04/25/1985
[archive.ph/aEiZK](#)
[fb.com/maryl.baldrige](#)

How is your heart?
 (I’m not worried about your physical heart. Just so I don’t t freak you out).

Feb 28, 2019, 9:36 AM

26th was the day he told the grandkids 5 of them he was running had the all come to house. They were first people told



Apple iPhone XS Max_N38.9088W77.0237_20190316.jpg

When	What	Who
03/11/2019	“Any word on your Dad running? We are keeping our powder dry.”	Ron Klink

Another shameless lobbyist¹⁷⁶⁵ and former Congressman from Pennsylvania, Ron Klink (D-PA-4), inquired into Joe’s presidential ambitions and assured Hunter that “[w]e are keeping our powder dry.”

To: **+1 (724) 787-3719**

IMessage
Mar 11, 2019, 10:59 AM

Hunter, what’s new? Any word on your Dad running? We are keeping our powder dry. [Ron](#)



Ronald "Ron" P. Klink
 DOB: 09/23/1951
[archive.ph/iDSc7](#)
[fb.com/ron.klink](#)



Pennsylvania AG Josh Shapiro & Klink (10/06/2022)



President Clinton, left, attends the Pennsylvania Senate 2002 reception featuring U.S. Rep. Ron Klink, D-Pa. in Philadelphia Monday, per press


Clinton stumps for Klink

Pennsylvania AG Josh Shapiro & Klink (10/06/2022)

¹⁷⁶⁵ “I knows [sic] Washington DC inside and out ... thirty years of ... walking the halls of power as a Congressman[.]” See “Ron Klink,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/026OX](#)


When	What	Who
11/2020	"[C]ongratulations -- always reassuring to know you're driving the election protection strategy! Thank you for what you do."	Danny O'Brien

Danny O'Brien, Joe's former chief of staff¹⁷⁶⁶ and 2008 presidential campaign gofer, congratulated Democrat hatchet man, Marc Elias, on his lawfare victories after Joe's [s]election as pResident.¹⁷⁶⁷ O'Brien is the "Executive Vice President" and "Head of Government Relations" at Fox News.¹⁷⁶⁸

"Daniel O'Brien" <danny.e.obrien@gmail.com>  Jun 25, 2010 at 17:20:47

Thanks!

To: hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Hunter:  Shawn Henry, Marc Elias & John Podesta

It was great catching up the other day. **Thanks a million for the invitation to the Nats' game.** Good luck with all that you have going on and, again, please tell Beau that I'm pulling for him to be back in action soon.

Also, I want to clarify my confusion over your and Kathleen's address. The address I believe we erroneously sent the "save-the-date" to was: 4301 43rd Street, NW Washington, DC 20016. Seeing as you told me you're living near Foxhall, 43rd Street strikes me as your old address.

Do you mind sending your new address, so that we can at least get the wedding invitation sent to the right place?

Thanks. I hope to see you befor the 20 November wedding.


All the best, Danny.


BUSINESS LEADERS LUNCHEON with MARIE YOYANOVITCH Ambassador of the USA to Ukraine



archive.ph/RE59l

Danny O'Brien commented on this

Marc Elias · 3rd+ Partner at Elias Law Group 2yr · 

We did it!  765

Like

Most relevant

Danny O'Brien · 3rd+ Executive Vice President and Head of Government Relations at Fox... Yes, congratulations -- always reassuring to know you're driving the election protection strategy! Thank you for what you do.

Like · 3 · Reply

Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com> Sep 16, 2016 at 11:01

Fran Person for Congress DC Fundraiser - Sept 22

To: Hunter Biden <hbiden@rosemontseneca.com>

Bcc: "Akin, Josh" <josh.akin@mlb.com>, Michael Andrews <mpandrews91@gmail.com>, John Bentivoglio <skadden.com>, "Lyndon K. Boozer" <lyndon.boozer@gatt.com>, John Crumbliss <jcrumbliss@caegroup.com>, Jill Daschle <jill.daschle@gmail.com>, pedrinio@aol.com, William Farah <wfarah@berkefarah.com>, fariborz fatemi <fariborzfatemi@yahoo.com>, John Funderburk <john.funderburk@elz.org>, "Nicholas M. Gass" <nicholas.gass@bingham.com>, Mark Gitlin <mgitlin@elz.org>, Secretary Dan Glickman <dglickman@partisanpolicy.org>, Jamie Gorsick <jamie.gorsick@willmerhale.com>, Chack Harple <chack@mmathisgroup.com>, Robert VOKG DBAL Hoopes <rhoopes@voglobal.com>, JHOUTON@up.com, johnson@glowparkgroup.com, jones@jnp-dc.com, Lewis@nclia.com, Mike Mathis <mike@mmathisgroup.com>, Melissa Maxfield <melissa_maxfield@comcast.com>, Greg McDonald <gdmcdonald@cgagroup.com>, "McMillan, Waldo G" <waldo.mcmillan@charter.com>, "Peter G. Miljanian" <peter@gentijenanior.com>, **Danny O'Brien** <daniel.obrien@gmail.com>, dobrien2@gmail.com, Jeff Peck <jpeck@jnp-dc.com>, spinicus@nyarbtree.com, dpryor@microsoft.com, Christopher Putala <cputala@putalastategies.com>, Jack Quinn <jquinn@oga.com>, Hilary Rosen <hrosen@skdknicks.com>, ArtistsAthletes <ross@artistsandathletes.org>, "Tony Russo" <tonyrusso@t-mobile.com>, "Elizabeth Saars Smith" <elizabeth.saars.smith@gmail.com>, "Mike Smith" <msmith@cgagroup.com>, "msmith@cgagroup.com", "Mary Streett@bp.com" <Mary.Streett@bp.com>, Kimball Stroud <kimballstroud@stroud.com>, bonnie.toone@thefirstgroupdc.com, wylsh@benbarneegroup.com, David McNitt <DMcNitt@oldalekgroup.com>, "VVarage@thenationalgroup.net", Matt Trant <Mtrant@thenationalgroup.net>, jawrenco@thenationalgroup.net, Mark Shriver <mshriver@esvechildren.org>, Andrew Schwartz <aszchwartz@csis.org>, Eric Schwartin <eschwartin@rosemontseneca.com>, Jonathan Mayer <mayer.jonathan@gmail.com>, Joan Peugh <jmayer@rosemontseneca.com>, Lesly Weber <leslyw@gmail.com>, Rob Walker <rwalker@rosemontseneca.com>

Dear friends, Most of you know what Fran Person means to me and my family. He is like a brother to me and Beau, and a third son to my dad. Our family is excited to support Fran's run for Congress in South Carolina, and we are all trying to do as much as we can to help him. If we have a chance to take back the House this November, Fran's seat is one we need to win.

We hope that you can join us for a reception in DC next week on Thursday, September 22, 5:00-7:00pm at the Jameson Residence (616 North Carolina Avenue, SE, Washington DC 20003). Democratic Whip Steny Hoyer and Assistant Democratic Leader James Clyburn will also be joining to show their support.

The invitation is attached.

Look forward to seeing you there and thank you in advance for your support of Fran.


Danny O'Brien
 Fox Corporation

400 North Capitol Street NW, Suite 890, Washington, DC 20001 danny.obrien@fox.com D 202 824 6502 M 202 674 3843

¹⁷⁶⁶ "[O'Brien] had served as Senator Joe Biden's chief of staff and went on to head Biden's 2008 presidential campaign." See "Fox Hires Joe Biden's Top Aide as Chief Lobbyist," *Newsmax*, March 2019, archive.ph/ObcEz

¹⁷⁶⁷ "[H]e also understands how to get things done," Biden told Roll Call through an email from his staff. "He knows the right thing to do at the right moment." See Humberto Sanchez, "Menendez Staffer Bids Farewell to Hill Life," *Roll Call*, January 2015, archive.ph/mA11s

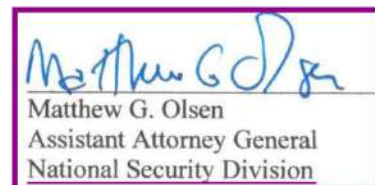
¹⁷⁶⁸ Dominick Mastrangelo, "Director of Fox News decision desk, who called Arizona for Biden, will return in 2022, 2024 []," *The Hill*, October 2021, archive.ph/7lyNT

VI. LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY

The mission statement¹⁷⁶⁹ of the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) is to “enforce the law [] and ensure fair and impartial administration of justice for all Americans.” As the preceding sections of this Report demonstrated, there are over 450 documented violations of state and federal laws and regulations on the Biden Laptop. A majority of these violations are felonies, and the penalties for some of the felonies include substantial time (by mandate) in state and/or federal prison. (Ironically, Joe was the driving force behind several of these so-called “mandatory minimum”¹⁷⁷⁰ requirements.) For three years—and during two presidential administrations—the DOJ has utterly failed at its mission. This sober analysis of the DOJ’s work is not an “opinion” or “perspective”; this analysis is verified by the vast paper trail of crimes that the Biden Laptop reveals and the fact that the device has done little more than collect dust on the DOJ’s shelf since 12/09/2019 (when FBI agents from the BA field office seized it pursuant to a grand jury subpoena). The DOJ’s failure is not the result of faceless bureaucratic inertia—particular people¹⁷⁷¹ with particular biases and agendas¹⁷⁷² are responsible for this grave miscarriage of justice and sad limited hangout.



Matthew “Matt” Glen Olsen
DOB: 02/21/1962
archive.ph/mUnWa



As explained in great detail in Section II (Business-Related Crimes), the Biden family’s money laundering/FARA violations in relation to CEFC Energy—disguised, many times, as “consulting fees”—affects not only the Bidens, but the entire nation. Matt Olsen is the DOJ’s top official responsible for working with U.S. attorneys to prosecute these crimes. Instead, Olsen is worried about “harmful”¹⁷⁷³ ethnic profiling; Olsen, at AG Merrick Garland’s direction, cancelled¹⁷⁷⁴ the DOJ’s China Initiative.¹⁷⁷⁵

¹⁷⁶⁹ “Our Mission Statement,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, archive.ph/5IRln

¹⁷⁷⁰ “Sponsor: Sen. Biden, Joseph R., Jr. (D-DE) ... Provides for a mandatory five year penalty for firearms possession by ... serious drug offenders.”

See “S.1241 - Biden-Thurmond Violent Crime Control Act of 1991,” archive.ph/eWlcx

¹⁷⁷¹ “President Joe Biden has, for a second time, selected a nominee with ties to his son Hunter Biden for a top post at the Justice Department, picking a former longtime partner at the law firm where his son worked for years and that was involved in helping the younger Biden in his business dealings with Burisma. Biden announced on Friday that he had nominated Hampton Dellinger, a Yale Law School graduate and former deputy attorney general in North Carolina, to be assistant attorney general for DOJ’s Office of Legal Policy. Dellinger’s LinkedIn indicates he founded Hampton Dellinger PLLC in November after working as a partner at Boies, Schiller, and Flexner from May 2013 through last year. Hunter Biden was a counsel at the same firm, starting there in 2010 and reportedly leaving in 2017. In 2014, the president’s son landed the Ukrainian energy giant as a client for the firm and took a lucrative position on its board.”

See Jerry Dunleavy, “Joe Biden picks second DOJ nominee with Hunter Biden connection,” *Washington Examiner*, June 2021, archive.fo/DLliU

¹⁷⁷² “Peters, Wyden Respond to Republican Effort to Amplify Russian Disinformation & Manufacture Dirt on Vice President Biden,” *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Minority*, September 2020, archive.fo/TQ8c7

¹⁷⁷³ “But by grouping cases under the China Initiative rubric, we helped give rise to a harmful perception that the department applies a lower standard to investigate and prosecute criminal conduct related to that country or that we in some way view people with racial, ethnic or familial ties to China differently.”

See “Assistant Attorney General Matthew Olsen Delivers Remarks on Countering Nation-State Threats,” *U.S. Department of Justice*, February 2022, archive.ph/QIKfC

¹⁷⁷⁴ “The Biden administration is shutting down a Justice Department program that focused on countering Chinese espionage, following ... accusations that it amounted to racial profiling.”

See Josh Gerstein, “DOJ shuts down China-focused anti-espionage programs,” *Politico*, February 2022, archive.ph/uF1zu

¹⁷⁷⁵ “Sen. Johnson Joins Sen. Rubio, Colleagues in Letter Urging DOJ to Take Immediate Action to Counter CCP Espionage,” *U.S. Senator Ron Johnson*, March 2022, archive.ph/YKJZt

In addition to FBI personnel Laura Dehmlow and Elvis Chan, among several others (who were referenced in Section I) colluding¹⁷⁷⁶ with the social media oligopoly to throw cold water on the Bidens' crimes (which were on the Laptop), Jennifer Kennedy Gellie—Olsen's subordinate at the DOJ—has refused to take action on the dozens of FARA violations committed by the family.¹⁷⁷⁷ As FARA's "Unit Chief," Jennifer is responsible for making recommendations to Olsen for prosecutions. Again, as explained in Section I, the Department is nothing more than the makeup and motives of its personnel. The biases of particular feds—such as Bryan Vorndran, who had the gall to tell U.S. congressmen which questions he was going to address—are impeding¹⁷⁷⁸ the equal application of U.S. federal law. Few issues are more important to the legitimacy of the U.S. government.



Anderson Cooper & Jennifer Kennedy Gellie (2018)



Jennifer K. · 3rd
 Chief of the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) Unit at U.S. Department of Justice
 Washington DC-Baltimore Area · [Contact info](#)

U.S. Department of Justice
 Boston University School of Law

archive.ph/n5wKu



Bryan Vorndran & Elvis Chan
archive.ph/T6c5S & archive.ph/FcdRO



1 I Want To Know Where Hunter Biden's Laptop Is: Matt Gaetz Grills FBI Cyber Chief | [FBI Cyber Chief](#)

209,994 views · Mar 29, 2022

Forbes Breaking News · 1.33M subscribers

Vorndran: "I'm not here to talk about the [Biden] Laptop."
archive.ph/MLOxV

Suzanne Smalley @SuzanneMSmalley

"We're countering foreign actors and their activities," says Laura Dehmlow, @FBI Foreign Influence Task Force chief, speaking at #ThreatCon2022. "We're not countering narratives." The FBI must focus on hard targets to quash foreign influence ops, she says #disinformation

11:25 AM · Oct 10, 2022 · Twitter Web App

archive.ph/mFsZP

Jen KG created a fundraiser for **Planned Parenthood**.

May 24, 2019 · Facebook fundraisers · 🌐

For my birthday this year, I'm asking for donations to Planned Parenthood. I've chosen this nonprofit because their mission means a lot to me, and I hope you'll consider contributing as a way to celebrate with me. Every little bit will help me reach my goal. I've included information about Planned Parenthood below.

The mission of Planned Parenthood is

- * to provide comprehensive reproductive and complementary health care services in settings that preserve and protect the essential privacy and rights of each individual
- * to advocate public policies that guarantee these rights and ensure access to such services
- * to provide educational programs that enhance understanding of individual and societal implications of human sexuality
- * to promote research and the advancement of technology in reproductive health care and encourage understanding of their inherent bioethical, behavioral, and social implications

BF

Bryan A. Vorndran
 Assistant Director
 Cyber Division

message call video mail

mobile
 +1 (202) 324-4180

work
bavorndran@fbi.gov

birthday
 May 2

#STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS
 #STOPTHEBANS

archive.ph/nZPpp

¹⁷⁷⁶ "Documents produced by LinkedIn demonstrate that Chan is active to this day in communicating with social-media platforms about censoring speech on behalf of the FBI and the federal government's ... domestic-security apparatus." See *Missouri et al. v. Biden et al.* (22-cv-01213), Document 86, W.D. La., October 2022, tinyurl.com/yvw26ezk

¹⁷⁷⁷ "Jennifer Kennedy Gellie is the Chief of the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) Unit at the Department of Justice, where she oversees the enforcement and administration of FARA ... also supervises the Department of Justice's foreign malign influence portfolio, including investigations and prosecutions of criminal violations of FARA and 18 U.S.C. § 951." See "Jennifer Kennedy Gellie," *Practising Law Institute*, archive.ph/difHd (jennifer.gellie@usdoj.gov)

¹⁷⁷⁸ Tristan Justice, "[] Biden Admin Run by Former Registered Foreign Agents," *The Federalist*, August 2022, archive.ph/xLMFf

TWO-TIER SYSTEM

Take but one concrete example: Hunter was arrested for cocaine possession following his graduation from high school. Exactly three years later, his dad delivered an impassioned speech on the floor of the U.S. Senate: “If you have a piece of crack cocaine no bigger than this quarter that I am holding in my hand, one-quarter of \$1, we passed a law, through the leadership of Senator Thurmond, myself, and others, a law that says if you are caught with that you go to jail for 5 years. You get no probation. You get nothing other than 5 years in jail. The judge does not have a choice.”¹⁷⁷⁹ Joe praised the central role¹⁷⁸⁰ he played in creating laws that—if applied equally—would put his son behind bars for years: “We changed the law so that if you are arrested and you are a drug dealer, under our forfeiture statutes, the Government can take everything you own, everything from your car to your house to your bank account. Not merely what they confiscate in terms of the dollars from the transaction that you have just got caught engaging in, they can take everything. We have laws in the last several years where we do not allow judges discretion to sentence people. Flat-time sentencing. You get caught, you go to jail.” The screenshot below—from a video¹⁷⁸¹ that is freely available to anyone with an Internet connection—reveals a double standard¹⁷⁸² and absence of “equal justice under law.”¹⁷⁸³



¹⁷⁷⁹ “June 20, 1991,” *Congressional Record*, [archive.ph/U6NMA](https://www.congress.gov/104/1-2/1991/06/20/1991-06-20-91)

¹⁷⁸⁰ “[M]any overlook the fact that presidential candidate Joe Biden ... played a significant role in broadening their application.”

See Chris Calton, “Joe Biden: Father of the Drug War’s Asset Forfeiture Program,” *Mises Institute*, March 2020, [archive.ph/jxBJy](https://www.mises.org/story/5844)

¹⁷⁸¹ “Hunter Biden Smoking Crack!,” *Rumble*, July 2021, [archive.ph/3YqfQ](https://www.rumble.com/Video/3YqfQ)

¹⁷⁸² “It does not take four years to put together ... many of the cases deemed tax cases ... We’re not hearing the word ‘conspiracy’ ... designed to end the entire inquiry rather than seeing a fully investigated ‘pay-to-play’ scheme.”

See Ben Feuerherd and Bruce Golding, “Hunter Biden likely to score ‘generous’ plea deal from feds: ex-prosecutor,” *New York Post*, July 2022, [archive.ph/E6lay](https://www.nypost.com/2022/07/22/hunter-biden-plea-deal/)

¹⁷⁸³ Supreme Court of the United States inscription, [archive.ph/0aK36](https://www.supremecourt.gov/about/inscriptions.aspx)

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

If fortune provides new personnel who are committed to dismantling our two-tier system of justice, those new personnel will need to be reminded that the statute of limitations¹⁷⁸⁴ have not expired for dozens of felonies that the Biden family¹⁷⁸⁵ has committed. The drug, interstate sex trafficking, and FARA violations¹⁷⁸⁶ (as with most non-capital federal crimes) expire after five years. However, as explained in Section II, Joe—the sitting pResident—is implicated in tax evasion schemes, which carry a six-year window from the date of the last offense. Hunter left the board of Burisma in April 2019, just as Joe announced his bid for the pResidency. As an example: If prosecutors follow the evidence in this Report, which definitively proves that Hunter (and his band of fixers) was an unregistered¹⁷⁸⁷ agent for a foreign principal (Burisma), an indictment can be issued anytime before 04/2024.¹⁷⁸⁸

18 U.S. Code § 3282 - Offenses not capital

U.S. Code Notes

[prev](#)

(a) IN GENERAL.—
 Except as otherwise expressly provided by law, no person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished for any offense, not capital, unless the indictment is found or the information is instituted within five years next after such offense shall have been committed.

26 U.S. Code § 6531 - Periods of limitation on criminal prosecutions

U.S. Code Notes

[prev](#) | [next](#)

No person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished for any of the various offenses arising under the internal revenue laws unless the indictment is found or the information instituted within 3 years next after the commission of the offense, except that the period of limitation shall be 5 years—

- (1) for offenses involving the defrauding or attempting to defraud the United States or any agency thereof, whether by conspiracy or not, and in any manner;
- (2) for the offense of willfully attempting in any manner to evade or defeat any tax or the payment thereof;
- (3) for the offense of willfully aiding or assisting in, or procuring, counseling, or advising, the preparation or presentation under, or in connection with any matter arising under, the internal revenue laws, of a false or fraudulent return, affidavit, claim, or document (whether or not such falsity or fraud is with the knowledge or consent of the person authorized or required to present such return, affidavit, claim, or document);
- (4) for the offense of willfully failing to pay any tax or make any return (other than a return required under authority of part III of subchapter A of [chapter 61](#)) at the time or times required by law or regulations;
- (5) for offenses described in sections 7206(1) and 7207 (relating to false statements and fraudulent documents);

¹⁷⁸⁴ Charles Doyle, “Statute of Limitation in Federal Criminal Cases: A Sketch,” *Congressional Research Service*, November 2017, [web.archive.org/web/20210504020508/https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/RS/RS21121/8](https://www.web.archive.org/web/20210504020508/https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/RS/RS21121/8)

¹⁷⁸⁵ “U.S. Attorney Cindy K. Chung is still overseeing the criminal investigation into the bankrupt health care business from which James Biden allegedly siphoned hundreds of thousands of dollars to finance repairs to his beach house, even after President Joe Biden nominated the top prosecutor for a lifetime appointment as a federal appellate judge.”

See Margot Cleveland, “Is a Joe Biden-Appointed Prosecutor Letting James Biden Skate in Federal Criminal Probe?,” *The Federalist*, October 2022, [archive.ph/8JbU1](https://www.archive.ph/8JbU1)

¹⁷⁸⁶ “The fact that Hunter was arranging for these kinds of contacts with government officials in itself triggers FARA registration, regardless of the success of those efforts,” NLPC counsel Paul D. Kamenar said. ‘There can be no question that Hunter Biden is an ‘agent’ of a ‘foreign principal,’ namely, Burisma Holdings,’ a Cyprus-registered gas producing company holding assets in Ukraine.”

See Paul Sperry, “Ethics Watchdog Files Justice Dept. Complaint vs. Biden’s Son,” *RealClear Investigations*, November 2020, [archive.fo/dldEa](https://www.archive.fo/dldEa)

¹⁷⁸⁷ “On September 26, 2019, in the middle of the Trump impeachment controversy, Melinda Haring, deputy director of the Atlantic Council’s Eurasia Center, authored two blog posts attempting to influence U.S. policy and public opinion on Ukraine and the impeachment hearings without disclosing the blog as Burisma-funded propaganda ... routing of payments through additional entities does not erase the FARA reporting obligations. In this case, a former Ukrainian government official (Mykola Zlochevsky) through a foreign entity (Burisma) paid a U.S. non-profit (Atlantic Council) that, in turn, compensated Herbst, who promoted Burisma’s U.S. political agenda.”

See “Biden-Ukraine Corruption Inquiry Report,” *United States Justice Foundation*, April 2020, [tinyurl.com/sbuxvz3](https://www.tinyurl.com/sbuxvz3)

¹⁷⁸⁸ “‘Foreign principal’ is broadly defined, and can include government officials, foreign corporations, political organizations, influential private interests and more.”

See Jon Levine, “[] Biden almost certainly broke foreign lobbying laws [],” *New York Post*, July 2022, [archive.ph/w5kLl](https://www.archive.ph/w5kLl)

CIVIL PENALTIES

Criminal penalties must be handed down in tandem with civil fines. Financial industry¹⁷⁸⁹ and other whistleblowers—such as Brent Sheehan,¹⁷⁹⁰ who worked at Morgan Stanley—should put more pressure¹⁷⁹¹ on regulators,¹⁷⁹² such as the SEC.¹⁷⁹³ Sheehan evidently submitted a detailed complaint about Hunter’s many financial crimes to the IRS (CAF # **0100-73482R**) on 12/10/2019.¹⁷⁹⁴

CHRONOLOGY 22012022

8 November 2019: Dianna Pagano arrested.
Docket No: N23N-CR19-0225-148-5.
Bond Type: Promised to appear (Released from custody)

23 December 2019: D&A Filed Notice in the Paternity Case of Lunden Alexis Roberts vs. RHB, Circuit Court of Independence County Arkansas
Notice of Fraud and Counterfeiting and Production of Evidence
Case No: 32DR-19-187

27 December 2019: D&A Filed Notice to Intervene

29 December 2019: Joe Biden & RHB Financial Manager (BRS) telephoned D&A at 9:20AM and left a voicemail about having information.
D&A did not return the call.

31 December 2019: BRS telephoned D&A at 12:21PM and did not leave a voicemail.

31 December 2019: D&A ran the BRS telephone number and determined it was connected to an individual associated with Morgan Stanley.
12:27 PM: Dominic Casey called the number. Spoke to BRS for 32 minutes.
BRS introduced himself as the one who handles funding from and to Joe & Hunter Biden’s Bank Accounts, including Morgan Stanley.
BRS explained that he transacts the money between Joe Biden to Dianna Pagano (Friend of BRS) for RHB Cocaine, Crack, Heroin and prostitution activities and has Text Messages and e-mails.

D&A Investigations, Inc. Copyright © 2022. All Rights Reserved

00:59

Complainant is Brent Sheehan
Law firm is Kohn Kohn and Calapinto
Date filed at Treasury/IRS is December 10, 2019
Filing number is CAF #0100-73482R

A separate complaint filed at SEC initially on Oct. 16, 2019 and then supplemented with more detail on Dec. 10, 2019



Morgan Stanley
Executive Director
September 2009 - April 2017 (7 years 8 months)
New York, United States
High Yield & Taxable Municipal Bond Trading

Brent Robert Sheehan
DOB: 06/20/1976
SSN: ██████████8886
FINRA CRD #: 4194123
archive.ph/cUYHd
fb.com/profile.php?id=605394525

CHRONOLOGY 22012022

BRS had serious concerns over her safety. He is afraid of what can happen to Dianna Pagano and him. Dominic Casey assigned Code Name: Morgan S. Sheehan for BRS.

2 January 2020: Reliant on BRS information, D&A Filed Notice of Filing Origins and Predicate. RHB settled the Paternity Case with Lunden Alexis Roberts for \$2.5 million plus Child Support, Medical and Secret Service protection for the child. The then IRS Filed a \$450,000 Lien against RHB.

BRS asked to meet in New York to collect documents, including: recordings, photographs Text Messages, e-mails etc.

Recents: MS Morgan S. Sheehan Stanley

December 31, 2019
12:21 PM Missed Call

phone +1 (631) 988-9178
FaceTime

Recents: MS Morgan S. Sheehan Stanley

December 31, 2019
4:25 PM Canceled Call
2:37 PM Outgoing Call 32 minutes

phone +1 (631) 988-9178
FaceTime

Morgan Stanley

THE UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON
A JESUIT UNIVERSITY

¹⁷⁸⁹ Catherine Mortensen, “Joe Biden’s sweetheart deal with China to put Chinese companies on U.S. exchanges a ticking time bomb for investors,” *Daily Torch*, August 2020, archive.ph/ILG96

¹⁷⁹⁰ “Joined the firm in April 2017 from Morgan Stanley where he was an Executive Director and responsible for all retail high yield and taxable municipal bond trading ... Received a BS degree from the University of Scranton.” See “Brent Sheehan - Portfolio Manager and Head of SMA Strategies,” *16th Amendment Advisors, LLC*, archive.ph/7837b

¹⁷⁹¹ “The Man with the Secrets - Dominic Casey,” *D&A Investigations, Inc.*, November 2008, archive.ph/DUosM

¹⁷⁹² “Memorandum of Understanding on Enforcement Cooperation,” *Public Company Accounting Oversight Board*, May 2013, web.archive.org/web/20130822020112/https://pcaobus.org/International/Documents/MOU_China.pdf

¹⁷⁹³ Brian Costello, “The U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission, China’s Great Economic Weapon,” August 2022, archive.ph/pNVUV

¹⁷⁹⁴ “What is a CAF number?,” *Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Department of Treasury*, archive.ph/xGKzo

NON-FEDERAL JURISDICTIONS

The DOJ's failure to faithfully enforce the law is a travesty, to be sure, but its failure should be no excuse for other layers of law enforcement within the nation to sit on their hands. The Catholic social teaching of subsidiarity—which Hunter heard about at Georgetown University—ought to be applied.

STATE

Attorneys General, especially in the Republican Party, enjoy sending¹⁷⁹⁵ letters and writing op-eds.¹⁷⁹⁶ What justice requires, however, is more than just words. Justice requires vigorously enforcing the law. The opportunities to do so are numerous: start by examining the people affiliated with the Bidens' multimillion dollar partnership with CEFC Energy proxies, who have given¹⁷⁹⁷ thousands to Confucius Institutes, several of which are located in states whose representatives penned articulate letters to Joe's appointees. To date, evidence has surfaced of only one official attempting to work with state police—i.e. doing his job without fear or favor—and that is Mark Lubischer, based in New Jersey.

Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2020 11:55:12 AM

To: [REDACTED]


Subject: Point of Contact for the Delaware State Police - Child Exploitation Division
[REDACTED]

My name is [REDACTED]. I am Senior Special Agent with the U.S. Department of Homeland Security/Homeland Security Investigations Special Agent In Charge, Newark, New Jersey. I am assigned to the Human Sex Trafficking/Child Exploitation Group. I am looking for a point of contact from the Delaware State Police in furtherance of the Hunter Biden allegations that may have a nexus to New Jersey. Please forward my information to the appropriate section looking into the allegations.


Thank you,

[REDACTED]

Senior Special Agent
Human Trafficking/Child Exploitation
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Homeland Security Investigations
620 Frelinghuysen Avenue
Newark, New Jersey 07114



Mark Anthony Lubischer, Sr.
DOB: 04/01/1965
archive.ph/k7cvA
archive.ph/is5pb



Mark Lubischer, Special Agent
Department of Homeland Security
Homeland Security Investigations

archive.ph/hWn9B

¹⁷⁹⁵ "Joining Tennessee in the letter are the attorneys general from the following states: Arkansas, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, Oklahoma, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia."

See "AG Skrmetti Leads Thirteen State Coalition Demanding U.S. Department of Justice Respect Free Speech Rights of Critics of Irreversible Pediatric Transgender Procedures," *Attorney General and Reporter, State of Tennessee*, October 2022, archive.ph/C8ssM & tinyurl.com/5n7dpm2

¹⁷⁹⁶ "Once you have seen the images on that laptop, even if only the few that have trickled out, you cannot unsee them. Once you have read the emails and text messages, you cannot erase them from your mind. ... Justice will not be freed from her shackles until someone at the U.S. Department of Justice and FBI – as well as the Biden family – is held accountable. As Attorney General of Louisiana, I will not stop fighting ... for that day when the Truth is made apparent[.]" See Jeff Landry, "Hunter's Laptop Sets Lady Justice Ablaze," *Breitbart*, September 2022, archive.ph/zzs2y

¹⁷⁹⁷ "Gongwen Dong, a mutual associate of Ye Jianming, James Biden, Sara Biden, and Hunter Biden ... contributed to the Confucius Foundation Inc. On July 29, 2019 ... wire for \$5,000 from a Golden Coast Asset Management LLC account that is linked to both Gongwen Dong and Shan Gao to the Confucius Foundation Inc. with memo, 'Gongwen Dong.'" See "Hunter Biden, Burisma, and Corruption: The Impact on U.S. Government Policy and Related Concerns," *U.S. Senate Committee on Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs and U.S. Senate Committee on Finance, Majority Staff Report*, page 75, September 2020, web.archive.org/web/20211122055401/https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC_Finance_Report_FINAL.pdf

MUNICIPAL & COUNTY

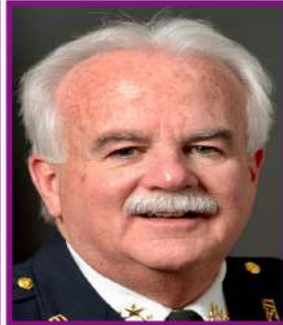
Applying the principle of subsidiarity to its logical conclusion, law enforcement at the municipal and county level may be the only¹⁷⁹⁸ officials willing¹⁷⁹⁹ to simply enforce the rules—no matter who it implicates. For example, a recent¹⁸⁰⁰ indictment at the county level in Los Angeles for siphoning off PII to CCP-linked entities is a reminder of how much power local authorities possess. Even if prosecuting the pResident's¹⁸⁰¹ son¹⁸⁰² in their jurisdiction is not feasible due to evidentiary or witness issues, Sheriffs should explore the criminal networks¹⁸⁰³ that Hunter traversed, which were revealed in this Report. Doing so will provide insights to the Sheriff and (likely) valuable leads.



YU Wei "Eugene"
DOB: 11/01/1957
archive.ph/IH5y2



Los Angeles County (CA) Sheriff
Alex Villanueva
archive.ph/3XZ3Q



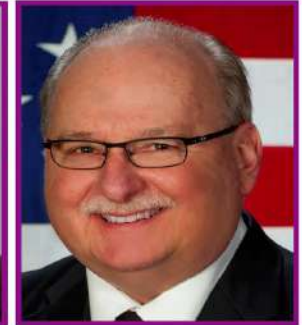
Essex County (MA) Sheriff
Kevin Coppinger
archive.ph/Q30PM



Anne Arundel County (MD) Sheriff
Jim Fredericks
archive.ph/FbjVm



Clark County (NV) Sheriff
Joe Lombardo
archive.ph/evvRt



New Castle County (DE) Sheriff
Scott Phillips
archive.ph/WWkAf

¹⁷⁹⁸ "You've heard of too big to fail? The president's son is too big to indict. ... We got a hint that the fix was in last week when the grand jury apparently finished its work without indictments. ... The AG knows that, ultimately, all roads lead to the father and that an honest, thorough probe of whether Hunter broke any laws beyond taxes and lobbying rules inevitably raises the same question about the president. We know this to be true because Hunter's foreign paymasters — government officials, cronies and oligarchs in China, Russia, Ukraine, Colombia, Romania and other countries — weren't paying him for the pleasure of his company or his expertise on energy, of which he had none."

See Michael Goodwin, "AG Merrick Garland's kid gloves vs. Hunter Biden," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/ITPtl

¹⁷⁹⁹ "Hunter Biden's laptop is one of those scandals that they would prefer to squash until about 2028, to protect his father[.]"

See Tim Graham, "Mainstream media years late, millions short on Hunter Biden," *Boston Herald*, March 2022, archive.ph/Go9Nk

¹⁸⁰⁰ "Konnech distributes and sells its proprietary PollChief software, which is an election worker management system that was utilized by the county in the last California election. The software assists with poll worker assignments, communications and payroll. PollChief requires that workers submit personal identifying information ... Under its \$2.9 million, five-year contract with the county, Konnech was supposed to securely maintain the data and that only United States citizens and permanent residents have access to it. District Attorney investigators found that in contradiction to the contract, information was stored on servers in the People's Republic of China."

The East Lansing Police Department and Ingham County Sheriff's Office in Michigan also assisted in the investigation. See "Head of Election Worker Management Software Arrested in Connection with Theft of Personal Data," *Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office*, October 2022, archive.ph/TYGve

¹⁸⁰¹ Pam Key, "Biden: 'There's Not a Single Thing that I've Observed at All that Would Affect Me or the United States Relative to My Son Hunter,'" *Breitbart*, September 2022, archive.ph/4DgDE

¹⁸⁰² "But the allegations in the reporting—that the son of the man favored to become the next president had been selling his high-level family political connections to foreigners, including suggestions of a possible cut for his father—were worth pursuing. But enough influential people in and out of government—in the foreign-policy-intelligence complex, in the media, and in the big tech firms—were so alarmed that it would affect the outcome that they pulled off one of the greatest disappearing tricks since Harry Houdini made that elephant vanish from a New York stage."

See Gerard BAKER, "Hunter Biden's Laptop and America's Crisis of Accountability," *Wall Street Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/TwBrj

¹⁸⁰³ "Charged with misdemeanor cocaine possession and a felony cocaine distribution charge, police say 51-year-old Christopher Kelleher was running a cocaine extraction laboratory inside his home. Approximately 2.5 ounces of cocaine was found on Kelleher at the time of his arrest, according to Newburyport police."

See Dave Rogers, "Port police crack case of home-cooked cocaine lab," *The Eagle-Tribune*, July 2014, archive.ph/8BCrH

LEGAL ACCOUNTABILITY

VII. CONCLUSION

The Biden Laptop suppression operation by the corporate press, social media oligopoly, and officials associated with the intelligence community was only possible because of the now-verified¹⁸⁰⁴ hoax that Russians hacked the DNC in 2016. The political dividends that the lie paid out were quite considerable: numerous congressional and DOJ investigations commenced. Ergo, when evidence surfaced proving that the pResident,¹⁸⁰⁵ his son, and their associates committed numerous¹⁸⁰⁶ federal felonies, the same people who received dividends went back to that trough of lies so that they could throw cold water on the laptop's evidence and dispute its provenance. To this day, Hunter repeats the fairy tale that "**Russian intelligence**" was behind the material from the laptop which he forgot to pick up at Mac Isaac's shop. In the midst of (and after) this suppression operation, multiple U.S. officials (some of whom unknowingly¹⁸⁰⁷ enabled Hunter's FARA violations with Burisma) have submitted toothless resolutions¹⁸⁰⁸ and letters.¹⁸⁰⁹ *Marco Polo* sought to bring clarity to this thick fog of lies.¹⁸¹⁰



¹⁸⁰⁴ "CrowdStrike, the private cyber-security firm that first accused Russia of hacking Democratic Party emails and served as a critical source for U.S. intelligence officials in the years-long Trump-Russia probe, acknowledged to Congress more than two years ago that it had no concrete evidence that Russian hackers stole emails from the Democratic National Committee's server."

See Aaron Mate, "Hidden Over 2 Years: [] Cyber-Firm's Sworn Testimony it had No Proof of Russian Hack of DNC," *RealClear Investigations*, May 2020, archive.ph/LtnwQ

¹⁸⁰⁵ "Joe Biden: I Tried to 'Prostitute Myself' to Big Donors, was 'The Token Black'," *The Washington Free Beacon - YouTube*, March 2019, archive.ph/ereEY

¹⁸⁰⁶ "[A]ll indications to date are that they are real, and spectacularly damning. And that has ... everything to do with Joe Biden's unfitness for office."

See Margot Cleveland, "The Biden Corruption Scandal Isn't About Hunter, It's About Joe," *The Federalist*, October 2020, archive.ph/wxtY2

¹⁸⁰⁷ Senator Ron Johnson (R-WI), who released an excellent report in September 2020 which exposed the international Biden crime syndicate, inexplicably signed a letter on 02/12/2016 which "urge[d President POROSHENKO] to press ahead with urgent reforms to the Prosecutor General's office," an office which SHOKIN led. Johnson has not given a clear answer as to why he signed this letter when U.S. government documents clearly demonstrate that Joe reversed the U.S. government's position about SHOKIN in December 2015.

See "Portman, Durbin, Shaheen, and Senate Ukraine Caucus Reaffirm Commitment to Help Ukraine Take on Corruption," *U.S. Senator Rob Portman*, February 2016, archive.ph/cWgMJ

¹⁸⁰⁸ "H.Res.631 - Directing the Committee on Foreign Affairs, the Committee on Oversight and Government Reform, and the Committee on Financial Services to begin investigations regarding certain business dealings of Robert Hunter Biden during the period in which Joseph R. Biden, Jr. served as Vice President of the United States; whether those business dealings resulted in improper conflicts of interests; and whether Robert Hunter Biden's work affected United States foreign policy or a foreign government or foreign entity's response thereto.," October 2019, archive.fo/VfkoP

¹⁸⁰⁹ "FBI Possesses Significant, Impactful, Voluminous Evidence of Potential Criminality in Biden Family Business Arrangements," *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, October 2022, archive.ph/2w0Pj

¹⁸¹⁰ Mike McCormick, "Joe Biden Unauthorized," March 2020, archive.ph/LwthY

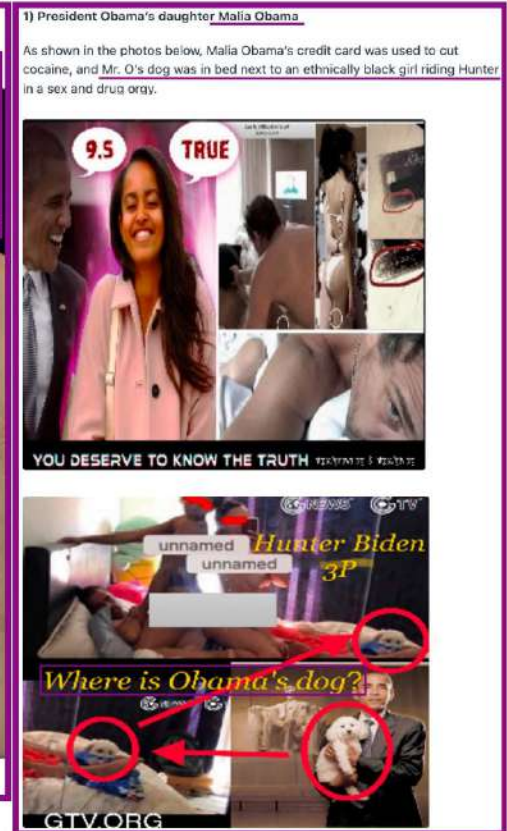
Conversely, the first people to be made aware of the Biden Laptop made numerous mistakes. Rudy Giuliani, who is¹⁸¹¹ technically deficient, did not convene forensic experts to verify the authenticity of the material, especially the emails which Giuliani handed to the *New York Post*. Additionally, GUO Wengui “Miles”¹⁸¹² was given a copy—chaos ensued.¹⁸¹³ GUO’s site, *GNews*, under the banner of battling the CCP, perpetrated numerous hoaxes¹⁸¹⁴ about the content on the Biden Laptop. For example, *GNews* stated that Hunter had sex with Malia Obama and that he used her credit card¹⁸¹⁵ to ingest cocaine.¹⁸¹⁶ GUO’s lieutenant, WANG Dinggang, was largely responsible for the proliferation of these lies, which gave the press an excuse to cast doubt on any material said to be from the laptop.



GUO Wengui “Miles”
DOB: 05/10/1968



archive.ph/vmSCa



archive.ph/2PlnE

¹⁸¹¹ “The late-night Giuliani butt dial came 18 days after a mid-afternoon Giuliani butt dial.”

See Rich Schapiro, “Rudy Giuliani butt-dials NBC reporter, heard discussing need for cash and trashing Bidens,” *NBC News*, October 2019, archive.ph/P6x9j

¹⁸¹² “For nearly a decade, [GUO] had maintained a secret partnership with one of China’s most powerful spymasters, an intelligence officer named Ma Jian, who had recently been arrested by his own government. *Caixin*, a Chinese investigative news organization, reported that Ma and Guo had used surveillance, blackmail, and political influence to amass fortunes and evade scrutiny.”

See Evan Osnos, “How a Tycoon Linked to Chinese Intelligence Became a Darling of Trump Republicans,” *The New Yorker*, October 2022, archive.ph/n9LIH

¹⁸¹³ “This little girl looks only about 10 years old and is a Chinese girl. In the video, the little girl’s lower body continued to bleed, and the little girl kept screaming, terribly. These videos will be released to the public after the face and key parts are blurred. You can see the girl’s hands and feet, as well as hear the girl’s cry.”

See *GNews*, archive.ph/LYgLW

¹⁸¹⁴ “Liu Yifei gained fame from her Disney movie *Mulan* ... the photo below is Liu lighting drugs for Hunter in bed in a private club in Beijing China. The video is in the laptop.”

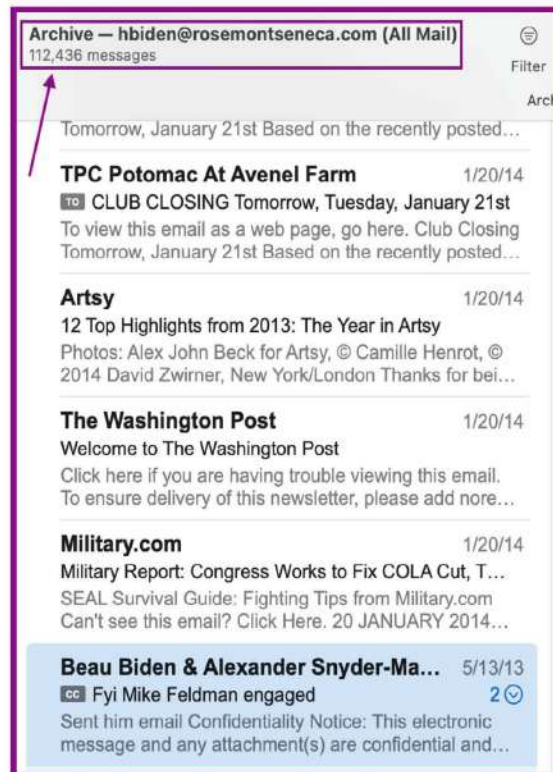
See “Big Names Exposed on Hunter Biden’s Laptop from the Hell,” *GNews*, October 2020, archive.ph/2PlnE

¹⁸¹⁵ “People Suspect Malia Obama is Doing Cocaine [],” *AceShowbiz*, December 2019, archive.ph/kmzPC

¹⁸¹⁶ “A picture from Hunter’s laptop shows that Hunter used Malia Obama’s credit card to snort cocaine. Other two photos also indicate that Malia had sex with Hunter on 15 June 2018.”

See “Hunter Biden’s trip to Norway with Maisey,” *GNews*, November 2020, archive.ph/5XkpJ

Regardless, the numerous (and somewhat pathetic)¹⁸¹⁷ mistakes by the first people to bring attention to the laptop's crimes were no excuse for the sheer incuriosity displayed by the mainstream media. Indeed, spin doctors in the press simply repeated the lie that the laptop was “unverified,” when, in fact, their biases and laziness were the key reasons that it remained “unverified.” These biases also prevented them from reporting on Joe's hypocrisy¹⁸¹⁸ during the presidential campaign—when it really mattered—about so-called “dark money,” for which Joe set a record.¹⁸¹⁹ Furthermore, even after numerous misdeeds¹⁸²⁰ by the FBI during the Biden Laptop investigation came to light, many in the press have put forth only “modified limited hangouts”¹⁸²¹ about the laptop.¹⁸²² Even John F. Kennedy, who many consider to be a media darling, received more criticism¹⁸²³ about his sins than Joe. This Report lays out how Joe is the patriarch of a family filled with drunks, drug abusers, and sex addicts. Coupled with the Biden family's well-documented penchant for shoveling in cash from overseas, those abuses have created national security and foreign espionage threats for the U.S.



¹⁸¹⁷ “Members of the press who attempted to independently verify the report, meanwhile, were told by Giuliani that he would not hand over the hard drive[.]”

See Andrew Rice and Olivia Nuzzi, “The Sordid Saga of Hunter Biden’s Laptop,” *New York*, September 2022, archive.ph/HQhrN

¹⁸¹⁸ “Kate Bedingfield, Biden’s deputy campaign manager, released a statement Thursday afternoon saying that Biden will reform campaign finance if he is president, but in the meantime, he will open the door to outside money.”

See Matt Viser, “Biden appears to drop his opposition to a super PAC,” *Washington Post*, October 2019, archive.fo/fQzNv

¹⁸¹⁹ “President Joe Biden benefited from a record-breaking amount of donations from anonymous donors to outside groups backing him, meaning the public will never have a full accounting of who helped him win the White House. Biden’s winning campaign was backed by \$145 million in so-called dark money donations, a type of fundraising Democrats have decried for years. Those fundraising streams augmented Biden’s \$1.5 billion haul, in itself a record for a challenger to an incumbent president. That amount of dark money dwarfs the \$28.4 million spent on behalf of his rival, former President Donald Trump. And it tops the previous record of \$113 million in anonymous donations backing Republican presidential nominee Mitt Romney in 2012.”

See Bill Allison, “‘Dark Money’ Helped Pave Joe Biden’s Path to the White House,” *Bloomberg*, January 2021, archive.fo/J7SX4

¹⁸²⁰ “FBI agents violated agency rules at least 747 times in 18 months while conducting investigations involving politicians, candidates, religious groups, news media and others, according to a 2019 FBI audit ... The FBI auditors reviewed a small portion of the bureau’s portfolio. They studied 353 cases involving sensitive investigative matters[.]”

See Ryan Lovelace, “Audit reveals FBI rule-breaking in probes involving politicians, religious groups, media,” *The Washington Times*, March 2022, archive.ph/AWOae & tinyurl.com/yknw7vde

¹⁸²¹ “The phrase has been cited as a summation of the strategy of mixing partial admissions with misinformation and resistance to further investigation[.]”

See “Modified limited hangout,” *Academic*, archive.ph/Uf5Ao

¹⁸²² “The first time the Post saw the [Biden Laptop] material was on Oct. 4. By Oct. 11, Giuliani had handed over the entire duplicated contents of the hard drive and the newspaper began debating how to handle it. ... After the story came out, the Post didn’t share the material with other outlets for them to do their own investigations. In other words, coverage necessarily depended on taking the Post’s word for things[.]”

See Philip Bump, “The forgotten — and ignored — context for the emergence of the Hunter Biden laptop story,” *Washington Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/b8DgT

¹⁸²³ “‘If I don’t have sex every day, I get a headache,’ John F. Kennedy would remark to anyone who would listen, from British Prime Minister Harold Macmillan to a lowly senatorial aide.”

See Sara Stewart, “All the president’s women,” *New York Post*, November 2013, archive.ph/FvKSm

WHAT MUST HAPPEN NEXT

Marco Polo endeavored to chronicle the crimes on the Biden Laptop in a copacetic manner. This endeavor was not undertaken merely for historical purposes, although that is a worthwhile reason in its own right.¹⁸²⁴ This report was written, in large part, because the crimes on the Biden Laptop are affecting America right now.¹⁸²⁵ Firing off more questions to feds at congressional hearings—where they hide behind the excuse of “not commenting on ongoing investigations”—will get us nowhere. In fact, astute observers have posited that the feds want the investigation into the Bidens to be “open” perpetually¹⁸²⁶ so that they can hide behind the shield of “not commenting.” While our research group is not in the business of formally endorsing legislation,¹⁸²⁷ efforts to “rename” the FARA to something that “elicits less stigma”¹⁸²⁸ is a proposal so ridiculous that only an organization as biased as the American Bar Association could champion it as a plausible remedy for our foreign influence problems. To the contrary, multiple legislators have recognized the need to strengthen¹⁸²⁹ enforcement of the FARA.¹⁸³⁰ *Marco Polo*’s role is to tell the full, nuanced truth—no matter who it implicates—and that is why this Report is being sent to the U.S. Marshals Service, several U.S. Attorney offices, and select field offices of the FBI, along with dozens of state, county, and municipal law enforcement entities.

While Socialist Democrats claim you can identify as just about anything you want, everyone can agree that Hunter Biden can't identify as an artist. Despite this, his paintings sell for tens of thousands of dollars. The White House released a report that the art market is ripe for financial corruption. Yet somehow, they claim Hunter is immune from this. It's quite apparent that people are not paying these outrageous prices for the “art”. They are purchasing access to the Biden name. This is nothing new for the Biden family. It is clear that for full transparency, a full select committee investigation into Hunter Biden and all of his scandals, including his laptop, is needed once Republicans take back control of the House in 2022.

117TH CONGRESS
1ST SESSION

S. 1724

To amend the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938 to provide the Attorney General with greater authority to promote enforcement of disclosure requirements for agents of foreign principals, and for other purposes.

[archive.ph/gz6N5](https://www.congress.gov/bills/117/senate/1724)

¹⁸²⁴ “They preferred to whip themselves into a frenzy over a false story rather than to investigate potential corruption in the Biden administration.”

See Victor Joecks, “Imagine the outrage if Hunter Biden’s laptop revealed Border Patrol agents holding horse reins,” *Las Vegas Review-Journal*, September 2021, [archive.ph/Evprl](https://www.reviewjournal.com/news/hunter-biden-laptop-revealed-border-patrol-agents-holding-horse-reins/)

¹⁸²⁵ “Hunter Biden is linked to two Chinese state oil companies looking to buy stakes in a Russian energy firm that has been sanctioned over Vladimir Putin’s invasion of Ukraine. Sinopec and China National Petroleum Corporation are in discussions with Beijing to invest in Russian gas giant Gazprom ... Biden has done business with both Chinese firms, which hope to take advantage of deep discounts in the company’s shares in order to shore up their energy and commodity stockpiles. He may still hold an indirect investment in Sinopec.”

See Chuck Ross, “How Chinese Companies Linked to Hunter Biden Could Bail Out Putin,” *The Washington Free Beacon*, March 2022, [archive.ph/nYikt](https://www.washingtonfrebeacon.com/news/how-chinese-companies-linked-to-hunter-biden-could-bail-out-putin/)

¹⁸²⁶ “After all, this investigation started back in 2018 ... And the FBI has had Hunter’s explosive laptop, with its vast wealth of indisputable evidence of his shenanigans financial, sexual and chemical, nearly as long.”

See “Stop perverting justice and charge Hunter Biden already,” *New York Post*, October 2022, [archive.ph/OyCDP](https://www.nypost.com/2022/10/22/stop-perverting-justice-and-charge-hunter-biden-already/)

¹⁸²⁷ “My statement on the need for a full select committee investigation into Hunter Biden[.]”

See “@RepMoBrooks,” *Twitter*, December 2021, [archive.ph/DqJY8](https://twitter.com/RepMoBrooks/status/1454444444444444444)

¹⁸²⁸ “Congress should rename FARA and otherwise replace the term ‘agent of a foreign principal’ with a term that elicits less stigma[.]”

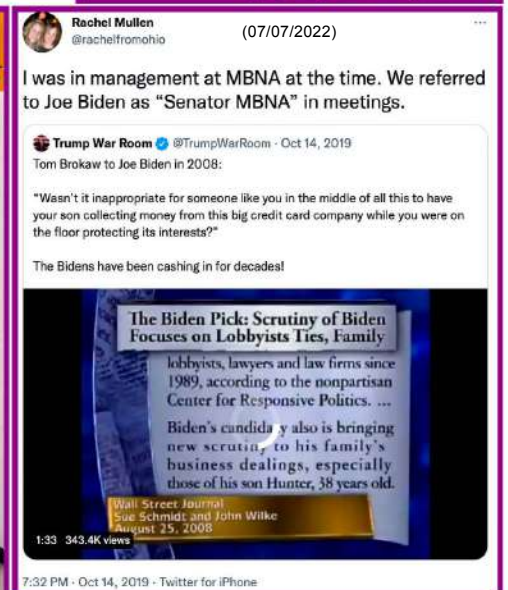
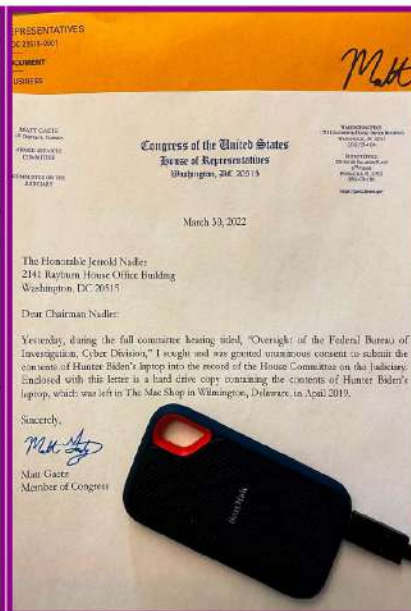
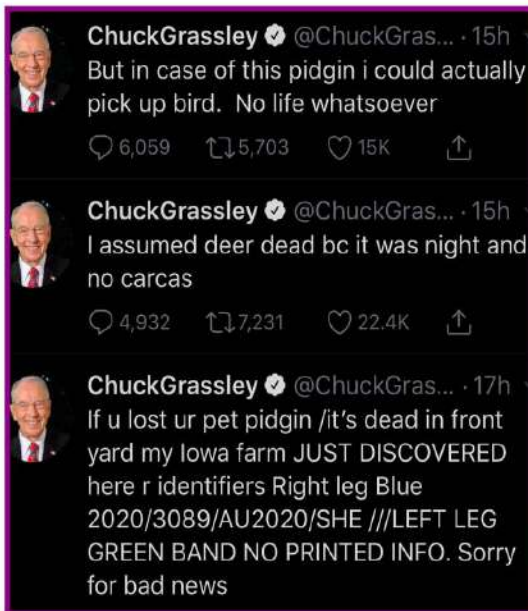
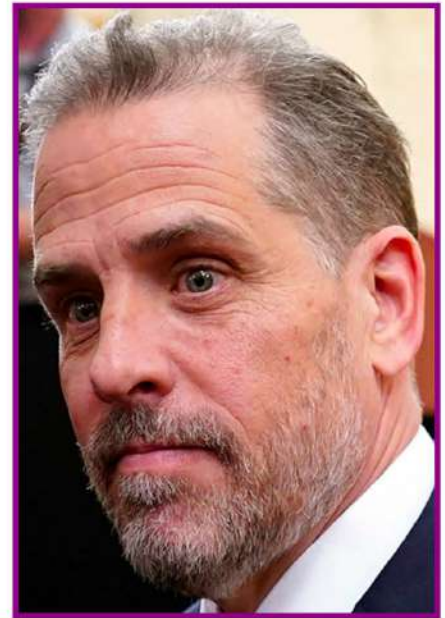
See “FARA: Issues and Recommendations for Reform,” *American Bar Association*, July 2021, [web.archive.org/web/20210930020620/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=0000017c-33cf-dddc-a77e-37df03770000](https://www.americanbar.org/groups/advancement/publications/2021/07/fara-issues-and-recommendations-for-reform/)

¹⁸²⁹ “Grassley Leads Bipartisan Bill to Boost Disclosure of Foreign Lobbying,” *U.S. Senator Chuck Grassley*, June 2019, [archive.ph/TYQmB](https://www.senate.gov/legislation/bills/2019/1724)

¹⁸³⁰ “During the Trump administration I heard my Democratic colleagues speak loudly about the risks of foreign influence and the Trump administration. We all heard it. Trump. Russia. All day, every day. Well, what about Biden and China? We all know about the links between the Biden family and Chinese foreign nationals connected to the communist regime. And those links are real and proven unlike Trump and Russia.”

See “Grassley Reintroduces the Foreign Agents Disclosure and Registration Enhancement Act,” *U.S. Senate Committee on the Judiciary*, May 2021, [archive.ph/yXmR0](https://www.judiciary.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/record/20210511)

We have no illusions about the challenge of finding federal officials who are not compromised or distracted. Even U.S. senators who have, in the past, been committed to holding the Bidens accountable get distracted¹⁸³¹ with trivial matters at a time when the stakes could not be higher.¹⁸³² The good news is that this Report is a simple roadmap of steps that any level of law enforcement can take: who to subpoena, for which time period, and where. As one example: Hunter’s sinophilic art dealer not only managed to scrape his court records for “making terrorist threats,”¹⁸³³ but he also—and more importantly—has documented connections to Chinese art buyers. Hunter’s dealer even brags about those connections. Issuing just a handful of subpoenas could reveal who is purchasing influence over American policy with Hunter’s “art.” The sobering truth is that the Biden corruption¹⁸³⁴ scheme has—over decades—developed into a well-choreographed dance.¹⁸³⁵ Prosecutors now have no excuse to sit on their hands; this Report explained the self-dealing tango in detail.



archive.ph/HVLIK

¹⁸³¹ Tim Balk, “Senator Chuck Grassley posts series of curious chirps about dead pigeon,” *New York Daily News*, September 2020, archive.ph/RJKbO

¹⁸³² “But let’s be honest, if this were any other president’s son, the coverage would have been through the roof. ... Media outlets and investigative reporters should pursue new allegations and leads aggressively, regardless of where that takes them ... And in the unlikely event that (as Schweizer’s reporting would suggest) Joe Biden has been compromised by a foreign government, the stakes are a lot higher than that.”

See Matt Lewis, “You Might Not Like It, but Hunter Biden’s Shenanigans are Real News,” *The Daily Beast*, February 2022, archive.ph/ilZp6

¹⁸³³ “Berges was charged with assault with a deadly weapon and making ‘terrorist threats’ ... He received 36 months probation [and] served 90 days in jail[.]”

See Catharina Gioino, “Hunter Biden planning art show with dealer ‘who was charged with terrorist threats and has links to China,’” *The U.S. Sun*, January 2021, archive.ph/rW02I

¹⁸³⁴ “A son of Democratic vice presidential candidate Joe Biden was paid an undisclosed amount of money as a consultant by MBNA, the largest employer in Delaware, during the years the senator supported legislation that was promoted by the credit card industry and opposed by consumer groups.”

See “MBNA Paid Biden’s Son as Biden Backed Bill,” *CBS News*, August 2008, archive.ph/cCOzL

¹⁸³⁵ Katie Glueck, “Hunter Biden to Leave Chinese Company Board, Addressing Appearance of a Conflict,” *New York Times*, October 2019, archive.ph/veWVT

CONCLUSION

ENDNOTES

As stated on our website masthead, the mission of *Marco Polo* is to expose corruption¹⁸³⁶ and blackmail to drive an American renaissance.¹⁸³⁷ Accordingly, the Biden Laptop was ripe for a thorough exposition. In fact, publishing material from the Biden Laptop lessens¹⁸³⁸ any potential blackmailer's power, as the threat of disclosure is no longer in their arsenal. Although the laptop¹⁸³⁹ contains compromising material on dozens of figures in Hunter's life, the DEGENERACY subsection in this ENDNOTES section includes only those images which feature Hunter or were sent to him, as those were arguably the only images relevant to U.S. national security (from a potential blackmailer's perspective). For all of the alligator tears¹⁸⁴⁰ and faux concerns about the supposed *kompromat* held by Vladimir PUTIN over Donald Trump, it is richly ironic that the Bidens' sexual sins, drug abuse, and business-related¹⁸⁴¹¹⁸⁴²¹⁸⁴³ crimes¹⁸⁴⁴ (not to mention evidence about Joe's obvious¹⁸⁴⁵ cognitive decline) are likely in the hands of every sophisticated¹⁸⁴⁶ foreign intelligence agency on the globe.¹⁸⁴⁷

¹⁸³⁶ "New details further link Hunter Biden to China's payroll," *Fox News - YouTube*, November 2021, archive.ph/KJEGw

¹⁸³⁷ "In the great journal of things happening under the sun, we, the American People ... must live through all time, or die by suicide. ... Let every American, every lover of liberty, every well wisher to his posterity, swear never to violate in the least particular, the laws of the country; and never to tolerate their violation by others."

See Abraham Lincoln, "The Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions," January 1838, archive.ph/gz6N5

¹⁸³⁸ "Blackmail Inflation []," *The Stoa - YouTube*, May 2020, archive.ph/nBgWV

¹⁸³⁹ "The Washington Times acquired a copy of the hard drive from a laptop computer that Hunter Biden left at a repair shop in Wilmington, Delaware, in April 2019 and never retrieved."

See Rowan Scarborough, "Joe Biden missed many opportunities to learn about son's business dealings," *The Washington Times*, January 2021, archive.ph/LDLSw

¹⁸⁴⁰ "It remains to be seen, though, whether the Old Grey Lady and the other legacy outlets will report on the further scandals the laptop revealed—the ones that reach the president of the United States."

See Margot Cleveland, "8 Joe Biden Scandals Inside Hunter Biden's MacBook that Corporate Media Just Admitted is Legit," *The Federalist*, March 2022, archive.ph/iGBXJ

¹⁸⁴¹ "R. Hunter Biden is the very model of a modern major lobbyist. He has an office near K Street, a blue-ribbon roster of clients, and his firm, Oldaker Biden & Belair, made \$1.76 million in lobbying revenue ... As a quasi-government entity, Amtrak is barred by law from lobbying Congress. 'But they have an effective advocate in Hunter Biden,' said David R. Johnson, assistant director of the National Association of Railroad Passengers, a non-partisan, membership-based advocacy group that lobbies Congress and the executive branch."

See Andrew Glass, "A Younger Biden Goes the Extra Miles for Amtrak," *Politico*, February 2007, archive.ph/TAnqG

¹⁸⁴² "Tony Bobulinski tells @WeAreSinclair he was questioned by six @FBI agents, with counsel present, for five hours on October 23, listing him as a 'material witness' in an ongoing investigation focused on Hunter Biden and his associates. His cell phones were examined."

See "@JamesRosenTV," *Twitter*, October 2020, archive.ph/fXB7u

¹⁸⁴³ "Rosemont Realty's investors included Inteco Management AG, a Swiss company owned by Baturina[.]"

See Josh BOSWELL, "[] Hunter Biden's real estate company received a \$40million investment from Russian oligarch Yelena Baturina, the billionaire widow of corrupt Moscow mayor []," *Daily Mail*, October 2022, archive.ph/8OICK

¹⁸⁴⁴ Daniel Funke and Bill McCarthy, "Tony Bobulinski, Hunter Biden and China: a PolitiFact explainer," *Tampa Bay Times*, October 2020, archive.ph/Yjhnk

¹⁸⁴⁵ "Forty-two percent of likely voters said they were confident that Biden is 'physically and mentally up to the job of being President of the United States.'"

See Richard Moorhead, "Nearly Half of Americans Strongly Believe Biden is in Cognitive Decline," *The Western Journal*, February 2022, archive.ph/z58Pw

¹⁸⁴⁶ "Maintaining direct relationships with ... influential political figures allows the Party-State to infiltrate the target countries, to gather official and unofficial support there, and to circumvent eventual blockages within the governments[.]"

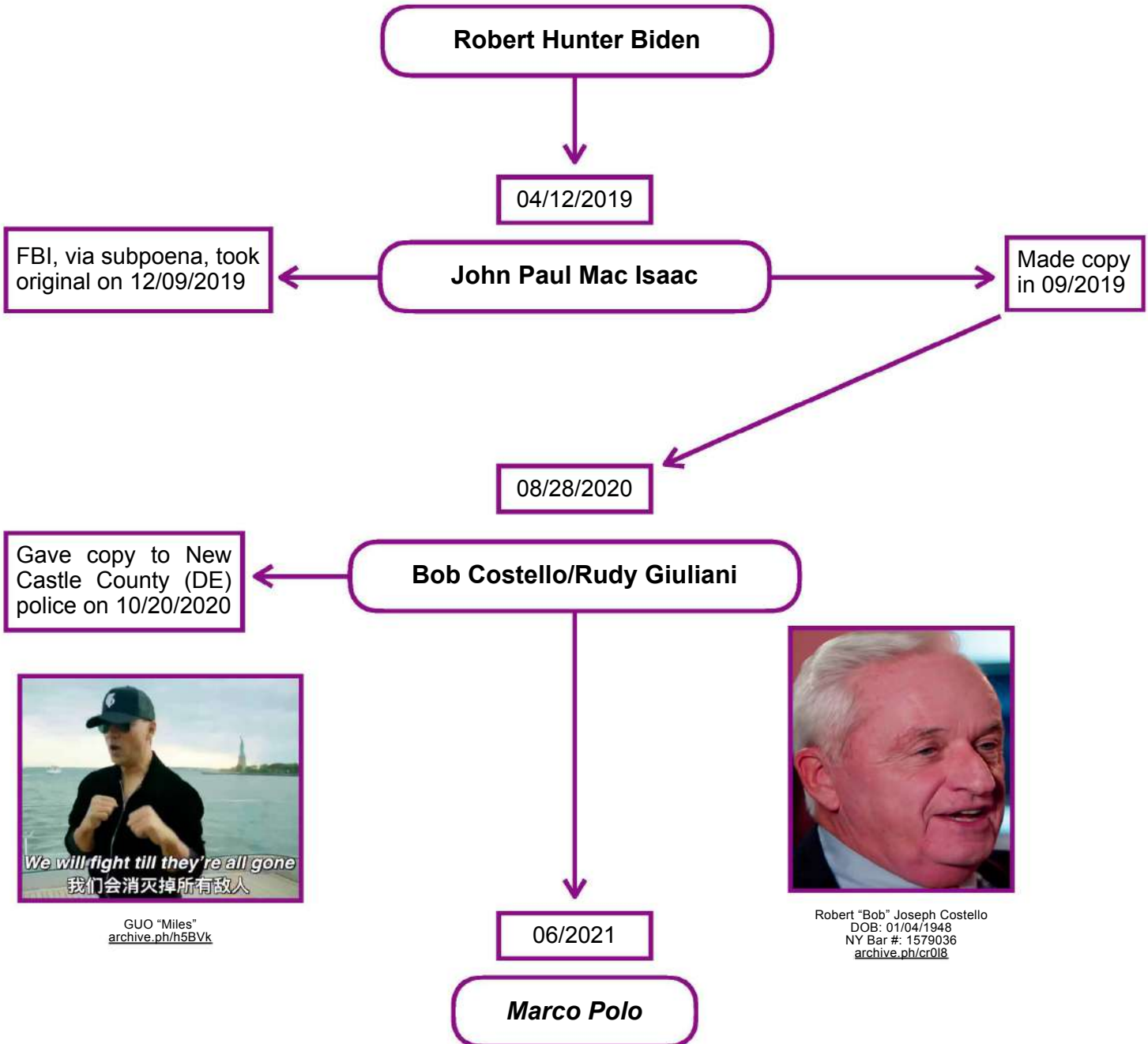
See Paul CHARON & Jean-Baptiste JEANGÈNE VILMER, "Chinese Influence Operations: A Machiavellian Moment," *Institute for Strategic Research*, October 2021, archive.ph/hh6tt

¹⁸⁴⁷ "Joe Biden is the consummate mid-century, mid-Atlantic politician — the same milieu that produced such elected felons as Sheldon Silver, Vince Fumo, and Edward DiPrete."

See Mattathias Schwartz, "Hunter Biden ... what's he's up to is bad and deserves your attention []," *Business Insider*, October 2021, archive.ph/kUcBX (schwartz79@protonmail.com)

CHAIN OF CUSTODY

The schematic below is the chain of custody¹⁸⁴⁸ for the Biden Laptop as it pertains to this Report. Many observers¹⁸⁴⁹ do not realize—or purposely ignore—that Bob Costello is the former deputy chief of the criminal division at the S.D.N.Y., one of the jurisdictions in which Hunter should be charged.¹⁸⁵⁰ Said differently: not everyone involved in this saga is as ridiculous as GUO dancing on his yacht.



¹⁸⁴⁸ "Mac Shop 10 - 14 - Cm," *rptrbnd - SoundCloud*, October 2020, archive.ph/8TN5w

¹⁸⁴⁹ "On Dec. 9, 2019, FBI agents from the Wilmington [Resident Agency of the Baltimore] field office served a subpoena on Mac Isaac for the laptop, the hard drive and all related paperwork. ... Neither expert reported finding evidence that individual emails or other files had been manipulated by hackers[.]"

See Craig Timberg et al., "Here's how The Post analyzed Hunter Biden's laptop," *Washington Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/QRNGM

¹⁸⁵⁰ "Robert J. Costello," *Davidoff Hutcher & Citron LLP*, archive.ph/q9NeV

“THE TRUTH”

1) 12/05/2020

“Hello. My name is John Paul Mac Isaac. I would like to take this opportunity to explain my story and to disprove any of the rumors¹⁸⁵¹ and speculations regarding my actions and my character. Where to begin? ... my grandfather, John Alexander Mac Isaac, a Scottish Canadian who, after WWII, flew and fought for the United States Air Force against the Soviets in the early parts of the Cold War.

In time, my father, Steve Mac Isaac, would follow in my grandfather’s footsteps, graduate from the Air Force Academy, and become a military pilot. He deployed to Vietnam to fly AC119 gun ships and continue my family’s fight in the Cold War. That fight would consume over half of his decorated thirty year career defending freedom for America and its allies.¹⁸⁵²

For two generations, the Mac Isaac family has fought during the entirety of the Cold War against Communism and the Soviets. That’s why it’s completely absurd¹⁸⁵³ that anyone would ever consider me to be a Russian agent or influenced by Russia. I’m proud of my family, I’m proud of my country, and I’m proud to be an American.

If I could see well, I would have followed in my family’s profession and joined the Air Force. But instead, I spend my free time going to veterans’ reunions, archiving and preserving true American heroes and their stories—men who fought in the warmer parts of the Cold War against the very people I am accused of actually being.

Another term that I have been labeled which, unfortunately, is a death sentence in my industry is hacker. For the record: I am not nor have I ever been a hacker. Those guys make so much more money than I do.

I was hired, and never paid, to perform a data transfer from a MacBook Pro to an external hard drive.¹⁸⁵⁴ The signed paperwork clearly states the process and sets the expectations. There’s no magic or Hollywood; the process is no different than dragging and dropping from a USB drive. The only difference is that I had to perform some surgery on the Mac to get it to boot to the point where I could recover the data. To imply that I am a hacker and that that information was hacked has had an irreversible impact on my business¹⁸⁵⁵ and my character.”¹⁸⁵⁶

¹⁸⁵¹ “Mac Isaac claimed that he was emailing someone from the FBI about the laptop. At another point he claimed a special agent from the Baltimore office had contacted him after he alerted the FBI to the device’s existence. At another point, he said the FBI reached out to him for ‘help accessing his drive.’”

See Jordan Howell and Erin Banco, “Man Who Reportedly Gave Hunter’s Laptop to Rudy Speaks Out in Bizarre Interview,” *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/I4Xbj (erin.banco@thedailybeast.com)

¹⁸⁵² “The Back Story of Hunter’s Computer Being Found,” *CD Media*, October 2020, archive.ph/KB3IK

¹⁸⁵³ “Mac Isaac’s father described how he reached out to two members of Congress after interactions with the FBI, but congressional staff rebuffed requests to speak with lawyers there.”

See Karl Baker, “Recent Hunter Biden developments raise more questions than answers,” *Delaware News Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/cAofl

¹⁸⁵⁴ “The Mac Shop,” archive.ph/3ocho

¹⁸⁵⁵ Brad Callas, “Computer Repairman Who Alerted FBI to Hunter Biden’s Laptop Faces Bankruptcy,” *Complex*, March 2022, archive.ph/UbrUP

¹⁸⁵⁶ “The Truth,” *John Paul Mac Isaac - YouTube*, December 2020—January 2021, archive.ph/3ECO3

2) 12/11/2020

“My name is John Paul Mac Isaac and I am legally blind. I’m an ocular albino. My vision is in direct relationship to my albinism. I have an operational vision of about six to eight feet. I can see good enough to move around in a couple feet, but after that it’s mostly blurry shapes. Through the use of visual aids and larger screens, I’ve been professionally repairing Macintosh computers for over a quarter of a century.

(Female Reporter): I think the issue for us is the longer we don’t understand these key points, the longer we’re just going to keep showing up here and this is going to continue. And all we want to know is just the order of things that had happened so that we can get it right. And until then, you’re going to continue to face these questions...you aren’t going to portray what your true motivations are...I’m just warning... I understand that’s what your stance is now... you don’t want to give misinformation... I will try to write this as straight as possible. This happened, this happened, this happened.

(Male Reporter): All of us.

(Female Reporter): All of us, yeah.

(Male Reporter): I appreciate that.

On October 14, 2020, reporters ambushed me in my Wilmington repair shop, demanding that I confirm that it was really the client that had dropped off the laptop for service. I was concerned that if I had told them I was 100% sure that the client was who he said he was, that they would ultimately see my cane or use my visual impairment to discredit me. As it would stand and, ultimately, these same reporters—without citing my visual impairment—would go on to actually question my ability to identify the client.

(Male Reporter): Thank you for sharing your medical condition—you not being able to see potentially whoever walked in here.

The client came into my shop on April 12, 2019. I’d never seen the client before nor had I paid enough attention to the client to recognize him. But, when checking him in, he provided a first name, a last name, an email address, and a phone number. The client did seem surprised that I didn’t recognize him during the check-in process. But I made a further connection when I noticed that one of the three MacBook Pros had a sticker that represented the client’s deceased brother’s foundation. But after checking in the machine and performing the data recovery, I am 100% sure that the person in those videos, photos, and other data that I was hired to recover is the same person that came into my shop and dropped off that machine. The copy of the driver’s license signature, the other documents, and bank statement signatures all match the signature on the check-in document.¹⁸⁵⁷ With the realization of who he was and what I had seen on that laptop, concern for my safety grew. I can’t imagine a family that would be comfortable with that kind of information being in the hands of someone they didn’t know—especially if that family is running for President of the United States.”

¹⁸⁵⁷ “It is not a forgery.”

See Wayne Barnes, “Report on the Signature of Robert Hunter Biden,” *Just the News*, July 2021, tinyurl.com/55y23u2f

3) 12/15/2020

“My name is John Paul Mac Isaac. Initially, I was reluctant to tell the media about my family’s involvement with reaching out to the FBI. My efforts to protect my family from the press ultimately were used by the press to discredit me and discredit my account of my interactions with the FBI. This is my opportunity to clear things up.

(Male Reporter): See that’s what we were talking about earlier. You did something; you made some action that tipped the FBI off... Or maybe you didn’t. Maybe Hunter Biden told the FBI, which I doubt.

(Female Reporter): I’m also confused because you told me that you did reach out to the FBI and that they didn’t really do much with it. So was it that they came to you or you went to them?

By the end of the summer, and feeling pressured by the events of the news, I turned to one of the smartest and most trusted people I know: my father. During a return trip from a gun ship reunion¹⁸⁵⁸ in Salt Lake City, I had ample time to explain to my father what I had seen and voice my concerns.

We decided that the best course of action was to contact the FBI and persuade them to collect the abandoned equipment to provide some level of security should someone come looking for it. We decided, out of an abundance of caution, that my father would reach out to the FBI through their Albuquerque, New Mexico field office, and, hopefully, get a feeling of how receptive they would be to helping us.¹⁸⁵⁹

So on October 9, 2019, my father walked into the FBI office in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and spoke to an agent—this is what my father, a retired colonel of thirty years in the United States Air Force, described to me [as] the most humiliating experience of his entire life. My father spoke to an agent that refused to give his name. Then, that agent, after hearing my father’s concerns, promptly made a copy of the paperwork, told my father to lawyer up, and get out of his office. Defeated, my father and I spent the next three weeks wondering what we were going to do.

And then, on November 1, my father received a phone call. On November 1, 2019, Agent Joshua [Wilson] from the FBI reached out to my father, requesting to contact me. My father collected his contact information and passed it on to me. A quick Google search revealed that Agent Joshua [Wilson] had been making a name for himself busting child predators. I instantly trusted and respected Agent Joshua [Wilson] and instructed my father to pass along my contact information.

Soon, Agent Joshua [Wilson] called and requested a time to meet and talk about my concerns. I agreed and on November 21, 2019, Agent Joshua [Wilson] arrived at my home with an additional agent, Agent Mike [Dzielak]. When seated in my living room, Agent Joshua [Wilson] asked if I had seen any child pornography on the client’s laptop. I responded that I had seen a lot of questionable material but I wasn’t paying that close of attention to see if there were children involved, but it was a concern based on the personal and private nature of the material.

¹⁸⁵⁸ “20th Anniversary Reunion,” *AC-119 Gunship Association*, September 2019, tinyurl.com/2b6ejpw9

¹⁸⁵⁹ “John Paul’s father took a copy of the hard drive to an FBI field office in Albuquerque[.] The FBI turned John Paul’s father away.”

See *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-24, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

When asked what I was concerned about, I told them it was the personal material as well as financial and political information that could be criminal or illegal and it should be in the hands of the authorities. I was also concerned about individuals, both foreign and domestic, that might seek to do me harm based on what I knew and what I was in possession of—and I just wanted it out of my shop.¹⁸⁶⁰ They told me that they'd have to contact their legal team to see if this was something that they could take possession of, but they could not make any promises. Agent Mike [Dzielak] texted me and requested a timeline of the events leading up to me reaching out to the FBI.¹⁸⁶¹ I responded and awaited further instructions.

About a week later, agents advised me that they wanted to come into the shop to make a forensic copy of the laptop but, unfortunately, they would be unable to take possession or custody of the laptop at that time. A little disappointed, and a little reluctant, I agreed to meet them at the shop on December 9, 2019.

I first received a phone call in the morning around 9:50 from Agent Mike [Dzielak] requesting that I text him the serial number of the hard drive that the client had abandoned. Both agents arrived at the shop at around 11 a.m. Agent Joshua [Wilson] immediately handed me a subpoena commanding me to appear before a Grand Jury. A note in the middle of the first page stated, "In lieu of personal appearance, please see Attachment A." Attachment A included two items: the MacBook Pro with the serial number and the external hard drive with the serial number that was requested an hour earlier.

I was ecstatic. I was getting everything that I wanted. I was getting protection from the FBI. I felt safe. I finally was getting this abandoned laptop and its questionable data out of my shop.¹⁸⁶² And, if there was evidence there, that it was finally in the hands of proper authorities.

For the first time in months, I was at ease—and I thought that this whole ordeal might finally be over."



FBI Agent Josh Wilson



(11/07/2020)

¹⁸⁶⁰ Erin Banco et al., "Notorious Former Fox Exec at Center of Attempted Hunter Biden Takedown," *The Daily Beast*, October 2020, archive.ph/UyHzN (justin.baragona@thedailybeast.com & adam.rawnsley@gmail.com)

¹⁸⁶¹ *Michael Dzielak et al. vs Thomas Reynolds* (Case ID: JP13-22-001181), Delaware, archive.ph/NvLDO

¹⁸⁶² "By way of background, John Paul has owned his shop for over ten years now. Prior to that, John Paul was the 'Lead Genius' at the Apple Store in Littleton, Colorado and New Castle, Delaware. Once, while employed by Apple, he found himself in a situation where, while fixing a customer's iMac, he came across seemingly illegal material. He followed protocol and contacted the authorities. No one questioned John Paul's ethics then."

See *Mac Isaac v. Twitter, Inc.* (21-cv-20684), Document 44-24, S.D. Fla., May 2021, archive.ph/N2r10

4) 12/20/2020

“My name is John Paul Mac Isaac, and this is the story of what happened after I gave the laptop to the FBI.

(Male Reporter): Well, it sounds like you just said you sought out help from several people and, so, was there an intermediary?

(Female Reporter): ... stakes are incredibly high and hedging on this question... it could impact the safety of a lot more people than just the people you care about.

It wasn't long after my December ninth interaction with the FBI that events transpired that would cause my previous concerns for my safety to return. Agent Mike [Dzielak] instructed me that, moving forward, we should only communicate through text message. No email. He also said that, if somebody came into the shop looking for the laptop, that I was to contact them immediately and stall them for twenty-four hours and agents would return the equipment.

When leaving the shop that day, Agent Mike [Dzielak] turned to me and said, “In our experience, nothing ever happens to those that don't talk about these things.” And, at that time, I was just so happy that the laptop was leaving my shop, I didn't hardly notice the odd instructions or the thinly-veiled threat.¹⁸⁶³

Shortly after agents collected the laptop, I received a call from Agent Mike [Dzielak] requesting assistance in accessing the drive. I assisted them by providing phone support until they were able to access the drive and its data. I thought that it was odd that they required my help and I was starting to get uncomfortable, but I figured that I had no choice but to cooperate with the FBI.

About two weeks later, I got a call at the shop from Agent Mike [Dzielak] seeing if anybody had been in about the laptop. I said no and that was the last I heard from the FBI. By that time, I started to reflect on my interactions and I was getting the feeling that the FBI's agenda no longer included my safety. Why was this laptop not in a lab being professionally inspected? Why was it not admitted as evidence during the impeachment? I was getting the feeling that the FBI was holding onto it until the owner returned for it and that they cared more about protecting it than they were in protecting me. And, ultimately, I was—when it came to my safety—worse off than I was before. Towards the end of the summer of 2019, before my father reached out to the FBI, I did probably the smartest thing I've ever done in my entire life—and that was to make a copy of the drive. I knew I had to get my story told and I knew I had to find a voice to tell it.

At this time, I was trying to have a business and I was trying to have a life. I knew that I needed to study the material on the drive and, seeing how there's no expectation of privacy when it comes to things you have abandoned, I chose a couple emails and files that I thought were topical and that would raise concern. Once again, I enlisted my father—and later my uncle—and armed them with the tools needed to go out and share my story.

¹⁸⁶³ According to DNS records, a troll scooped up the domain for Mac Isaac's shop after he was forced to close his business due to threats and other harassment: demacshop.com redirected to lincolnproject.us (ostensibly a nonprofit which has been plagued by a sexual predation scandal (archive.ph/MvH3x)) for over 18 months.

(Mac Isaac's Father): I am Col. Steve Mac Isaac, United States Air Force Ret. I was basically out of the story until a few days after the FBI had taken legal custody of the laptop. He did call me a few days later and said he thought it was strange that the FBI was calling him and asking him for technical support on the Mac laptop. And I said, "Yes, that's very strange" because the FBI has one of the best forensic labs in the world—it's outside Washington D.C. and I had assumed, wrongly, that the day that they took custody of the laptop it would be on an airplane and down there for proper disposition. So, once again, I thought that the FBI had turned their back on us and they were trying to solve it in-house or just find out what was on the computer locally.

So then I decided the next best thing to do would be to go to Congress. There were two particular people I admired: one in the Senate and a young lad that was over on the Judicial [sic] Committee in the House of Representatives. I attempted to get through to both of those offices. I got the same thing: "If you're not willing to talk to me, then you can talk to one of our lawyers." I said, "You don't understand. I'm not supposed to talk to you. I can only talk to a lawyer. Sorry, have a great day." About this time, I upped the ante with my brother-in-law, Col. Ron Scott, and said, "OK. We've got to do something. We're running out of time."

(Mac Isaac's Uncle): My name is Col. Ronald J. Scott, Jr., United States Air Force, retired after 34 years of service (to include my time at the Air Force Academy). J.P. Mac Isaac is my nephew. J.P.'s father, Col. Steve Mac Isaac, reached out to me towards the end of 2019 to fill me in on the laptop and hard drive and their efforts to get the drive into the proper hands once they discovered its contents.

On May 8, 2020, I posted a message on the White House contact page indicating that I had access to potential national security and criminal information and requested a referral to the Justice Department. No response.

On May 13, 2020, I reached out to an investigative journalist¹⁸⁶⁴ in response to an article he published regarding Blue Star Strategies. No response.

On May 18, 2020, I sent documentation via email and through the postal system. This consisted of a one page summary of three documents on the hard drive and a copy of the redacted FBI subpoena. No response.

On May 29, 2020, I sent a similar one page summary and redacted subpoena via facsimile to a Senator's office. No response.

I think it's a combination of a country that's so paranoid to be fed misinformation combined with other major world issues at the time that caused my cries for help to fall on deaf ears. I was running out of time and I was running out of options and I had one last hope."

¹⁸⁶⁴ John Solomon is an award-winning investigative journalist, author and digital media entrepreneur who serves as Chief Executive Officer and Editor in Chief of Just the News. Before founding Just the News, Solomon played key reporting and executive roles at some of America's most important journalism institutions, such as The Associated Press, The Washington Post, The Washington Times, Newsweek, The Daily Beast and The Hill." See "Editor in Chief," *Just the News*, archive.ph/mP60R

5) 01/20/2021

“I still can’t believe everything that has happened. I wouldn’t have to be here telling my story if people had done their job and followed the law. I would still have a business. I would still have a place in my community. I would still have my friends. I would still be in my home—safe!—sleeping in my own bed.

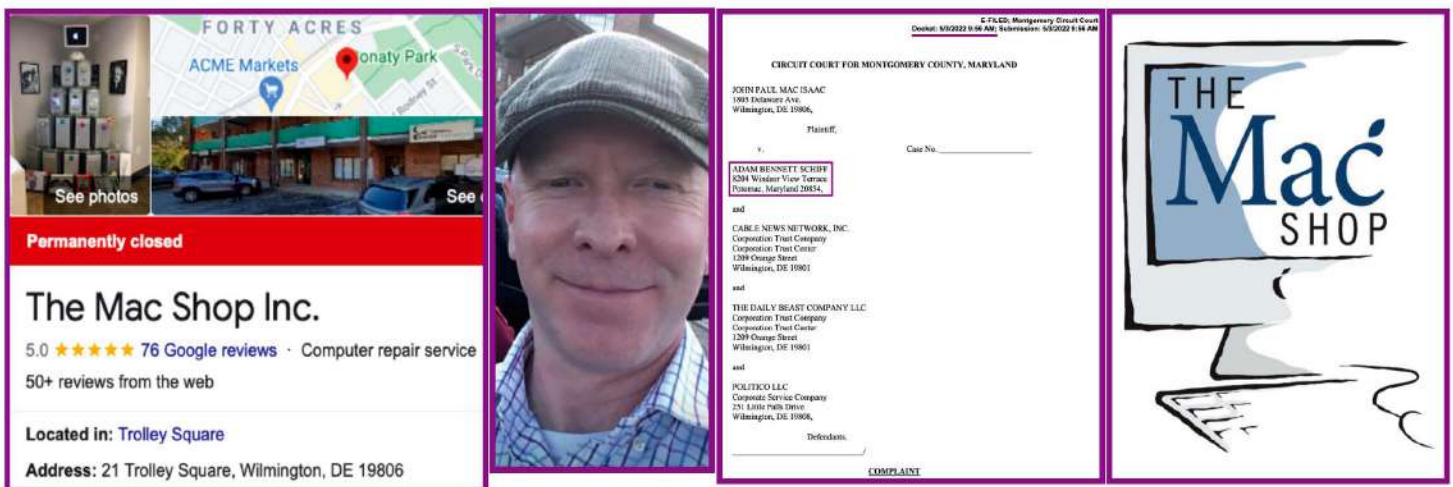
But I no longer have any of these things because people refused to do their job. After the FBI abandoned me, and at great cost, I tried to get the truth to the highest levels of our government. I would discover that that cost—there’s no end to it.

I never wanted to cause any additional pain to the client. From what I had seen, he had been suffering for quite some time and I wasn’t going to add to that. My goal was to get the criminal material to law enforcement and to the Department of Justice. And never to the press or to profit off of selling the story to a tabloid.¹⁸⁶⁵

I felt bad for him because I fully understand what it’s like to have a powerful father impose his will upon his son. But my father’s will included a sense of honor and respect, dignity, and pride—not only for myself but for my family and my country. When I was young, I admired my father for his courage and his bravery. And, recently, his two lessons have proved invaluable to getting me through my ordeal and I wish every son had a father like mine.

I was twenty-five years old on September 11, 2001, and, after the attacks on our Nation, I remember reading and hearing, “If you see something, you say something.” And I never forgot those words and why they exist. They’re a tool for protecting the nation and its citizens. And it’s the responsibility of the citizen to sound the alarm when there’s danger. And I saw danger. I remember thinking to myself: if I get exposed, there’s the potential that I could lose everything and I thought that I would actually be O.K. with losing everything as long as the truth got out and I was safe and the people I cared about were safe.

So, here I am. My business is closed. I’m forced from my home and I’m waiting for the next chapter in my life to unfold. But I know that, if it were to happen again, and I was put in a similar situation, I would sacrifice it all and again sound the alarm.”



John Paul Mac Isaac
DOB: 05/03/1976

archive.ph/3DcMc

¹⁸⁶⁵ J.K. Trotter and Sonam Sheth, “The New York Post inadvertently revealed the original source of its dubious Hunter Biden story,” *Business Insider*, October 2020, archive.ph/iJEtt

A POLITICAL MAFIA

As explained by multiple exhibits in Section I, the structure and telos of the sprawling Biden political operation is analogous to a mafia—even if the people, products, and methods are vastly different.¹⁸⁶⁶

JOE'S PARENTS & SIBLINGS

Known as “Joey” to his siblings, the pResident is a stereotypical oldest child of four who was born to an alcoholic father. Jean was the “center” of the family and stressed that “loyalty is paramount[.]”¹⁸⁶⁷

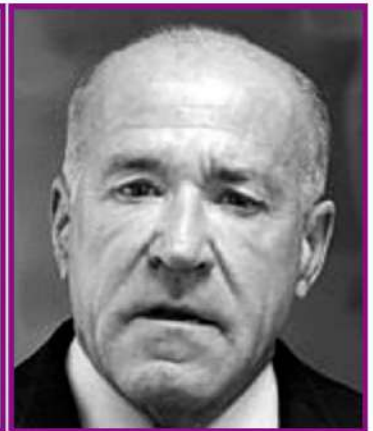
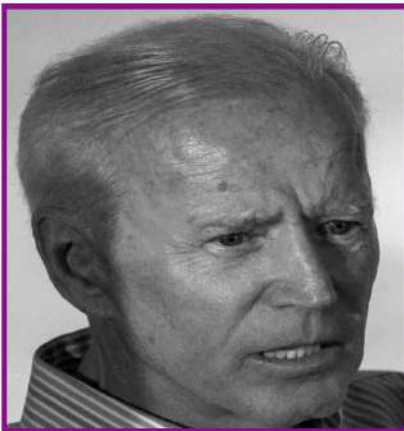


Joe & Jean Anniversary: 05/30/1941



Joseph “Joe”
Robinette Biden, Sr.
DOB: 11/13/1915
DOD: 09/02/2002

Catherine Eugenia “Jean”
Finnegan Biden
DOB: 07/07/1917
DOD: 01/08/2010



Joseph “Joe”
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: [REDACTED] 0302
Known Traveler #: [REDACTED] 9202

Mary “Valerie”
Biden Saunders Owens
DOB: 11/05/1945



James “Jimmy”
Brian Biden, Sr.
DOB: 05/16/1949



Francis “Frankie”
William Biden
DOB: 11/25/1953
SSN: [REDACTED]-5908

¹⁸⁶⁶ “James Biden suggested he would enlist his older brother’s help in landing the firm contracts for court-ordered outpatient care.”

See Ben Schreckinger, “Execs claim Biden’s brother offered Biden’s help promoting business venture,” *Politico*, August 2019, archive.ph/SMHAG

¹⁸⁶⁷ “[S]he was the center of our family and taught all of her children that family is to be treasured, loyalty is paramount ...” See “Statement from Vice President Joe Biden,” *The White House*, January 2010, archive.ph/mx2fv

JOE'S FIRST MARRIAGE

Joe's first wife, Neilia Hunter, was his "best friend, greatest ally, and sensuous lover."¹⁸⁶⁸ Neilia and their youngest child, Amy, died in a car crash weeks before Joe was sworn into the U.S. Senate.¹⁸⁶⁹



Joseph "Joe"
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: [REDACTED] 0302
Known Traveler #: [REDACTED] 9202

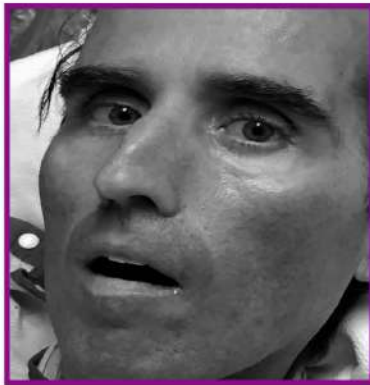
Joe & Neilia Anniversary: 08/27/1966



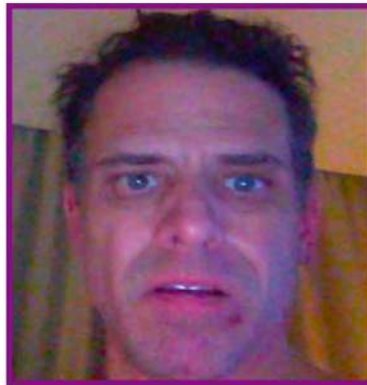
archive.ph/NU571



Neilia Hunter Biden
DOB: 07/28/1942
DOD: 12/18/1972



Joseph "Beau"
Robinette Biden III
DOB: 02/03/1969
DOD: 05/30/2015



Robert Hunter Biden
DOB: 02/04/1970
SSN: [REDACTED]-6003
Passport #: [REDACTED] 3051



Naomi "Amy"
Christina Biden
DOB: 11/08/1971
DOD: 12/18/1972

¹⁸⁶⁸ "The longer we lived together the more we enjoyed everything from sex to sports ... She had the best body of any woman I ever saw. She looks better than a *Playboy* bunny, doesn't she? ... At first she stayed at home with the kids while I campaigned but that didn't work out because I'd come back too tired to talk to her. I might satisfy her in bed but I didn't have much time for anything else."

See Kitty Kelley, "Death and the All-American Boy," *Washingtonian*, June 1974, archive.ph/ATu5K

¹⁸⁶⁹ "[Joe] was two weeks shy of 30 years old. 'Sounds preposterous,' [Joe] said at the time, 'me a member of the Senate.' The day, though, after his election, [Joe] voiced to his wife a sinking feeling. 'It's too perfect. Can't be like this,' he said, according to ... Richard Ben Cramer in his classic tome, *What It Takes*. 'Something's gonna happen.' ... [I]n Iowa for a second attempt at running for president, [Joe] relayed a similar rendering of the accident. 'Let me tell you a little story,' he said to a quiet crowd in Iowa City[:] '[A] guy who allegedly—and I never pursued it—drank his lunch instead of eating his lunch, broadsided my family[.]' ... The problem was it wasn't true. The driver of the truck, Curtis C. Dunn of Pennsylvania, was not charged with drunk driving. He wasn't charged with anything. The accident was an accident, and though the police file no longer exists, coverage in the newspapers ... made it clear that fault was not in question. For whatever reason, Neilia Biden, who was holding the baby, ended up in the right of way of Dunn's truck coming down a long hill." See Michael Kruse, "How Grief Became Joe Biden's 'Superpower'," *Politico*, January 2019, archive.ph/o2Qe8

JOE (AND JILL)'S SECOND MARRIAGE

Jill and her first husband, Bill Stevenson, actually campaigned for Joe's U.S. Senate election in 1972. Just two years after Joe was elected in August '74, Bill saw Joe and Jill together amidst claims¹⁸⁷⁰ they were having an affair—at the time, Bill's divorce proceedings with Jill had not yet begun.¹⁸⁷¹

Joe's Aliases: Celtic, Peter Henderson,¹⁸⁷² Robert L. Peters, JRB Ware, & Robin Ware

Jill's Aliases: Capri & J.T. Godfrey



Joseph "Joe"
Robinette Biden, Jr.
DOB: 11/20/1942
Passport #: ████████0302
Known Traveler #: ████████9202

Joe & Jill Anniversary: 06/17/1977

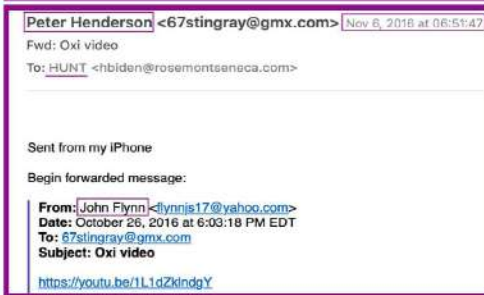
Barley Mill Road
Wilmington, DE



Jill Tracy Jacobs
Stevenson Biden
DOB: 06/03/1951



Ashley Blazer Biden
DOB: 06/08/1981



Jill & Bill Anniversary: 02/07/1970
Jill & Bill Divorce: 05/13/1975



Jill with her confidant and fixer, Anthony Bernal (06/10/2022)
archive.ph/eh4Xa
archive.ph/4q9vQ



William "Bill" W.
Stevenson III
DOB: 07/13/1948

¹⁸⁷⁰ Martin Gould, "Joe Biden stole Jill from me": Her first husband tells how she cheated with Democrat candidate he once considered a friend and that they have lied about how they started dating for years," *Daily Mail*, August 2020, archive.ph/BO8i

¹⁸⁷¹ "Jill and I decided to back [Joe] Biden full force. His sister was running his campaign, and there was a lot of energy and enthusiasm in his backers ... I provided two meet-and-greets at the Stone Balloon to get out the University of Delaware student vote and to raise some much needed cash for the campaign. Jill spent time on the phones, making sure Biden got the student vote."

See Bill Stevenson, "The Stone Balloon: The Early Years," *Cedar Tree Books*, page 81ff, 2017, archive.ph/rZazM

¹⁸⁷² Joshua Rhett Miller, "Joe Biden used alias of KGB spy from Tom Clancy novels, emails from Hunter's laptop show," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/MLh3D

JOE'S FIRST (AND FAVORITE) SON

Beau married¹⁸⁷³ Hallie¹⁸⁷⁴ on Nantucket Island against¹⁸⁷⁵ the wishes of several family members.¹⁸⁷⁶

Beau's Alias: JRB3



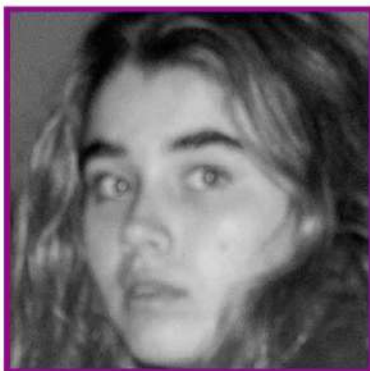
Joseph "Beau"
Robinette Biden III
DOB: 02/03/1969
DOD: 05/30/2015

Beau & Hallie Anniversary: 11/30/2002

Hillside Drive
Wilmington, DE



Hallie Kathleen
Olivere Biden
DOB: 07/06/1973
SSN: ██████-8683



Natalie Paige Biden
DOB: 08/04/2004



Robert Hunter Biden II
DOB: 03/10/2006

¹⁸⁷³ "A former federal prosecutor in Philadelphia, he is newly married and practicing law in Wilmington at the firm of Monzack & Monaco. ... Hunter Biden looked a lot like Valerie Biden Owens keeping an eye on her brother-the-candidate. It is, after all, the family business."

See Celia Cohen, "Beau Knows Politics," *Delaware Grapevine*, May 2003, archive.ph/LhCwT

¹⁸⁷⁴ "First up, let's talk about Hallie Olivere, now Hallie Olivere Biden, who was the wife of Joe's oldest son, Beau, the former Delaware AG who died of cancer in 2015. Joe Biden has known Olivere's Jewish mother, Joan, since they were kids—he once joked that he had a crush on her as a kid: 'I was the Catholic kid. She was the Jewish girl. I still tried. I didn't get anywhere,' Biden said at a Jewish event in Delaware in 2015."

See Lior ZALTZMAN, "[] Joe Biden's whole big Jewish mishpocha," *Times of Israel*, November 2020, archive.ph/xK8o4

¹⁸⁷⁵ "Beau dated Lilly Phipps, an heir to the Phipps family fortune. (Biden, Sr., who was still alive at the time, would sometimes ask about her great uncle, a polo champion with whom he had once played.) Meanwhile, Hunter dated Sissy Dent, a du Pont heir."

See Adam Entous, "The Untold History of the Biden Family," *The New Yorker*, August 2022, archive.ph/KC17R

See also "Lilly Phipps Cardwell," *Facebook*, fb.com/lillycardwell

¹⁸⁷⁶ "The news comes on the heels of Hunter telling Vanity Fair that rumors about his personal life would not affect his dad's 2020 run for the Oval Office. In January, he said in a statement: 'My father has always been proud of me — whether when I was volunteering for the Jesuits, or working as a lawyer . . . And he remains proud of me today. He loves me. And he loves the American people far too much to let any form of adversity stand in the way of service.'"

See Sara Nathan and Nikki Schwab, "Hunter Biden splits from brother Beau's widow Hallie," *New York Post*, April 2019, archive.ph/LZ5f1

HUNTER'S FIRST MARRIAGE

Hunter met Kathleen Buhle at a Jesuit volunteer program in Portland after he graduated from Georgetown University. Hunter impregnated Kathleen after a couple of months of dating, and they put together a shotgun wedding in her hometown of Chicago. Their marriage ended with a disastrous¹⁸⁷⁷ and tabloid-ridden¹⁸⁷⁸ divorce settlement, which (unsurprisingly) resulted in a handsome payout¹⁸⁷⁹ agreement for Kathleen, which, as the Biden Laptop revealed, exacerbated Hunter's many vices.¹⁸⁸⁰



Robert Hunter Biden
 DOB: 02/04/1970
 SSN: █████-6003
 Passport #: █████3051

Hunter & Kathleen Anniversary: 07/02/1993
 Hunter & Kathleen Divorce: 04/14/2017



Kathleen Ann Buhle Biden
 DOB: 12/04/1968
 SSN: █████-8683



Naomi King Biden
 DOB: 12/21/1993
 SSN: █████-0614



Finnegan James Biden
 DOB: 09/08/1998
 SSN: █████-1788



Roberta Mabel
 "Maisy" Biden
 DOB: 08/18/2000
 SSN: █████-8559

¹⁸⁷⁷ *Kathleen Buhle Biden v. Hunter Biden* (2016 DRB 004433), DC Superior Court, October 2019, tinyurl.com/yf5jmhf9

¹⁸⁷⁸ "Kathleen alleges in the court documents that those interests include 'drugs, alcohol, prostitutes, strip clubs, and gifts for women with whom he has sexual relations.'"

See Lindsay Kimble and Diane Herbst, "Hunter Biden's Estranged Wife Claims He Spent 'Extravagantly' on Drugs, Alcohol, Prostitutes and Strip Clubs," *People*, March 2017, archive.ph/SNOsE

¹⁸⁷⁹ Margie Fishman, "Divorce filing details split of Kathleen, Hunter Biden," *Delaware News Journal*, March 2017, archive.ph/JRqKm

¹⁸⁸⁰ "Hunter shall pay to Kathleen, as and for base spousal support, \$37,000 per month, beginning April 1, 2017, and to be paid on the first day of each and every month thereafter."

See "Alimony from Hell," *Marco Polo*, page 12ff, March 2017,

web.archive.org/web/20211227022019/https://marcopolousa.org/reports/Alimony_from_Hell_on_03_21_2017.pdf

HUNTER'S UNACKNOWLEDGED DAUGHTER

Hunter impregnated Lunden Roberts; he refuses to meet their daughter, Navy. Lunden was evidently the basketball “mentor”¹⁸⁸¹ to Hunter’s daughter, Maisy, and Obama’s younger daughter, Sasha.¹⁸⁸²



Robert Hunter Biden
 DOB: 02/04/1970
 SSN: █████-████-6003
 Passport #: █████3051

Hunter & Lunden Copulation: 12/2017
 Paternity Lawsuit Agreement: 03/12/2020



Lunden Alexis Roberts
 DOB: 03/05/1991
 SSN: █████-████-1984

Sarah Grace Drive
 Batesville, AR



Navy Joan Roberts
 DOB: 08/28/2018



(04/04/2021)

¹⁸⁸¹ “Hunter once claimed that the mistress he slipped into his office after hours was actually a basketball ‘mentor’ to his daughter Maisy and Sasha Obama. Biden fathered a daughter with the woman, Lunden Roberts, now 29. Not that he was a particularly ebullient dad; he was forced to take a paternity test after he denied the child was his and refused to pay child support. After a legal struggle, he settled out of court last year.”

See C. Douglas Golden, “Hunter Biden Claimed Lunden Roberts was a Basketball ‘Mentor’ to His Daughter and Sasha Obama,” *Western Journal*, June 2021, archive.ph/6u1Lt

¹⁸⁸² “Also among the witnesses to meet with investigators is an Arkansas woman who had a child with Biden and who had sued him for child support ... Her attorney told CNBC that she testified in February to the grand jury in Delaware as part of the investigation and turned over Hunter Biden’s financial records she had.”

See Evan Perez and Katelyn Polantz, “Federal investigation of Hunter Biden heats up,” *CNN*, March 2022, archive.ph/zv3ZQ

HUNTER'S SECOND MARRIAGE

Hunter married the South African-born¹⁸⁸³ Melissa COHEN¹⁸⁸⁴ ten days¹⁸⁸⁵ after they met.¹⁸⁸⁶ The couple's vows¹⁸⁸⁷ were sealed by Maria KHARLASH who owns "Instant Marriage in Los Angeles."¹⁸⁸⁸



Robert Hunter Biden
 DOB: 02/04/1970
 SSN: ██████-6003
 Passport #: ██████3051



Melissa BATYA
 COHEN Biden
 DOB: 10/15/1986

Hunter & Melissa Anniversary: 05/16/2019

Malibu, CA

- Hunter's aliases:
- ▶ Bobby
 - ▶ Chieftain
 - ▶ Henry Hunter
 - ▶ Rob Hunter
 - ▶ Roberto Jager
 - ▶ Robinson Hunter
 - ▶ Temujin Kahn



Beau Biden
 DOB: 03/28/2020



Wedding officiant Maria KHARLASH



Melissa & Jason Anniversary: 01/2011
 Melissa & Jason Divorce: 11/07/2014



Jason Howard Landver
 DOB: 07/24/1982

¹⁸⁸³ Kayla Brantley, "... Hunter Biden's wife Melissa Cohen ... on Ipanema Beach in Rio as her husband faces grand jury probe into his murky finances thousands of miles away," *Daily Mail*, March 2022, archive.ph/wxhS3

¹⁸⁸⁴ Josefin DOLSTEN, "Hunter Biden and Jewish wife have matching Hebrew tattoos," *The Times of Israel*, October 2019, archive.ph/842hR

¹⁸⁸⁵ Sara Nathan and Julie Gordon, "Brother of Hunter Biden's new wife reacts to marriage," *New York Post*, June 2019, archive.ph/1NITg

¹⁸⁸⁶ Jon Rogers, "Who is Hunter Biden's wife Melissa Cohen?," *The U.S. Sun*, November 2020, archive.ph/XLuFw

¹⁸⁸⁷ Emily Smith, "Hunter Biden's marriage to Melissa Cohen is on the rocks," *New York Post*, July 2022, archive.ph/ld73T

¹⁸⁸⁸ "Wedding Officiants and Ministers," *Instant Marriage in Los Angeles*, archive.ph/zeW8a

HUNTER'S FIRST DAUGHTER

Peter Neal was an intern in the White House during Joe's vice-presidency and a staffer on Hillary Clinton's failed 2016 presidential campaign. Neal has already benefited from his relationship with Joe's granddaughter, Naomi: In 2021, Neal interned at the U.S. DOJ—in the Counterintelligence and Export Control Section of the National Security Division, no less. Naomi and her younger husband, who attended Burke Mountain Academy (VT), were married at the White House on 11/19/2022.¹⁸⁸⁹



Naomi & Peter Engagement: 09/04/2021



Naomi King Biden
DOB: 12/21/1993
SSN: █████-0614

Peter George
Heermann Neal
DOB: 04/17/1997
archive.ph/spqe1

JOE & JILL's DAUGHTER

As you read in the INFLUENCE PEDDLING section, Howard Krein (and his family's investment fund) has benefitted¹⁸⁹⁰ enormously from his marriage to Ashley due to Joe's stalwart nepotism.¹⁸⁹¹



Ashley & Howard Anniversary: 06/02/2012

Addison Street
Philadelphia, PA



Ashley Blazer Biden
DOB: 06/08/1981

Dr. Howard David Krein
DOB: 10/16/1966
PA MD License #: 422897

¹⁸⁸⁹ “[] Naomi Biden’s White House wedding,” *Business Insider*, August 2022, archive.ph/gLnmp
See also “Hunter’s Other Guy at the DOJ,” *Marco Polo*, November 2022, archive.ph/paLbz

¹⁸⁹⁰ “At the same time that Joe Biden’s son-in-law, Howard Krein, has been advising Biden’s campaign on its coronavirus response, Krein’s venture capital business has been running a special initiative to invest in health care startups that offer solutions to the pandemic. ... As Covid-19 began spreading in the United States, the investment firm, StartUp Health, unveiled a new coronavirus initiative soliciting pitches from entrepreneurs with products that addressed the outbreak.” See Ben Schreckinger, “Biden’s son-in-law advises campaign on pandemic while investing in Covid-19 startups,” *Politico*, October 2020, archive.ph/x5CuQ

¹⁸⁹¹ “His dual roles of advising the campaign while investing into solutions to the outbreak could be a conflict of interest or lead to questions about whether his business is benefiting from his father-in-law.” See Emily Goodin, “Joe Biden facing questions as his doctor son-in-law advises his campaign on COVID at same time as running investment firm putting money into healthcare startups,” *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/6TSmS

JOE'S SISTER

Valerie¹⁸⁹² and her first¹⁸⁹³ husband moved in with Joe and his sons after Joe's first wife was killed.



Valerie & Jack Anniversary: 10/11/1975

East Locust Lane
Kennett Square, PA



Mary "Valerie" Biden
Saunders Owens
DOB: 11/05/1945

John "Jack"
Thomas Owens
DOB: 05/04/1943
PA Bar #: 10217



Valerie "Missy"
James Owens
DOB: 09/25/1976
NY Bar #: 4281101



Cuffe Biden Owens
DOB: 11/13/1979
CA Bar #: 266777



Catherine "Casey" Eugenia
Owens Castello
DOB: 05/12/1983

Valerie & Bruce Anniversary: 12/26/1969
Valerie & Bruce Divorce: 08/09/1974

Cuffe & Meghan Anniversary: 10/11/2021
Cuffe & Meghan Separation: 12/24/2021



Bruce Neil Saunders
DOB: 06/30/1944



Meghan O'Toole King
~~McDill Edmonds Biden~~
DOB: 09/26/1984



Cuffe with his ex-wife & former stepchildren
archive.ph/3D6kN

¹⁸⁹² "Meghan King goes topless in 'granny panties' as she goes on a date with herself ... after Cuffe Biden divorce," *Daily Mail*, April 2022, archive.ph/IXlyr

¹⁸⁹³ Derick Giwner, "Harness: Profile of trainer Bruce Saunders," *Daily Racing Form*, July 2020, archive.ph/LRkHI

VALERIE'S SECOND DAUGHTER

Valerie's son-in-law, Chris Castello, is one of the few people in the family whose income¹⁸⁹⁴ is apparently not derived from Joe's public office and the connections it provides. Conversely, Chris's wife¹⁸⁹⁵ has worked at Bill Gates's "charity" and on U.S. economic policy when her uncle was V.P.¹⁸⁹⁶



Catherine "Casey" Eugenia
Owens Castello
DOB: 05/12/1983

Casey & Chris Anniversary: 07/01/2017

28th Avenue West
Seattle, WA



Christopher "Chris"
Louis Castello
DOB: 01/02/1987



Jean Castello
DOB: 2019



Reese Castello
DOB: 2021

¹⁸⁹⁴ "In 2018, my wife and I bought a charming fixer-upper in Seattle's Magnolia neighborhood. The scope we originally discussed—to update 'a bathroom or two'—quickly grew as my passion for residential construction took root. I tackled most of the projects myself, but in some cases, I assumed the role of general contractor, carefully guiding and managing the subs I'd selected to complete specialized work like plumbing and laying tile. Each new project brought me back to my young adult years when I learned the construction trades, working long hours with my father and uncle (both engineers), fueled by PB&Js and water. However, far more valuable than nostalgia, working on our house provided a sense of excitement and fulfillment that was noticeably absent from my corporate day job. Amidst the cacophony of power tools, project plans, and unforeseen curve balls, I'd found my calling. That's ultimately why I decided to start my own full-service, residential design build firm. My mission is simple: provide homeowners what they deserve—bespoke designs, unsurpassed craftsmanship ... License #: CASTEDB806LJ[.]"

See "Castello Design Build LLC," archive.ph/Xb0ho

¹⁸⁹⁵ "He talked about his neice [*sic*] Casey Owens '01 and nephew Cuffe '98 and praised the benefits of a rigorous and challenging Tower Hill education. The seventh graders were treated to VP Biden's warm nature and sense of humor. Some of the kids also got a quick lesson in the serious and firm hand of the Secret Service [*sic*] as a number of them were told to put their hands up."

See "7th Grade Students Meet Biden in Washington," *Tower Hill School*, April 2010, archive.ph/BglzJ

¹⁸⁹⁶ "Casey Owens Castello is director, Brewed Coffee, at Starbucks Coffee Company. Casey joined Starbucks in September 2013 as Manager, Global Strategy, after earning an MBA from the Stanford Graduate School of Business. Prior to her time at Stanford, Casey served as Special Assistant to the U.S.-China Strategic and Economic Dialogue at the U.S. Department of Treasury. Casey joined the Treasury Department from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation in Seattle, where she was Special Assistant to the Chief Financial Officer. Casey began her career as an analyst at Lazard in Equity Capital Markets and Corporate Finance. She received her BA in Government from Harvard University. Casey is a sports enthusiast and a student of foreign languages."

See "Our Board," *Ashé Preparatory Academy*, archive.ph/ye4Sb

JOE'S YOUNGER BROTHER

The family's jack of all trades, Jimmy, is Joe's shadow¹⁸⁹⁷ and has escaped¹⁸⁹⁸ federal charges.



James "Jimmy"
Brian Biden, Sr.
DOB: 05/16/1949

Jimmy & Sara Anniversary: 08/06/1995

Goose Neck Road
Royal Oak, MD



Sara Catherine
Jones Biden
DOB: 10/28/1959



James "Jamie"
Brian Biden, Jr.
DOB: 02/11/1982



Nicholas "Nick"
Coleman Biden
DOB: 09/10/1997

Jimmy & Michele Anniversary: 10/06/1979
Jimmy & Michele Divorce: 07/29/1993



Michele Marianne Fiset
Biden Rice
DOB: 09/02/1952



Caroline Nicole Biden
DOB: 05/29/1987

¹⁸⁹⁷ Matt Viser et al., "James Biden — presidential brother, family helper, political wild card," *Washington Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/cHfU4

¹⁸⁹⁸ Curtis Wilkie, "The Fall of the House of Zeus," *Crown*, October 2010, archive.ph/XwIG0

JIMMY'S FIRST SON

Joe's nephew, Jamie, worked as a disc jockey¹⁸⁹⁹ on Long Island where he met his now-wife Amy Bracco, a model¹⁹⁰⁰ who (ironically) has posed for President Donald Trump's agency in New York.¹⁹⁰¹



James "Jamie"
Brian Biden, Jr.
DOB: 02/11/1982

Jamie & Amy Anniversary: 08/30/2014

Stanwood Place
Los Angeles, CA



Amy Danielle
Bracco Biden
DOB: 03/31/1982
[fb.com/ModelAmyBracco](https://www.facebook.com/ModelAmyBracco)



James Brian Biden III
DOB: 07/03/2019



Colter Howard Biden
DOB: 05/26/2022



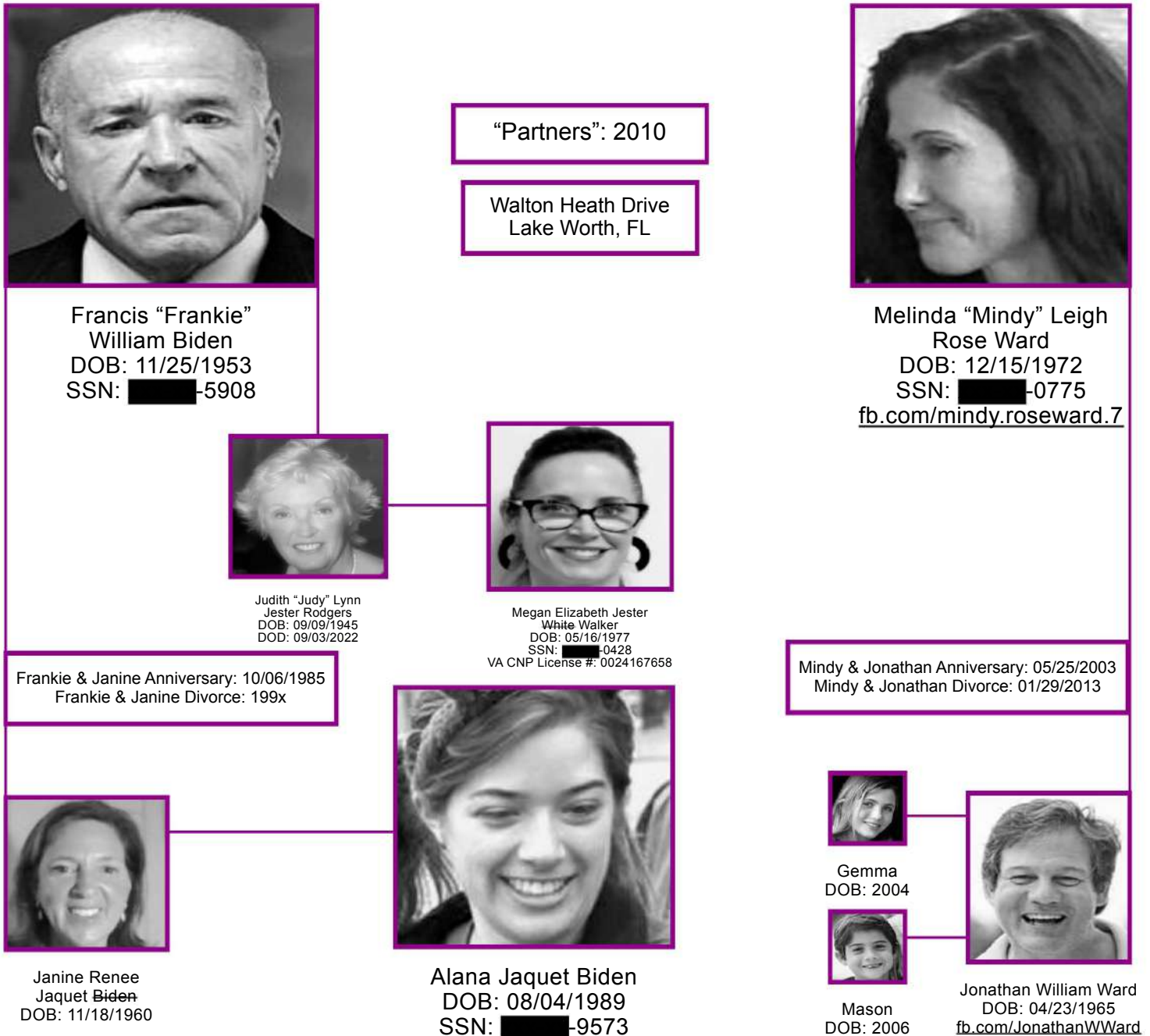
¹⁸⁹⁹ "His famous last name notwithstanding, Mr. Biden credits his success to being in the right place."
See Alyson Krueger, "Jamie Biden: A D.J. Related to a V.P.," *New York Times*, July 2014, archive.ph/Qodg3
¹⁹⁰⁰ archive.ph/VnJoK & archive.ph/GUW2F

¹⁹⁰¹ "Agencies: Nous, LA. Trump, NY. Supreme, Paris. Mega, Germany. Select, London. ... I was discovered while shopping at my local mall when The Elite Model Look of the Year competition happened in my hometown of Walnut Creek, CA. and they asked if I'd compete."

See "Interview with Fashion Model Amy Bracco Biden," *ModelList-ID*, October 2016, archive.ph/1cvjM

JOE'S YOUNGEST BROTHER

As was the case with Hunter, Frankie (Joe's youngest brother) also has an unacknowledged daughter.¹⁹⁰² Megan is not recognized by the Bidens and her name is excluded from the obituaries for Frankie's parents and other family members.¹⁹⁰³ Megan's mother, Judy Rodgers, was eight years older than Frankie.¹⁹⁰⁴ Frankie now lives with his "partner" in a home owned by his partner's parents.



¹⁹⁰² "Frank also has a daughter Megan, a nurse practitioner in Virginia ... although obituaries of his mother name only Alana as one of her grandchildren."

See Ryan PARRY et al., "Meet Frank Biden, Joe's 'penniless' brother who has snubbed mourning family he owes \$1m - but who dined at the White House, boasts of his links to the former VP and vacations at \$1,000-a-night ranch," *Daily Mail*, February 2020, [archive.ph/aTL3u](https://www.dailymail.com/news/uk-politics/frank-biden-joe-biden)

¹⁹⁰³ "Statement from Vice President Joe Biden," *The White House*, January 2010, [archive.ph/mx2fv](https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2010/01/20/statement-from-vice-president-joe-biden)

¹⁹⁰⁴ "Judith Lynn Rodgers, enjoyed helping others," *Cape Gazette*, September 2022, [archive.ph/m5XlM](https://www.capegazette.com/news/obituary-judith-lynn-rodgers)

FRANKIE'S UNACKNOWLEDGED DAUGHTER

Even though Megan¹⁹⁰⁵ was “doubtful” about her ability to secure a “first row seat” to her uncle’s inauguration in 2021, she still lives very comfortably with her realtor husband in suburban Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁶



Megan & Bill Anniversary: 04/19/2007

Michelson Drive
Purcellville, VA



Megan Elizabeth Jester White Walker
DOB: 05/16/1977
SSN: █████-██-0428
VA CNP License #: 0024167658
fb.com/megan.jesterwalker

William "Bill" Beall Valentine Walker
DOB: 02/14/1975
VA Realtor #: 0225068781
fb.com/profile.php?id=100006097723183



Leo

Liza

Maeve

Megan & Westley Anniversary: 200x
Megan & Westley Divorce: 03/09/2007



Westley "Wes"
Thomas White
DOB: 1977
archive.ph/zdDAV
fb.com/westley.white.52



(12/17/2020)
archive.ph/uc1hh



Judy (dec.) & Megan



(01/2013)

¹⁹⁰⁵ “I know my two girls were as different as night and day ... Both [were] brilliant, but both with different needs.” See “A Conversation with Frank Biden of the Charter School Alliance,” *Tripp Scott*, April 2015, archive.ph/n6Lt1

¹⁹⁰⁶ “Mr. Biden has two grown daughters, Alana, an executive with NBC productions in Los Ang[e]les and Megan, a nurse [p]ractitioner in Virginia. He lives with his partner Melinda in West Palm Beach, Florida.”

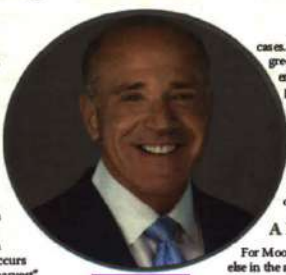
See “Francis J. Biden, Policy Director,” *National Recovery Council*, archive.ph/uqTCS

For decades, Joe dreamed of becoming the patriarch of a Kennedyesque clan. Joe achieved that dream in more ways than one: Frankie had his own Chappaquiddick-like fiasco that left two teenage girls without a father in a felony hit-and-run.¹⁹⁰⁷ According to the other passengers, Frankie told the driver of the car (which Frankie rented) to “keep driving” after Michael Albano was struck. (The Jaguar convertible was estimated to be traveling at 80mph in a 35mph speed zone.) For two decades, Joe’s youngest brother ignored¹⁹⁰⁸ court orders and did not pay one “dime” to Albano’s two daughters.¹⁹⁰⁹

Frankie is still creating headaches.¹⁹¹⁰ On the day his brother was inaugurated, the law firm where Frankie works—he is not a lawyer, by the way—ran an ad plugging Frankie’s connection to Joe.¹⁹¹¹

ADVERTORIAL SECTION

Biden and Moore Champion Industry Practice Change to Drive Social Justice



Berman Law Group is used to fighting powerful adversaries in court. Founded in 2008, the Boca Raton-based firm, which has four offices in Florida and coverage across the country, routinely fights David versus Goliath battles on behalf of everyday people facing extraordinary circumstances — and its lawsuit against Big Sugar is no exception.


In filing a class action lawsuit against a group of major sugarcane growers in southern Florida, Berman Law Group is seeking accountability for the health problems and property damage that occurs when sugar companies conduct “pre-harvest” sugarcane burns, which are designed to accelerate harvesting speeds, clear agricultural fields and make way for new plantings. The lawsuit is filed against the backdrop of incoming President Joseph Biden’s commitment to environmental and social justice, a value shared by his brother and Berman Law Group senior advisor, Frank Biden.

Frank Biden
Non-Attorney
Senior Advisor,
Berman
Law Group

SUMMONS


Case No. GIN007199
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
Jason Michael Turton, Francis W. Biden, Budget Rent-A-Car and DOES 1-40, YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: Lorraina Albano and Nicole Albano, a minor by and through their Guardians, Ralph and Carmen Albano.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a type-written response at this court. A letter or phone call



Joe & Ted Kennedy

BIDEN was trying to impress young TURTON with the Jaguar automobile. It was BIDEN who physically switched the automobile from automatic to manual shift and then urged TURTON to drive it fast. BIDEN told TURTON not to shift it from 3rd to 4th gear until he, BIDEN told him to do so. It was also BIDEN who, overheard by both the female passengers, told TURTON after the incident to “keep driving.”



archive.ph/3H8Iv

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Eighteen years have passed since this Court entered judgment in favor of two young girls against Francis W. Biden for his part in the tragic death of the girls’ father. Despite the passage of time and his ability to do so, Mr. Biden has refused to voluntarily pay even a single dollar toward satisfaction of the judgment. To compound his obstinacy, Mr. Biden is now willfully withholding information that would aid in the enforcement of the judgment.

¹⁹⁰⁷ Madison Dibble, “Biden’s brother Frank dodged paying \$1M to daughters orphaned in crash,” *Washington Examiner*, February 2020, archive.fo/76sQi

¹⁹⁰⁸ “Hunter Biden’s wife Melissa Cohen told reporters that Biden’s infamous laptop ‘doesn’t exist’ as they exited a Manhattan art gallery that showcased Biden’s paintings Wednesday night. ... Cohen’s remarks contradict Biden’s statements from an April 2021 interview ... The FBI seized Hunter’s laptop in April 2019 after he left it at a computer repair shop in Delaware.”

See Jordan Dixon-Hamilton, “Hunter Biden’s Wife Says Laptop from Hell ‘Doesn’t Exist,’” *Breitbart*, November 2021, archive.ph/Aq1dX

¹⁹⁰⁹ “Joe’s brother actively ignored repeated court orders and written requests to pay up over the years. And lawyers for the Albano family served legal papers to 16 business associates of Biden at various companies he’s linked to after registering the California case in Florida[.]”

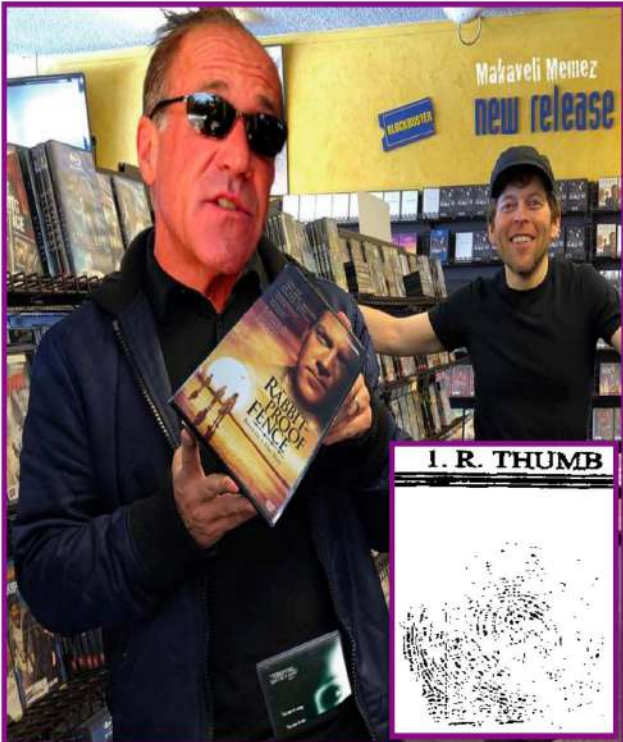
See Ryan PARRY et al., “[] Joe Biden’s brother Frank finally agrees to pay some of the \$1M he owes family of young father killed in a horrific car crash 20 years ago as election draws near [],” *Daily Mail*, October 2020, archive.ph/VA0gV

¹⁹¹⁰ Peter Burke and Chris Gilmore, “Is Frank Biden’s job creating conflict of interest for President Joe Biden?,” *WPTV*, February 2021, archive.ph/RYZej

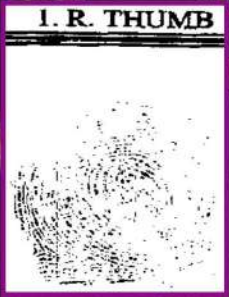
¹⁹¹¹ Natasha Korecki et al., “‘For Christ’s sake, watch yourself’: Biden warns family over business dealings,” *Politico*, January 2021, archive.ph/MpBoQ

For most teenagers, rock bottom would be getting arrested for attempting to steal DVDs. Frankie did just that, but he was 49-years-old when it occurred. On 10/27/2003 in Pompano Beach, Frankie purchased *Blood Work* but then stuffed *Rabbit-Proof Fence* and *They* down his pants and tried to walk out of Blockbuster. Frankie¹⁹¹² still lives in Florida¹⁹¹³ with his partner, a former Hooters waitress.

Frankie claims he attended Cornell University from '75-'78 and Pepperdine School of Law, but he apparently did not graduate from either institution and neither school will confirm that he attended.¹⁹¹⁴



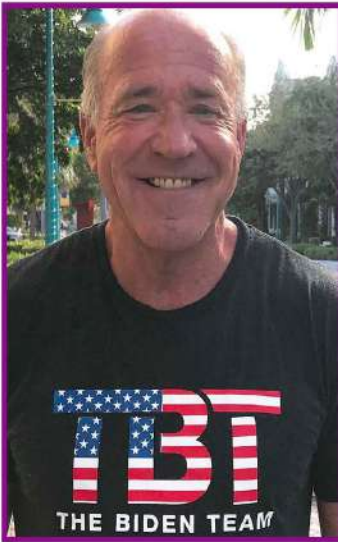
BROWARD COUNTY ARREST #		23030485		OBTS#		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST FORM	
Filing Agency	Crime Report	Local ID - NO	FILE	PEI	Social Security #		
Biden	FB93-18-11688						
Defendant's Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	SUF	Alias / Street Name	Dobship		
Biden	Francis						
Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	DOB	Birth Place
White	Male	50	186	Gray	Brown	49 (11/25/53)	
Residence Address		Residence Type		Local Address		Place of Employment	
2988 North Course Drive 106 Pompano Beach Florida 33							
Year Long in Broward	Arrested by (OCN)	Residing	Place of Arrest	Arrest Date / Time			
			281 South Pompano Parkway Pompano Beach	10/27/03 16:49			
Officer Injured	LINE	Days	Area	SAE	P.A.D.	Transferring Officer / CEN	Arresting Officer / CEN
No	1110	Other		No			S. French 9518
Vehicle Make		Type		Year			
Attach		Defendant's		VIN		Tag	
Defendant's		Vehicle Towed To		Color Top		Color Bottom	
Photo		Other Identifiers or Remarks					
NAME OF VICTIM(S) (IF CORPORATION, EXACT LEGAL NAME AND STATE OF INCORP)		ADDRESS		PHONE			
Shelby Michels		281 S. Pompano Parkway		(954) 968-7630			
COUNT	CHARGE	STATUTE/SECTION #		BCSD	CITATION / ICD #		
1	Petit Theft	812.014-3a		525			



Probable Cause Affidavit

Before me this date personally appeared French, Sean 9518 who being first duly sworn deposes and says that on 27 day of October, 2003 (year), at 281 South Pompano Parkway Pompano Beach (crime location) the above named defendant committed the above offenses charged and the facts showing probable cause to believe the same are as follows:

On 10/27/03, I was dispatched to 281 South Pompano Parkway (Blockbuster) in reference to a in progress theft. While enroute, dispatch advised that the defendant was having an argument with the store workers. Upon arrival, Deputy Roberts and I made contact with the defendant who was at the cash register still causing a disturbance. The defendant had paid for one DVD Bloodworks and had received his receipt and was going to exit the store. At that time, contact was made with the defendant. Underneath of his shirt in the front of his pants, the defendant had concealed two other DVD's (Rabbit-Proof Fence 12.99 and They 14.99). As the defendant was reaching for his waist bag, I saw the DVD's in the defendant's pants. The defendant's intent was to exit the store without paying for the above DVD's, however, he was unable to exit the store due to Deputies being on scene and making contact.



Frankie (11/2020)



archive.ph/lblyY



archive.ph/vL5a5



Frankie's mug shot

¹⁹¹² "Frank Biden spoke in Hagerstown Thursday, but he didn't talk about politics. ... Biden is the brother of former vice president and current presidential candidate Joe Biden. He also is a recovering alcoholic[.]" See Mike Lewis, "Addiction recovery center opens in Hagerstown," *Herald-Mail*, May 2019, archive.ph/WXGf7

¹⁹¹³ *State of Florida v. Francis William Biden* (Case No: 04TC030398A08), Court of Palm Beach County, May 2005

¹⁹¹⁴ "Consultancy Specializing in energy and technology ... Delmarva Group,LLC[.]"

See "Francis Biden," *LinkedIn*, archive.ph/VOqnf

Frankie has committed numerous¹⁹¹⁵ other crimes which have put mere mortals—those without V.I.P. connections—in jail or slapped with steep fines. Palm Beach County circuit court clerk, Joseph Abruzzo, is also Frankie’s “close friend” and former business partner in case he is ever in a pinch.¹⁹¹⁶



JOSEPH ABRUZZO
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT & COMPTROLLER
PALM BEACH COUNTY



CASE NUMBER: 50-2019-TR-132878-AXXX-SB
CASE STYLE: BIDEN, FRANCIS W



Frankie & Joe

Frankie illegally drove with a suspended license (2020)

A clock icon 🕒 means a VOR document is 'In Process' and being reviewed. Click on the clock icon 🕒 to request email notification when the document becomes available online.

Public =

VOR =

Page Size: 25

	Docket Number	Effective Date	Description	Notes
	1	10/16/2019	CITATION/CASE C	
				AAW12ZE 10/16/2019 Boynton Beach PD 316.075(1C1) \$264.00
	2	10/16/2019	DIVISION ASSIGNMENT	DM: SB Infractions - DM (County)
	3	10/16/2019	316.075(1C1) (547) COUNTY/CITY TCATS PHOTO ENFORCEMENT FAIL TO STOP AT STEADY RED SIGNAL -(EFF JUL 1, 2010)	316.075(1C1)
	4	11/20/2019	D6 SUSPENSION REPORTED	tbID6Event
	5	02/06/2020	GUILTY PLEA	
	6	02/06/2020	PAY CIVIL PENALTY	PAY CIVIL PENALTY
	7	02/06/2020	PAID \$287.00 ON RECEIPT 3526304	\$287.00 3526304 Fully Paid



Frankie & Joseph Abruzzo (06/04/2019)

¹⁹¹⁵ “Biden’s license was suspended when Albano was killed and [Frankie] has a long history of driving on a suspended license - including this month[.]”

See Ryan PARRY et al., “Joe Biden’s brother Frank owes dead man’s family \$1 million for 80mph car crash - but has never paid a cent in 20 years and the Democratic candidate did nothing to help,” *Daily Mail*, February 2020, [archive.ph/5xFQX](https://www.dailymail.com/news/uk-politics/article-7848471/joe-biden-brother-frank-owes-dead-mans-family-1-million-for-80mph-car-crash-but-has-never-paid-a-cent-in-20-years-and-the-democratic-candidate-did-nothing-to-help/)

¹⁹¹⁶ FL Stat § 322.34(2)

OLIVERES & SECUNDYS

Ron, a widower¹⁹¹⁷ since February 2022,¹⁹¹⁸ still golfs¹⁹¹⁹ with Joe and frequents the White House.



Louis Ronald "Ron" Olivere
DOB: 03/31/1944
archive.ph/5RbDI

Ron & Joan Anniversary: 09/28/1969

Justin Lane
Wilmington, DE



Joan Berger Olivere
DOB: 09/01/1945
DOD: 02/20/2022

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	APPT START
OLIVERE	JOAN	B	12/18/2021
UIN	U38041		
APPT MADE	12/18/2021 6:00		
LOCATION	WH		
ROOM	EW TOUR		
OLIVERE	LOUIS	R	12/18/2021
UIN	U38041		
APPT MADE	12/18/2021 1:55		
LOCATION	WH		
ROOM	EW TOUR		



Elizabeth "Liz" Olivere Secundy
DOB: 03/10/1971
SSN: █████-7983

Liz & Joel Anniversary: 08/12/2000
Liz & Joel Divorce: 03/14/2016



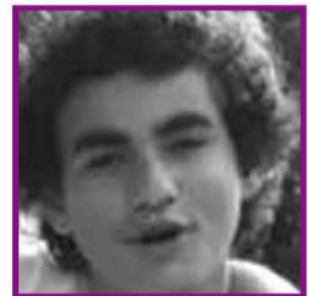
Joel David Secundy
DOB: 09/16/1969
DOD: 08/28/2022
archive.ph/EJ049



Robert "Robbie"
archive.ph/RBqQa



Lillian "Lilly"
archive.ph/PhxwS



Oliver "Ollie"

¹⁹¹⁷ "I bet you 85 percent of those changes, whether it's in Hollywood or social media are a consequence of Jewish leaders in the industry. The influence is immense."

See "Biden Makes Teleprompter Joke, Offers Jews 'Uncomfortable' Flattery," *U.S. News*, May 2013, archive.ph/lq92r

¹⁹¹⁸ "Preceded in death by her son-in-law, Beau; Joan is survived by her husband, Ron; daughters, Liz and Hallie ... contributions in Joan's memory may be made to the Beau Biden Foundation for the Protection of Children, where she was a tireless supporter."

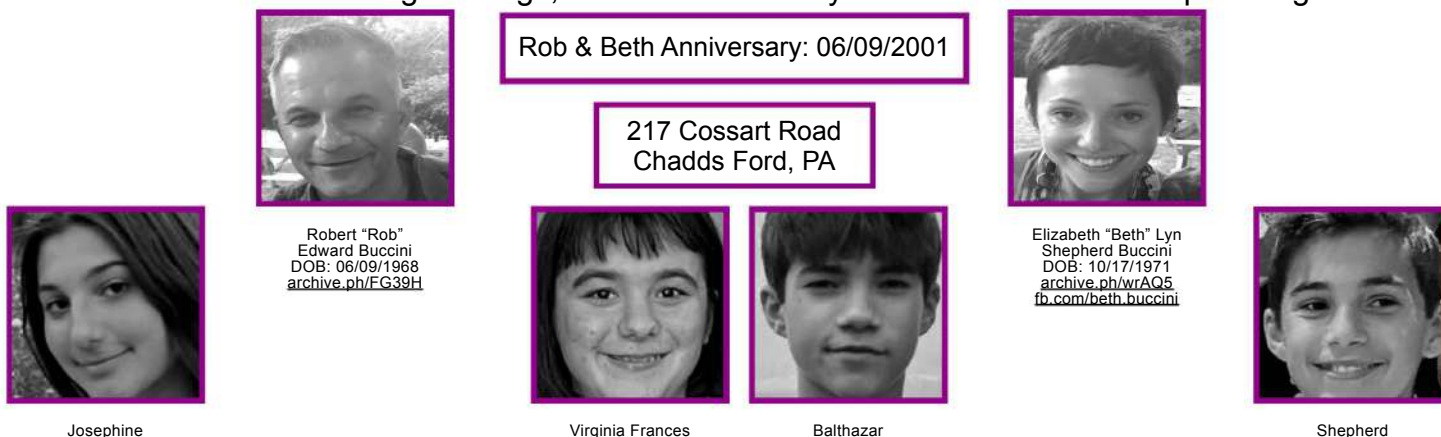
See "Joan Olivere (Nee Berger)," February 2022, archive.ph/O0Q5w

¹⁹¹⁹ "[T]he mystery golfer on that date was Ron Olivere, the father of Hallie, Beau Biden's widow and the president's daughter-in-law."

See Alex Thompson and Tina Sfondeles, "Biden's golf partners, explained," *Politico*, October 2021, archive.ph/Fr9Oy

BANKROLLERS: BUCCINIS

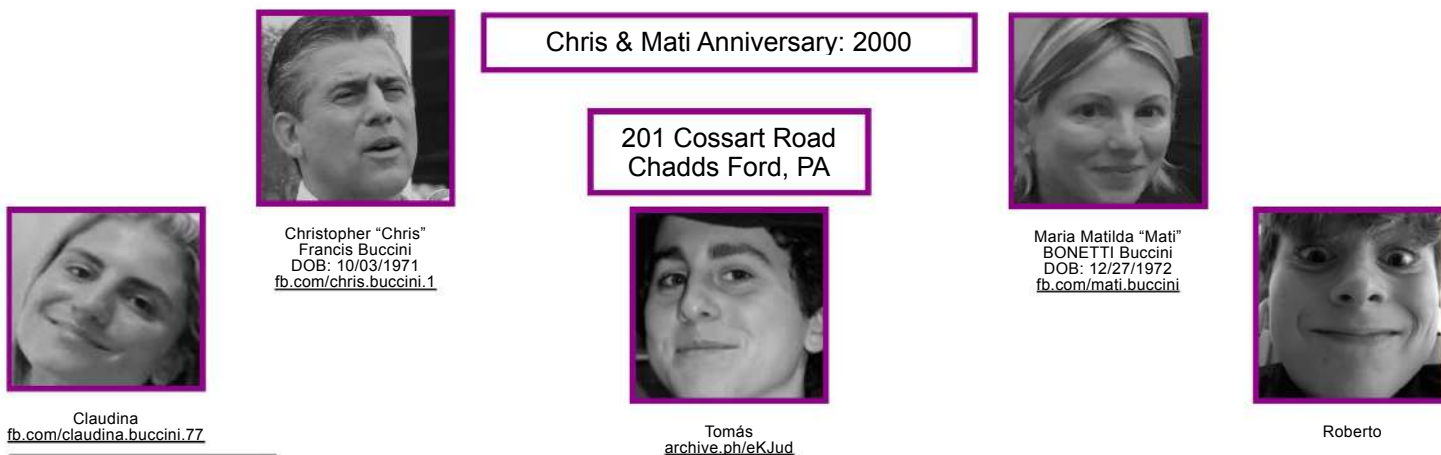
An Italian clan whose patriarch¹⁹²⁰ recently passed, the Buccinis have built a formidable mid-Atlantic real estate empire and given tens of thousands of dollars to political action committees¹⁹²¹ connected to Joe. The family¹⁹²² featured prominently on the Biden Laptop and was an ever-present force¹⁹²³ in the Bidens' social lives and gatherings, which almost always included the Buccinis' patronage.¹⁹²⁴



Josephine

[fb.com/josephine.buccini.5](https://www.facebook.com/josephine.buccini.5)

Rob's younger brother, Chris, owns an estate which was profiled in *Architectural Digest*¹⁹²⁵ by Hunter's friend and writer, the aforementioned Lea Carpenter. Chris's wife, Mati, was born into a wealthy family in the capital of the Dominican Republic. Mati¹⁹²⁶ operates a high-end art storage facility called Atelier, which, according to its website, "boasts a global clientele [who] seek[] a superior art and fine collectibles storage facility, coupled with Delaware's tax and trust advantages."¹⁹²⁷



Claudina

[fb.com/clauidina.buccini.77](https://www.facebook.com/clauidina.buccini.77)

Tomás

archive.ph/eKJud

¹⁹²⁰ "Donato Robert Buccini," *Chandler Funeral Homes*, August 2021, archive.ph/keaRA

¹⁹²¹ As just one example, the Buccinis' real estate firm gave \$33,333.34 to the "Unite the Country" PAC on 12/30/2019.

¹⁹²² "Elizabeth Lyn Shepherd, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Shepherd Jr. of Virginia Beach, was married last evening to Robert Edward Buccini, a son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Robert Buccini of Greenville, Del. The Rev. Roberto Balducelli performed the ceremony at the Roman Catholic Church of Santa Maria Assunta in Positano, Italy. Mrs. Buccini, 29, is an owner of Kirna Zabête, a clothing boutique in SoHo. She graduated from the University of Virginia. Mr. Buccini, 33, is an owner of the Buccini/Pollin Group, a real estate development company in New Castle, Del. He graduated from Cornell." See "Weddings; Elizabeth Shepherd, Robert Buccini," *New York Times*, June 2001, archive.ph/rjRbm

¹⁹²³ "@valeriebidenowens," *Instagram*, May 2022, archive.ph/UX5Li

¹⁹²⁴ Valerie Biden Owens, "Growing Up Biden," *Celadon Books*, April 2022, archive.ph/KciNR

¹⁹²⁵ Lea Carpenter, "This Charming 1860s Barn-Turned-Home Is AD100 Isabel López-Quesada's First Project in North America," *Architectural Digest*, October 2018, archive.ph/WHZcZ

¹⁹²⁶ "Mati Buccini," *St. Andrews School*, archive.ph/DkRhS

¹⁹²⁷ Margie Fishman and Scott Goss, "Delaware provides tax shelter for multimillion-dollar art," *The Washington Times*, November 2017, archive.ph/WuAu7

“STATEMENT” FROM BUREAUCRATS & SPOOKS

The statement below should stand as a solemn monument of the harm¹⁹²⁸ that the U.S. intelligence agencies and their current and former officials have done to the American republic and her future.¹⁹²⁹

“We are all individuals who devoted significant portions of our lives to national security. Some of us served in senior positions in policy departments and agencies, and some of us served in senior positions in the Intelligence Community. Some of us were political appointees, and some were career officials. Many of us worked for presidents of both political parties.

We are all also individuals who see Russia as one of our nation’s primary adversaries. All of us have an understanding of the wide range of Russian overt and covert activities that undermine US national security, with some of us knowing Russian behavior intimately, as we worked to defend our nation against it for a career. A few of us worked against Russian information operations in the United States in the last several years.

Perhaps most important, each of us believes deeply that American citizens should determine the outcome of elections, not foreign governments. All of us agree with the founding fathers’ concern about the damage that foreign interference in our politics can do to our democracy.

It is for all these reasons that we write to say that the arrival on the US political scene of emails purportedly belonging to Vice President Biden’s son Hunter, much of it related to his time serving on the Board of the Ukrainian gas company Burisma, has all the classic earmarks of a Russian information operation.

We want to emphasize that we do not know if the emails, provided to the New York Post by President Trump’s personal attorney Rudy Giuliani, are genuine or not and that we do not have evidence of Russian involvement -- just that our experience makes us deeply suspicious that the Russian government played a significant role in this case.

If we are right, this is Russia trying to influence how Americans vote in this election, and we believe strongly that Americans need to be aware of this.

There are a number of factors that make us suspicious of Russian involvement.

Such an operation would be consistent with Russian objectives, as outlined publicly and recently by the Intelligence Community, to create political chaos in the United States and to deepen political divisions here but also to undermine the candidacy of former Vice President Biden and thereby help the candidacy of President Trump. For the Russians at this point, with Trump down in the polls, there is incentive for Moscow to pull out the stops to do anything possible to help Trump win and/or to weaken Biden should he win. A “laptop op” fits the bill, as the publication of the emails are clearly designed to discredit Biden.

¹⁹²⁸ “Talk about burying the lead—for 17 months.”

See “Hunter Biden’s Laptop is Finally News Fit to Print,” *Wall Street Journal*, March 2022, archive.ph/88Hg7

¹⁹²⁹ “Public Statement on the Hunter Biden Emails,” *Politico*, October 2020, [web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000](https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000)

Such an operation would be consistent with some of the key methods Russia has used in its now multi-year operation to interfere in our democracy – the hacking (via cyber operations) and the dumping of accurate information or the distribution of inaccurate or misinformation. Russia did both of these during the 2016 presidential election – judgments shared by the US Intelligence Community, the investigation into Russian activities by Special Counsel Robert Mueller, and the entirety (all Republicans and Democrats) on the current Senate Intelligence Committee.

Such an operation is also consistent with several data points. The Russians, according to media reports and cybersecurity experts, targeted Burisma late last year for cyber collection and gained access to its emails. And Ukrainian politician and businessman Adryi Derkach, identified and sanctioned by the US Treasury Department for being a 10-year Russian agent interfering in the 2020 election, passed purported materials on Burisma and Hunter Biden to Giuliani.

Our view that the Russians are involved in the Hunter Biden email issue is consistent with two other significant data points as well. According to the Washington Post, citing four sources, “U.S. intelligence agencies warned the White House last year that Giuliani was the target of an influence operation by Russian intelligence.”

In addition, media reports say that the FBI has now opened an investigation into Russian involvement in this case. According to USA Today, “...federal authorities are investigating whether the material supplied to the New York Post by Rudy Giuliani...is part of a smoke bomb of disinformation pushed by Russia.”

We do not know whether these press reports are accurate, but they do suggest concern within Executive Branch departments and agencies that mirrors ours. It is high time that Russia stops interfering in our democracy.”

-
1. **Jim Clapper:** Former Director of National Intelligence, Former Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence, and Former Director of the National Geospatial Intelligence Agency, and Former Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency
 2. **Mike Hayden:** Former Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), Former Director of the National Security Agency, and Former Principal Deputy Director of National Intelligence
 3. **Leon Panetta:** Former Director of the CIA and Former Secretary of Defense
 4. **John Brennan:** Former Director of the CIA, Former White House Homeland Security and Counterterrorism Advisor, Former Director of the Terrorism Threat Integration Center, and Former Analyst and Operations Officer of the CIA
 5. **Thomas Finger:** Former Deputy Director of National Intelligence for Analysis, Former Assistant Secretary for Intelligence and Research at the Department of State, and the Former Chair of the National Intelligence Council
 6. **Rick Ledgett:** Former Deputy Director of the National Security Agency
 7. **John McLaughlin:** Former Acting Director of the CIA, Former Deputy Director of the CIA, Former Director of Analysis at the CIA, and Former Director of Slavic and Eurasian Analysis at the CIA
 8. **Michael Morell:** Former Acting Director of the CIA, Former Deputy Director of the CIA, and Former Director of Analysis at the CIA
 9. **Mike Vickers:** Former Under Secretary of Defense for Intelligence and Former Operations Officer, at the CIA

10. **Doug Wise**: Former Deputy Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency and Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
11. **Nick Rasmussen**: Former Director of the National Counterterrorism Center
12. **Russ Travers**: Former Acting Director of the National Counterterrorism Center, Former Deputy Director of the National Counterterrorism Center, and Former Analyst of the Soviet Union and Russia at the Defense Intelligence Agency
13. **Andy Liepman**: Former Deputy Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
14. **John Moseman**: Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Director of Congressional Affairs at the CIA, and the Former Minority Staff Director of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence
15. **Larry Pfeiffer**: Former Chief of Staff at the CIA and Former Director of the White House Situation Room
16. **Jeremy Bash**: Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Chief of Staff at the DOD, and Former Chief Counsel of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence¹⁹³⁰¹⁹³¹¹⁹³²
17. **Rodney Snyder**: Former Chief of Staff at the CIA, Former Director of Intelligence Programs of National Security Council, and Former Chief of Station at the CIA
18. **Glenn Gerstell**: Former General Counsel of the National Security Agency
19. **David B. Buckley**: Former Inspector General of the CIA, Former Democratic Staff Director of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, and a Former Counterespionage Case Officer in the United States Air Force¹⁹³³
20. **Nada Bakos**: Former Analyst and Targeting Officer at the CIA
21. **Patty Brandmaier**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA, Former Deputy Associate Director for Military Affairs at the CIA, and Former Deputy Director of Congressional Affairs at the CIA
22. **James B. Bruce**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the National Intelligence Council and, according to James, he performed “[c]onsiderable work related to Russia”
23. **David Cariens**: Former Intelligence Analyst at the CIA and, according to David, he has “50+ [y]ears [w]orking in the Intelligence Community”
24. **Janice Cariens**: Former Operational Support Officer at the CIA
25. **Paul Kolbe**: Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Chief of the Central Eurasia Division at the CIA
26. **Peter Corsell**: Former Analyst at the CIA
27. **Brett Davis**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and the Former Deputy Director of the Special Activities Center for Expeditionary Operations at the CIA
28. **Roger Zane George**: Former National Intelligence Officer
29. **Steven L. Hall**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and the Former Chief of Russian Operations at the CIA

¹⁹³⁰ “This looks like Russian intelligence. This walks like Russian intelligence. This talks like Russian intelligence,” Bash claimed on MSNBC on Oct. 19, 2020.”

See Jerry Dunleavy, “Intel official who signed Hunter Biden letter picked for Afghanistan commission,” *Washington Examiner*, April 2022, [archive.ph/edMEW](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/intel-official-who-signed-hunter-biden-letter-picked-for-afghanistan-commission)

¹⁹³¹ Jerry Dunleavy, “Joe Biden picks Hunter laptop denier for presidential intelligence board,” *Washington Examiner*, August 2022, [archive.ph/clR4T](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/joe-biden-picks-hunter-laptop-denier-for-presidential-intelligence-board)

¹⁹³² Bash was one year behind Hunter at Georgetown University—Bash graduated in 1993.
See “Jeremy Bash,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/19R2P](https://www.linkedin.com/in/jeremy-bash/)

¹⁹³³ “David Buckley, who was formerly the CIA inspector general, is the staff director for the Select Committee[.]”
See Jerry Dunleavy, “Dem staffer on Jan. 6 committee was part of intel effort to help Biden out of Hunter jam,” *Washington Examiner*, March 2022, [archive.ph/aXDxx](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/dem-staffer-on-jan-6-committee-was-part-of-intel-effort-to-help-biden-out-of-hunter-jam)

30. **Kent Harrington**: Former National Intelligence Officer for East Asia at the CIA, Former Director of Public Affairs at the CIA, Former Chief of Station at the CIA, and a Former Analyst at the CIA¹⁹³⁴
31. **Don Hepburn**: According to Don, he is a “Former Senior National Security Executive”
32. **Timothy D. Kilbourn**: Former Dean of the Sherman Kent School of Intelligence Analysis at the Central Intelligence Agency and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to President George W. Bush at the CIA
33. **Ron Marks**: Former Officer at the CIA and, according to Ron, he was “[t]wice former staff of the Republican Majority Leader”
34. **Jonna Hiestand Mendez**: Technical Operations Officer at the CIA
35. **Emile Nakhleh**: Former Director of the Political Islam Strategic Analysis Program at the CIA and a Former Senior Intelligence Analyst at the CIA
36. **Gerald A. O’Shea**: Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and, according to Gerald, he “[s]erved four tours as Chief of Station at the CIA”
37. **David Priess**: Former Analyst and Manager at the CIA and, according to David, he is a “[f]ormer PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer at the CIA”
38. **Pam Purcilly**: Former Deputy Director of Analysis at the CIA, Former Director of the Office of Russian and European Analysis at the CIA and, according to Pam, she is a “[f]ormer PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to President George W. Bush at the CIA”
39. **Marc Polymeropoulos**: Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Acting Chief of Operations for Europe and Eurasia at the CIA
40. **Chris Savos**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
41. **Nick Shapiro**: Former Deputy Chief of Staff and Senior Advisor to the Director of the CIA
42. **John Sipher**: Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA and Former Deputy Chief of Russian Operations at the CIA¹⁹³⁵¹⁹³⁶
43. **Stephen Slick**: Former Senior Director for Intelligence Programs in the National Security Council and Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
44. **Cynthia Strand**: Former Deputy Assistant Director for Global Issues at the CIA
45. **Greg Tarbell**: Former Deputy Executive Director at the CIA and Former Analyst of the Soviet Union and Russia at the CIA
46. **David Terry**: Former Chairman of the National Intelligence Collection Board, Former Chief of the PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] at the CIA, and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer to Vice President Dick Cheney at the CIA
47. **Greg Treverton**: Former Chair of the National Intelligence Council¹⁹³⁷
48. **John Tullius**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA
49. **David A. Vanell**: Former Senior Operations Officer at the CIA
50. **Winston Wiley**: Former Director of Analysis at the CIA and Former Chief of the Counterterrorism Center at the CIA
51. **Kristin Wood**: Former Senior Intelligence Officer at the CIA and Former PDB [Presidential Daily Brief] Briefer at the CIA¹⁹³⁸
- 52.-61: “[N]ine additional former IC officers who cannot be named publicly also support the arguments in this letter.”

¹⁹³⁴ “Kent Harrington,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/89L3k](https://www.linkedin.com/in/kent-harrington-89l3k/)

¹⁹³⁵ “I take special pride in personally swinging the election away from Trump. You’re welcome.” See, “@john_sipher,” *Twitter*, March 2022, [archive.ph/sYkXp](https://www.archive.ph/sYkXp)

¹⁹³⁶ “John Sipher,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/kWlhq](https://www.linkedin.com/in/john-sipher-kwlhg/)

¹⁹³⁷ “Greg Treverton,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/atoFh](https://www.linkedin.com/in/greg-treverton-atoFh/)

¹⁹³⁸ “Kristin Wood,” *LinkedIn*, [archive.ph/p7jPG](https://www.linkedin.com/in/kristin-wood-p7jPG/)

The bipartisan group of useful idiots who signed the letter (and must be held accountable) is below:



Jim Clapper Mike Hayden Leon Panetta John Brennan Thomas Finger Rick Ledgett John McLaughlin



Michael Morrell Mike Vickers Doug Wise Nick Rasmussen Russ Travers Andy Liepman John Moseman



Larry Pfeiffer Jeremy Bash Rodney Snyder Glenn Gerstell David B. Buckley Nada Bakos Patty Brandmaier



James B. Bruce David Cariens Paul Kolbe Peter Corsell Brett Davis Roger Zane George Steven L. Hall



Kent Harrington Don Hepburn Ron Marks Jonna Hiestand Mendez Emile Nahkleh Gerald A. O'Shea David Priess

Hunter Biden story is Russian disinfo, dozens of former intel officials say

More than 50 former intelligence officials signed a letter in support of a New York Post story on the former vice president's alleged ties to Russia.

On March 17, 2022, The NY Times confirms that the Hunter Biden missing factor is real, as first reported by the NY Post prior to the 2020 Election.

Do you find this helpful?

This is a sponsored tweet by a limited set of people. Content has to be found to be helpful by others to appear on a Tweet. [Find out more](#)

9:45 PM · Oct 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

archive.ph/9JInN



Marc Polymeropoulos Chris Savos Nick Shapiro John Sipher Stephen Slick



Cynthia Strand Greg Traverton John Tullius Winston Wiley Kristin Wood

DEGENERACY

While serving on the board¹⁹³⁹ of Burisma and trying to broker deals¹⁹⁴⁰ with CCP-linked firms, Hunter and his associates—including¹⁹⁴¹ his family—engaged in behavior reminiscent of Nero's era.¹⁹⁴²



Apple iPhone X_20180623_151455.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7767W75.6151_20170313_003217.jpg

“We have great confidence in our son. I am not concerned about any accusations made against him. It[s] used to get to me. I think it's kind of foul play. But, look: It is what it is, and he's a grown man. He is the smartest man I know—I mean, from a pure intellectual capacity.”

— Joe¹⁹⁴³

¹⁹³⁹ “Oldaker put out feelers to Commerce Secretary William Daley, another Biden campaign alum, who netted [Hunter] a gig as a ‘policy director specializing in the burgeoning Internet economy[.]’”

See Jon Levine and Joshua Rhett Miller, “Hunter Biden benefited from dad’s connections his entire career,” *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/kvyHJ

¹⁹⁴⁰ “Joe & Co Didn’t Just Sell Out America, They Sold Out the Whole Free World,” *CD Media*, October 2020, archive.ph/yoyBo

¹⁹⁴¹ Lauren FRUEN, “Inside the Bidens’ very tangled love lives as first family deal with ‘cheating’, Hunter’s laptop, death & divorce,” March 2022, *The Sun*, archive.ph/B5hEJ

¹⁹⁴² “The Jews found an ally with Rome against the Christian message.”

See Matthew Rueger, “Sexual Morality in a Christless World,” *Concordia Publishing House*, June 2016, archive.ph/uzk4w

¹⁹⁴³ “The Justice Department does not usually disclose investigations that are in progress although the subjects of those probes can ... [Bill] Barr allegedly tried to keep the Hunter situation under wraps.”


See Fionnuala O’LEARY, “Joe Biden brands Hunter tax probe ‘foul play’ and praises son as ‘smartest man I know’ on The Late Show,” *The U.S. Sun*, December 2020, archive.ph/Ex365

When	Where	Who
02/09/2017ff	Delaware	Hunter's brother's widow

Valentine's Day came early for Hunter and his brother's¹⁹⁴⁴ widow in 2017—Hunter purchased a “Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)” and paid for the “Express Next Day Shipping.”¹⁹⁴⁵

From: Customer Care customercare@lovehoney.com
Subject: Lovehoney has received your order (10403685)
Date: February 9, 2017 at 17:14
To: droidhunter88@...com

CC



Visit Lovehoney
Order #10403685

Lovehoney
Still looking for a Valentine's gift? Treat them to a Lovehoney Gift Card

Hi,

Thank you for ordering from Lovehoney. We will e-mail you again when your order has been dispatched.


Your delivery method: Express Next Day Shipping. You can expect your order to be delivered by **13 February 2017**.


Your order #10403685 (received 9 February 2017)

Deliver to: Hallie Biden
 Hillside Rd
 wilmington
 DE
 19807
 United States

Your order summary

Product	Quantity	Price	Total
Lovehoney Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)	1	\$79.99	\$79.99
Express Next Day Shipping			\$24.95
Grand total			\$104.94







Beau Biden hugging his widow (09/25/2009)

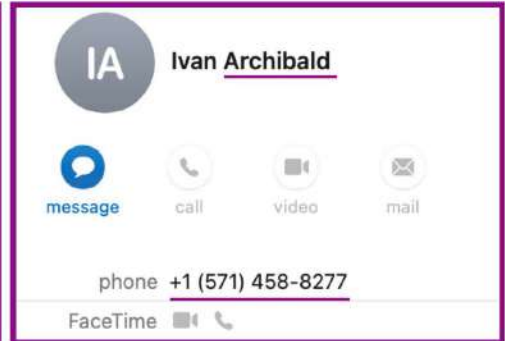
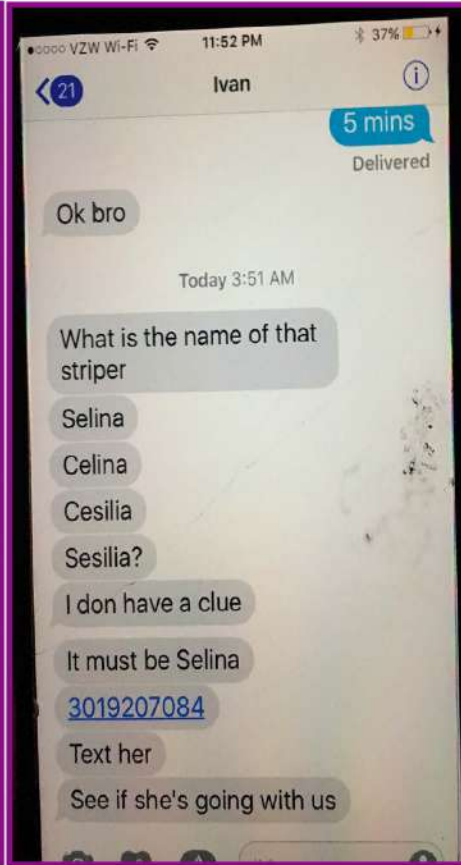
"Wild Weekend Mega Couple's Sex Toy Kit (11 Piece)" archive.ph/53UdE

¹⁹⁴⁴ “She had been suspicious that her husband was spending so much time with his sister-in-law after Beau died of brain cancer, but their therapist told her it ‘was an important part of Hunter’s grieving.’ The evidence came in November 2016, when her daughters told her in their therapist’s office that they had seen incriminating texts between the lovers[.]” See Miranda DEVINE, “Kathleen Buhle, Hunter Biden’s ex, married a total sleazeball,” *New York Post*, June 2022, archive.ph/APwwO

¹⁹⁴⁵ “That same night, a worker had to be sent out to purchase a dildo so the gals could use it on Hunter ... It’s unclear if the club didn’t have a similar device on hand or if he insisted on a brand-new one fresh out of the package.” See Elizabeth Rosner, “Strippers allegedly used sex toy on Hunter Biden at NYC’s Hustler Club,” *New York Post*, November 2019, archive.ph/laGh8

When	Where	Who
03/11/2017ff	Washington, D.C.	1-571-458-8277

Archibald's was one of Hunter's go-to¹⁹⁴⁶ strip clubs in the nation's capital, and he often held court in the "VIP room." Hunter told Ivan [Novakovic], who worked at the club, that they "need some ladies[.]"



EXCLUSIVE
Hunter Biden suspected of smoking crack in DC strip club VIP room
 By Joe Marino, Elizabeth Rosner and Bruce Golding
 November 25, 2019



Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6151_20170311_235159.jpg Apple iPhone 6s_N39.7768W75.6151_20170311_235202.jpg

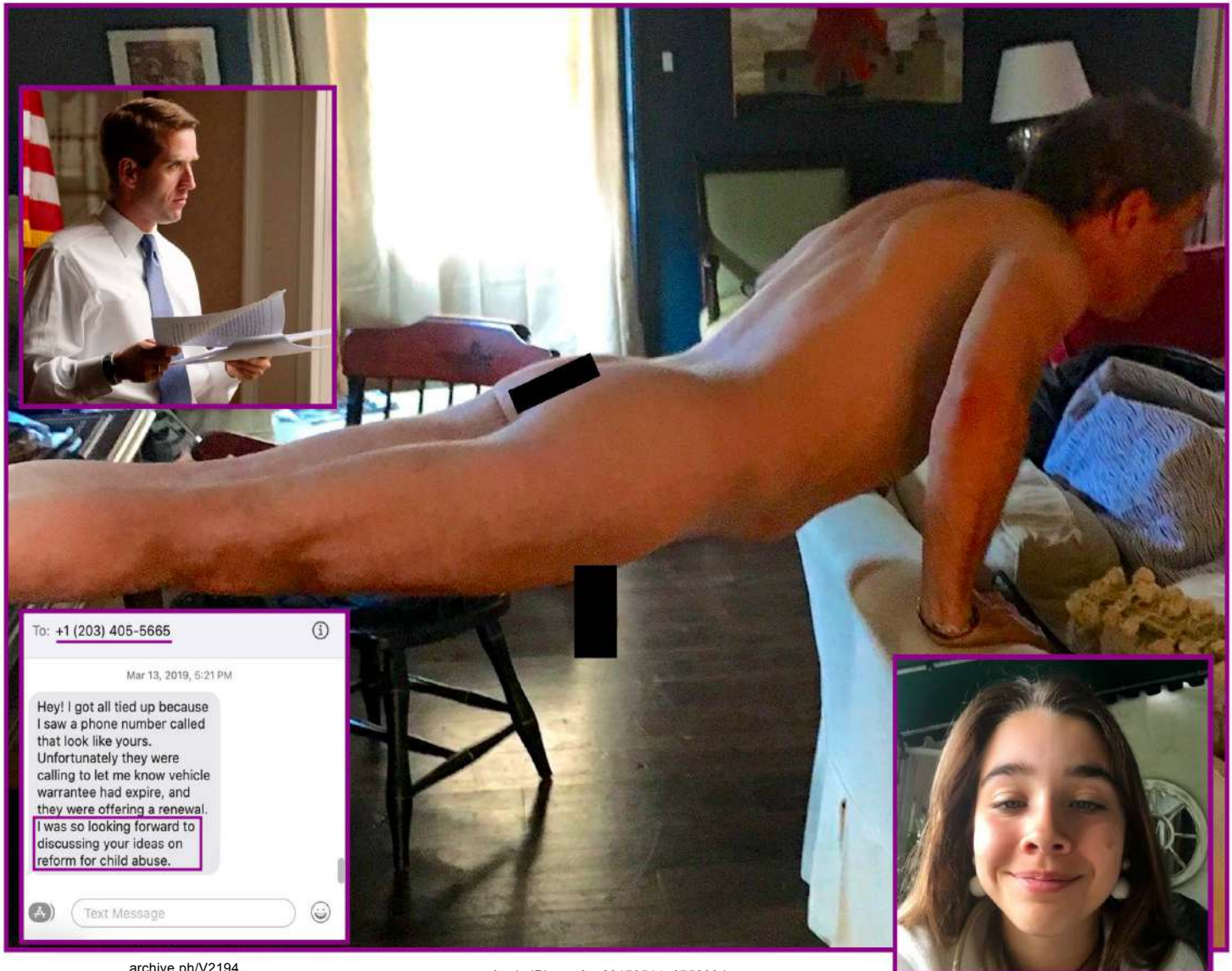


¹⁹⁴⁶ "The incident, which took place at Archibald's Gentlemen's Club in Washington, DC, late last year, represents the most recent alleged drug use by Biden, 49, who has acknowledged six stints in rehab for alcoholism and addiction that included a crack binge in 2016. Workers at Archibald's, located about three blocks north of the White House, said Biden was a regular there, with two bartenders and a security worker all instantly recognizing his photo and one worker identifying him by name. Security worker Ranko Petrovic said Biden — the son of former Vice President Joe Biden, the Democratic front-runner to challenge President Trump next year — would routinely hole up in a VIP room and drink during his visits."

See Joe Marino et al., "Hunter Biden suspected of smoking crack in DC strip club's VIP room," *New York Post*, November 2019, archive.ph/6HUD3

When	Where	Who
05/14/2017	Delaware	Hunter's niece

Hunter was naked in dozens of photos on the Biden Laptop, likely due to his “body dysmorphia.”¹⁹⁴⁷ One photo featured Hunter attempting to do a push-up against a sofa.¹⁹⁴⁸ Hours later, Hunter's niece took a selfie with the same iPhone that was used to take the photo of Hunter's lurid push-up attempt.



archive.ph/V2194
fb.com/dedwards514

Apple iPhone 6s_20170514_075203.jpg

Apple iPhone 6s_20170514_133002.jpg

¹⁹⁴⁷ “Hunter Biden said his obsession with naked selfies was a result of ‘body dysmorphia,’ according to a rambling screed found in the notes of his hard drive. ‘I loved to be reassured that my 9-inch very big penis was actually big. It may sound funny to you but its [sic] body dysmorphia ... I know my penis is almost twice the size of an average man’s penis,’ the first son wrote on July 12, 2018. ... In addition to his web of shady overseas business dealings, one of the most recurring and consistent themes in the abandoned laptop are homemade pornography, selfies in varying states of undress, drug use, and images he took of his manhood in various states of arousal. ... Body dysmorphic disorder is a condition that causes the sufferer to obsess over perceived defects in their appearance, according to the Mayo Clinic.”

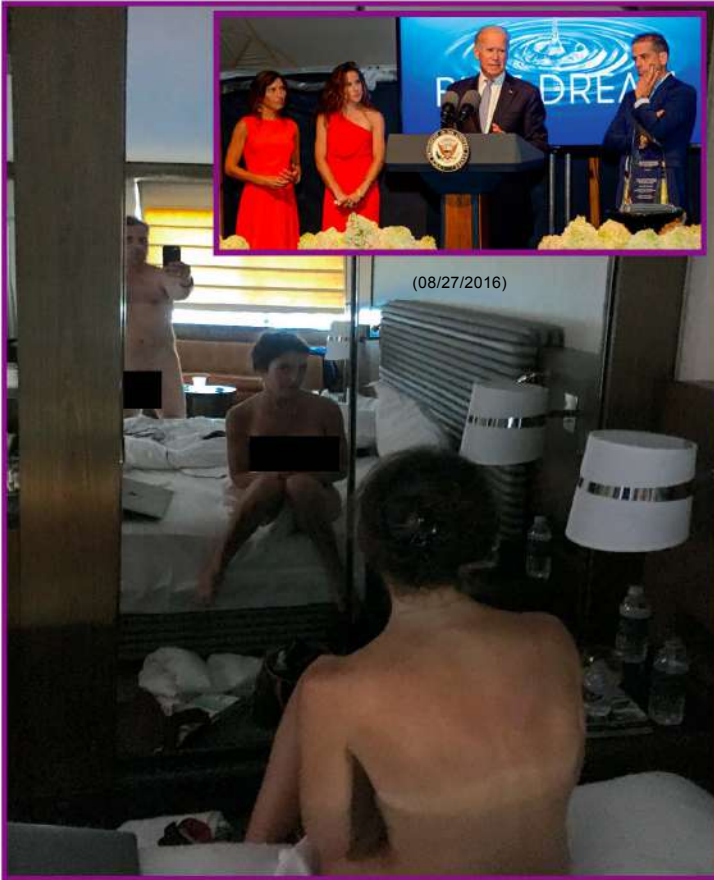
See Jon Levine, “Hunter Biden attributes his penis obsession to ‘body dysmorphia,’” *New York Post*, August 2022, archive.ph/DaaWL

¹⁹⁴⁸ “[I]mages surfaced from the laptop, letting [people see who the real Hunter Biden is.]”

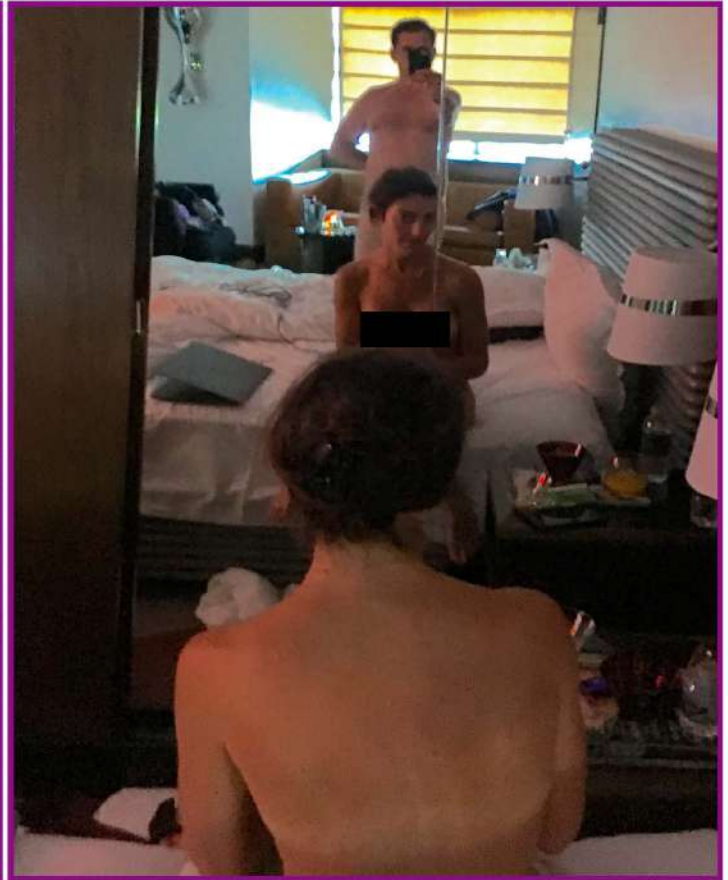
See Miranda DEVINE, “White House ignores its Hunter problem,” *New York Post*, March 2022, archive.ph/xxmZn

When	Where	Who
06/09/2017	New York City	Hunter's brother's widow

A considerable portion of the explicit photos on the Biden Laptop featured Joe's daughter-in-law.¹⁹⁴⁹



Apple iPhone 6s_20170609_091520.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170609_091525.jpg



Biden Family Christmas Card (2010)



Apple iPhone 6_20150811_181741.jpg

¹⁹⁴⁹ "Mum was the word from Biden -- literally. 'I do have an announcement tonight,' he teased the crowd. 'My wife Hallie is five months pregnant with our second baby.' For a non-candidate, Biden certainly came with the trappings of one. He was accompanied to the dinner by his wife and their 15-month-old daughter Natalie, as well as R. Hunter Biden, his brother, plus one of Hunter Biden's daughters and a couple of their father's aides."

See Celia Cohen, "A Pregnant Silence from Beau Biden," *Delaware Grapevine*, October 2005, archive.ph/LfzHL

When	Where	Who
06/16/2017ff	Delaware & Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter went on drug and sex binges with his brother's widow.¹⁹⁵⁰ During one of them, seemingly¹⁹⁵¹ post-coitus, Hunter was asleep with a lighter beside him, but the flash on the camera awoke him.¹⁹⁵²



Apple iPhone 6s_20170616_035149.jpg



Apple iPhone 7_20170706_035657.jpg



Apple iPhone SE_20170924_003837.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170616_035113.jpg



Beau Biden & his widow



Apple iPhone SE_20170924_003927.jpg

¹⁹⁵⁰ "The full vice presidential treatment was in effect when Delaware National Guard troops came back from a year in Iraq with a Biden ... Many soldiers were greeted by huge family contingents, probably none larger than the Bidens, welcoming home Beau Biden, the JAG captain, the attorney general, perhaps a Senate candidate. There were Joe and Jill, and Joe's sister Valerie and brother Jimmy, and Beau's wife Hallie and his brother Hunter ... Joe and Jill left early, the vice president bound for a presidential meeting in the Situation Room. Beau Biden collected Natalie, his five-year-old daughter, in his arms and had little Hunter, his three-year-old son, astride his shoulders."
See Celia Cohen, "When Beau Comes Marching Home," *Delaware Grapevine*, September 2009, archive.ph/NhmMX

¹⁹⁵¹ Michele Lastella et al., "Sex and Sleep: Perceptions of Sex as a Sleep Promoting Behavior in the General Adult Population," *Frontiers in Public Health*, March 2019, [web.archive.org/web/2021112134427/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6409294/pdf/fpubh-07-00033.pdf](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6409294/pdf/fpubh-07-00033.pdf)

¹⁹⁵² Stephen Crockett Jr., "Wait, Hol' Up? How Come No One Told Us that Biden's Son was Dating His Brother's Widow? Well, They've Broken Up," *The Root*, May 2019, archive.ph/sJpxu

When	Where	Who
10/16/2017	Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

As *Mr Lonely*¹⁹⁵³ by “Portugal. The Man” raged in the background, Hunter shot a pornographic video at his rental home by propping his iPhone against an object. It is unclear, based on the video, whether or not the female¹⁹⁵⁴ was aware that Hunter was recording. Based on this ambiguity, the tryst is not included in the NON-CONSENSUAL PORNOGRAPHY subsection—there was no evidence on the Biden Laptop proving that the video was uploaded to one of Hunter’s many pornography accounts.



Beau Biden & his widow (2009)



Apple iPhone 8_N38.9977W76.4997_20171016_131125.mp4



Beau Biden & his widow (01/20/2013)



Apple iPhone 8_N38.9977W76.4997_20171016_131231.mp4

¹⁹⁵³ “Mr Lonely,” *Portugal. The Man*, June 2017, archive.ph/B9lSP

¹⁹⁵⁴ Emma PARRY and Sharon CHURCHER, “Hunter Biden admits wife filed for divorce after she found texts proving his affair with his brother’s widow,” *The Sun*, March 2021, archive.ph/L8V63

When	Where	Who
11/02/2017ff	New York City	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter exchanged many explicit photos with his brother's widow, who would respond in kind.¹⁹⁵⁵



Apple iPhone 6s_20171109_080141.jpg



Apple iPhone 8_N40.7618W73.9715_20171124_144758.jpg



archive.ph/4EOtl



Beau Biden & his widow (11/30/2002)

¹⁹⁵⁵ "The return of Hunter Biden into the news cycle is a reminder that most of our big mainstream media institutions are not merely biased, but partisan. They don't merely lean in a particular direction; their level of interest in a story is often directly proportional to the amount of damage that story could do to the Democrats at that time ... It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure spent years working as a lobbyist and influence peddler in Washington, while insisting he never influenced his father's votes or decisions. It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure has a serious drug problem [] or hooked up with his late brother's widow. It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure had a child out of wedlock with a stripper. ... It's not just that the son of a prominent political figure was hired do to minimal work on the corporate board of a foreign gas company ... It's that Hunter Biden is all of that, combined, and then he decides one day he's going to be an artist, and starts selling his paintings for five-figure sums to buyers who will not be disclosed to the public, in an arrangement that enraged even Walter Shaub, head of the Office of Government Ethics in the Obama administration."

See Jim Geraghty, "Hunter Biden is All Kinds of Scandals, All Rolled into One," *National Review*, March 2022, archive.ph/fk6Fg

When	Where
11/22/2017ff	New York City

Hunter’s addiction to crack cocaine severely damaged¹⁹⁵⁶ his dental health and hastened the demise of his teeth. However, CCP-linked¹⁹⁵⁷ firms ultimately paid for Hunter to have veneers installed, dubbed by some as the “CEFC Chiclets.” Hunter took a photo after his teeth had been ground to a stump and before the veneers were put on, which has inspired numerous memes¹⁹⁵⁸ and shirts.¹⁹⁵⁹

From: Smile Design Manhattan janel@smiledesignmanhattan.com
Subject: WIRE TRANSFER
Date: November 22, 2017 at 10:33 AM
To: halliebiden@gmail.com, rhbdc@icloud.com

Account # 9941952880
 ABA # 021000089 (for domestic)
 Swiftcode CITIUS33

Above is wire transfer information .
 After Deposit Down Wire Amount should be 69977.00


I have copy of card on file if you choose to swipe card instead.

Also please text me when transaction is complete so i know how
 We also need to schedule 8 hour visit upon your return, Hallie ple
 get everything lined up .

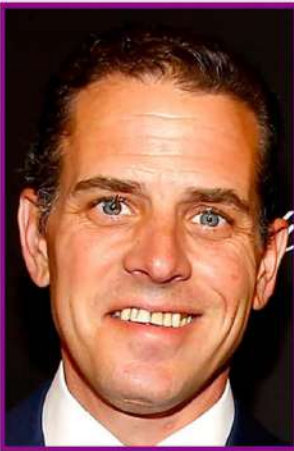
Happy Thanksgiving. Chat soon .

My best


Janel



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20171130_183241.jpg



(05/28/2014)



Do you hide your smile because you're unhappy with the shape of your teeth? Have you thought about veneers but believe they look fake? The dental cosmetic team at Smile Design Manhattan can improve the look of your teeth and give you the smile you want without it looking fake. Based in New York City, the Midtown West dental practice creates custom veneers with the help of a master ceramist, just for you. To schedule a consultation, call or request an appointment online.

646-328-4401

Smile Design Manhattan
 Cosmetic Dentistry located in Midtown West,
 New York, NY



(03/17/2018)

¹⁹⁵⁶ Candace SUTTON, “Shocking photos of Hunter Biden’s crack addict teeth,” *The New Zealand Herald*, April 2021, archive.ph/pVKqu

¹⁹⁵⁷ Bill Gertz, “Deceiving the Sky: Inside Communist China’s Drive for Global Supremacy,” *Encounter Books*, September 2019, archive.ph/KLy0h

¹⁹⁵⁸ “June Teeth,” archive.ph/3ySQQ

¹⁹⁵⁹ “Hunter Biden Crack[] Teeth Smile Long T-Shirt,” archive.ph/KhasN

When	Where	Who
02/24/2018	Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter enjoyed taking explicit photos at the rental home¹⁹⁶⁰ he shared with his brother's widow.



Apple iPhone 6_20160417_175121.jpg
Beau Biden & his widow (2002)



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20180224_031943.jpg
archive.ph/E9JFR

When	Where	Who
03/16/2018	Delaware	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter also took numerous explicit photos at the widow's home, which is one block from Joe's house.



Beau Biden's widow & Chelsea Clinton



Beau Biden & his widow

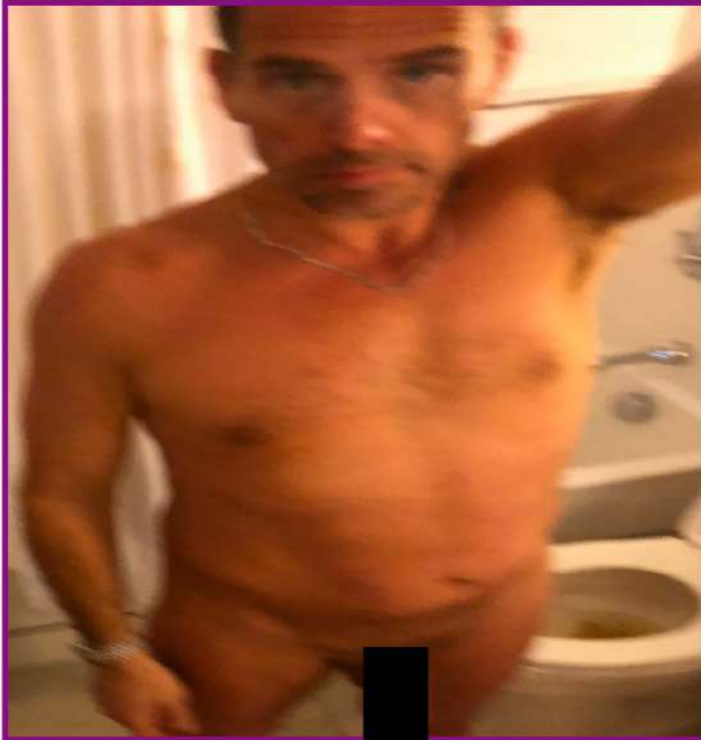


Apple iPhone X_N39.7768W75.6153_20180316_203434.jpg

¹⁹⁶⁰ "Private Chesapeake Bay Waterfront Estate[.]"
See "1300 Emory Rd," archive.ph/L9I7a

When	Where
03/28/2018	New York City

At the Yale Club in Manhattan, just blocks away from where Joe accepted a “Father of the Year”¹⁹⁶¹ award in 2016, Hunter took a string of naked selfies with a toilet full of feces in the background.



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095603.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095635.jpg



© Beowulf Sheehan Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095749.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N40.7541W73.9772_20180328_095750.jpg

¹⁹⁶¹ “Joe Biden shared what he learned about parenting from his mother and father – and his own kids – during the Father of the Year Awards in New York City on Tuesday.”

See Lindsay Kimble, “Father of the Year’ Joe Biden’s 5 Rules of Fatherhood,” *People*, June 2016, archive.ph/fRNkD

When	Where
04/10/2018ff	Los Angeles

It is unclear what message Hunter wanted to send by wearing a “gay a[s] f[uck]”¹⁹⁶² shirt in public.



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3679_20180410_195711.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204003.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204029.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0984W118.3680_20180410_195723.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204031.jpg

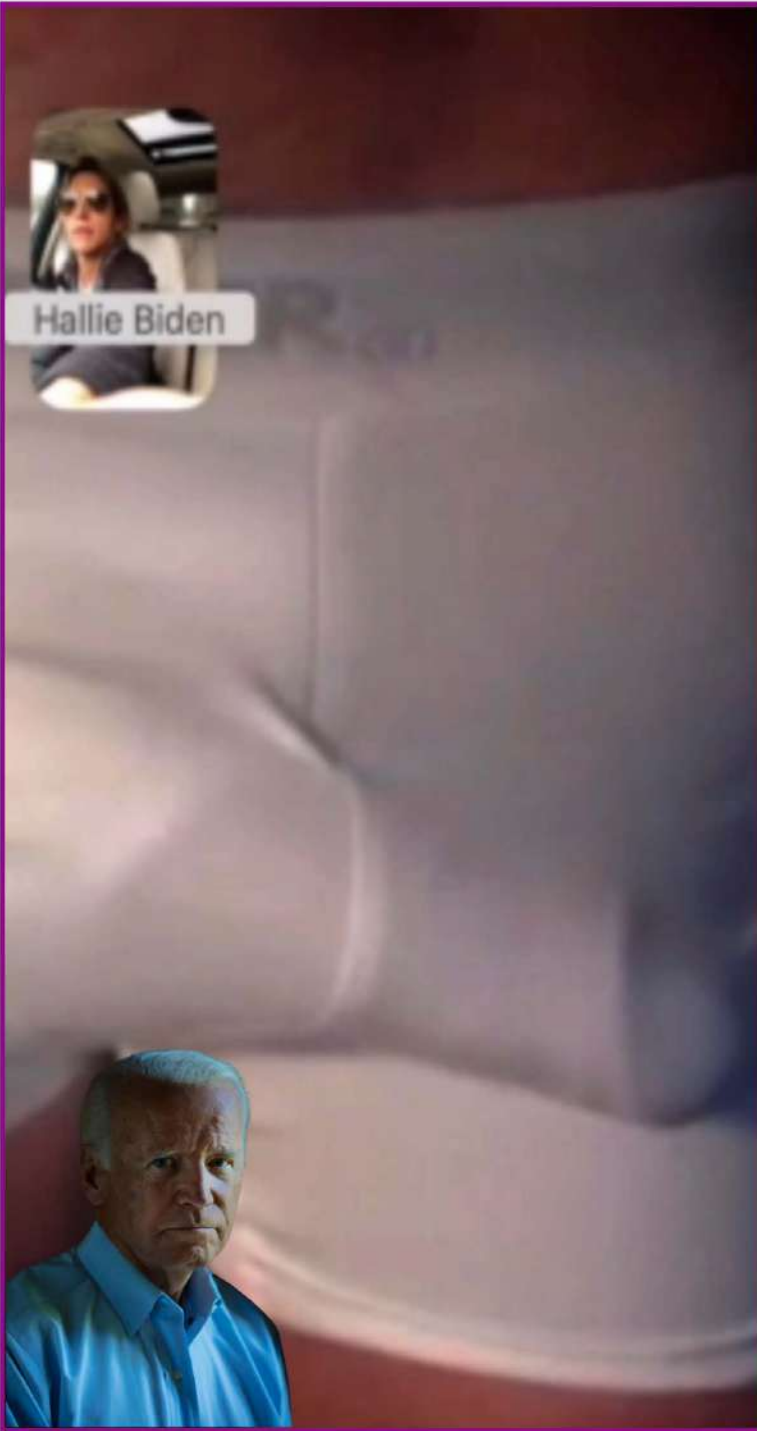


Apple iPhone X_N34.0924W118.3779_20180413_204145.jpg

¹⁹⁶² “Cohen traveled ... to attend the Orphaned Starfish Foundation’s benefit for the LGBTQ+ community[.]” See Charlie LANKSTON, “[] Hunter Biden’s bikini-clad wife Melissa Cohen, 35, continues to live it up in Rio de Janeiro as she’s seen frolicking in the ocean with a male pal - while her husband faces tax probe in Delaware,” *Daily Mail*, March 2022, archive.ph/4EtMU

When	Who
04/19/2018	Hunter's brother's widow

Hunter's brother's widow took a screenshot—while driving—with her iPhone.¹⁹⁶³ Hunter and the widow were using the FaceTime application. In one of his subsequent spying sessions on the widow's electronic devices, Hunter evidently sent the picture to himself and saved it to his iPhone pictures.



© Beowulf Sheehan Apple iPhone 6s_20180419_084549.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20150601_072523.jpg



Apple iPhone 6_20151127_164417.jpg

¹⁹⁶³ 21 DE C. § 4176c

When	Where
05/02/2018ff	Los Angeles

A little less than two years after Joe accepted a “Father of the Year”¹⁹⁶⁴ award and pronounced to the fawning crowd that he was a “**success**” because his “**kids all turned out better**”¹⁹⁶⁵ than Joe, Hunter placed five M&Ms on his penis while he lounged in his bungalow at the Chateau Marmont hotel.¹⁹⁶⁶



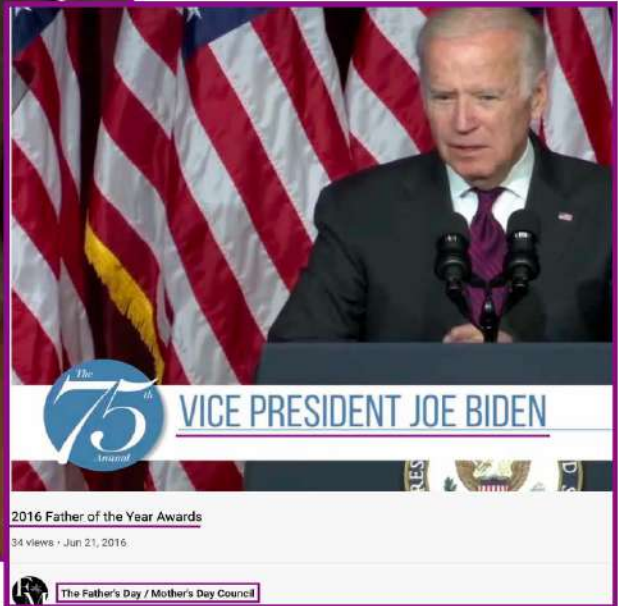
Apple iPhone X_20180502_090157.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180502_172209.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180511_020438.jpg



¹⁹⁶⁴ “The National Father’s Day Committee, an entity of the Father’s Day/Mother’s Day Council, each year confers Father of the Year Honors on contemporary lifestyle leaders of our culture whose lives are dedicated to family, citizenship, charity, civility, responsibility and reverence.”

See “About the Father of the Year Awards,” *The Father’s Day / Mother’s Day Council Inc.*, archive.ph/QomD9

¹⁹⁶⁵ “While he has no formal training, Biden has been making art since he was a child.”

See Katya Kazakina, “We Spoke to Hunter Biden About His New Life as a Full-Time Artist, and His Personal Quest for ‘Universal Truth’ Through Painting,” *Artnet*, June 2021, archive.ph/73cl0

¹⁹⁶⁶ “**By my father’s standard ... he said, ‘You know you’re a success as a father ... if you turn and look at your child, and you realize they turned out better than you. So that’s the basis on which [I] accept this great honor ... by my dad’s standard, I’m a success because my kids all turned out better.’**”

See “[] Father of the Year Awards,” *The Father’s Day / Mother’s Day Council - YouTube*, June 2016, archive.ph/Cm8HU

When	Where	Who
05/26/2018ff	Maryland	Hunter's brother's widow

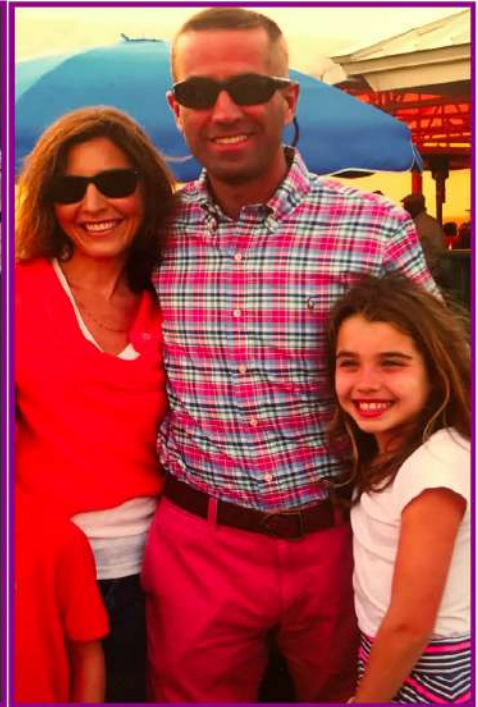
Hunter enjoyed an early-morning bath with his brother's widow¹⁹⁶⁷ at their rental home in Maryland.



Apple iPhone X_N39.0279W76.4017_20180526_062509.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N39.0279W76.4017_20180526_062720.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170821_225238.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N39.7767W75.6152_20180602.jpg



Residential Lease Agreement
For Anne Arundel County

Listing Broker: Coldwell Banker Residential Brok. Listing Agent: Mary Beth Pagnonelli Phone # 410-980-5812
Leasing Broker: Long and Foster Leasing Agent: Joe Bray Phone # 410-703-3403

1. THIS LEASE, made this 15th day of December, 2017, between Gladys Antezana hereinafter called the Landlord, and Hunter Biden and Hallie Biden, hereinafter called the Tenant.

2. WITNESSETH: The Landlord leases to the Tenant and the Tenant leases from the Landlord the Premises known as: 1300 Emory Road, Annapolis, MD 21403

(Street Address Unit# City State Zip Subdivision or Condominium) and all improvements including equipment and systems for use as a single family dwelling under the following terms and conditions:

3. TERM: The Term of this Lease shall be 12 months and 6 days beginning on the 28th day of December, 2017 and ending on the 31st day of December, 2018

4. RENT: Rent payment is to be made in monthly installments of seven thousand Dollars (\$ 7000.00) and is due and payable in advance on the First day of the month at: NAPA Development Corp. Attn: Gladys Antezana, 5133 MacArthur Blvd, NW, Washington, DC 20016

PRO-RATED RENT from 12/26/2017 through 12/31/2017 in the amount of \$ 1355.00 is due on the 26th day of December, 2017.

TOTAL RENT for the Term is Eighty Five Thousand Three Hundred and Fifty Five Dollars (\$ 85,355.00)

5. NAMES OF AUTHORIZED OCCUPANTS: Hunter, Hallie, Natalie and Hunter Biden

archive.ph/L917a

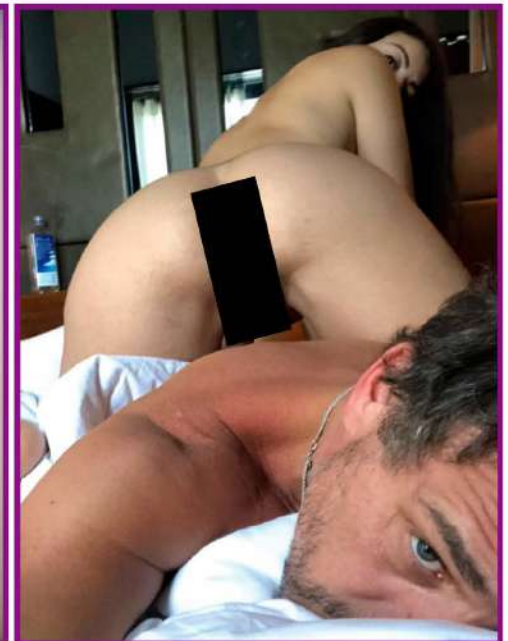
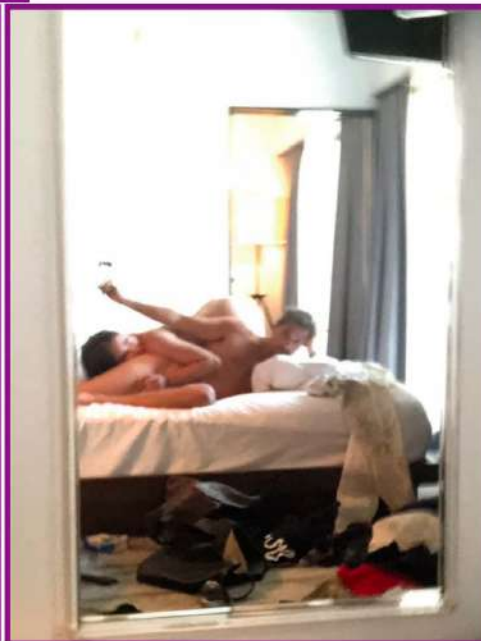
¹⁹⁶⁷ “Democratic vice presidential nominee Sen. Joe Biden (D-DE) (2nd R) and family members wife Jill (R), son Beau (2nd L) ... daughter-in-law Hallie Biden (3rd R), and his grandchildren greet debate moderator Gwen Ifill after the vice-presidential debate at Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, on October 2, 2008.” See *Alamy*, archive.ph/QJR6j

When	Where
06/22/2018	Los Angeles

Hunter posed for a series of risqué photos in a Los Angeles hotel room with a familiar¹⁹⁶⁸ female.¹⁹⁶⁹



Apple iPhone X_N34.0582W118.3974_20180622_113337.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N34.0582W118.3974_20180622_113321.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N34.0666W118.3958_20180622_113559.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N34.0666W118.3958_20180622_113920.jpg

¹⁹⁶⁸ “There’s also some concrete leftover evidence of Hunter’s brief wade into the water of downtown art studios and gallery openings [] being circulated around the downtown gallery hub of Dimes Square like samizdat [] images of oil paintings of Hunter Biden—that is, images of paintings of all of Biden with nothing left to the imagination—made by another local artist [Phillipa HORAN] who has asked dealers to not reveal her identity.”

See Hannah Bleau, “Hunter’s Dip into the Art World Connected to ‘Weed Slut’ Lingerie Entrepreneur Zoe Kestan,” *Breitbart*, June 2021, archive.ph/CPZW7

¹⁹⁶⁹ “Weed Slut,” *Driven by Boredom*, January 2018, archive.ph/oyXGq

When	Where	Who
07/13/2018ff	Los Angeles	Hunter's brother's widow & Nikki Beez

Joe's¹⁹⁷⁰ daughter-in-law was furious because Hunter spent "\$2,000 [on] [worthless] [s]hit on [A]mazon [and] [had] [the] [items] deliver[ed] to [webcam 'model']¹⁹⁷¹ Nikki Beez." Hunter also purchased \$850 boots for the tattooed¹⁹⁷² female. Hunter responded to Hallie's anger by complaining and changing the subject: "You [Hallie] allow Ashley to be alone with your children[,] but not me." Perhaps Joe was telling the truth when he stated: "We have a lot of bad judgment in my family."¹⁹⁷³

From: Hallie Biden halliebiden@gmail.com
Subject: Re: I'm embarrassed for you - unbelievable
Date: July 14, 2018 at 07:15
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@icloud.com

HB

June 20, 2018 at 4:49:15 PM
23,448 of 24,876

\$2,000 Shit on amazon delivering to Nikki Beez. That's on you Hunter. Really Hunter

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 13, 2018, at 10:17 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbdc@icloud.com> wrote:

I didn't order any of that asshole...on yourself account and credit card???? I can't stand your ridiculous bullshit Hallie.

What the fuck would you care anyWay we aren't together You don't care about anyone but yourself and once again you attribute to me what shit that makes zero sense.Call it in as fraud stupid it's not my problem. You took me off the Amex anyway Hallie.

And Hallie what is embarrassing is you and Daria. What's embarrassing is the way you treat me - I can't see Natalie why Hallie? You're vindictive petty and small Hallie. You are keeping Natalie from me what as a punishment to the one person who actually sees through your bullshit. And punishment for me?? Do you realize how disturbed and awful you are.

You've made sure to leave no path back to you and now you will cut me off from your children. That's amazing. You allow Ashley to be alone with your children but not me. And what Hallie do you really think anyone buys the bullshit that Hunter really wants to spend a few days with Nick. That's wonderful if he does but if you think Jim and Sara aren't fully aware and disgusted by your treatment of me than your truly delusional. Always the manipulator Hallie.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 13, 2018, at 6:47 PM, Hallie Biden <halliebiden@gmail.com> wrote:

<IMG_0666.PNG> **From:** Hallie Biden halliebiden@icloud.com
Subject: Re: \$850 boots delivered to Nikki Beez!
Date: July 14, 2018 at 4:38 PM
To: Robert Hunter rhbdc@me.com

HO

You fucking call it in. She is your "friend" and you must have given her the log-in and password when you were fucked up the other night. Why don't you ask her you

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 14, 2018, at 4:33 PM, Robert Hunter <rhbdc@me.com> wrote:


For the past time Hallie fraud call it in you moron. You're the meanest person I've met

Sent from my iPhone


On Jul 14, 2018, at 12:53 PM, Hallie Biden <halliebiden@icloud.com> wrote:

[Dan Post Womens Brown Fashion Boots Distressed Leather Cowboy Boots 8 M](#)

Sent from my iPhone



Nikki Beez
[archive.ph/8HXSp](#)



¹⁹⁷⁰ "U.S. intelligence meddling in the 2020 election is likely to have a longer tail than we realize." See Holman Jenkins, Jr., "Hunter Biden and the Press: Who's the Real Degenerate?," *Wall Street Journal*, July 2022, [archive.ph/OA1tI](#)

¹⁹⁷¹ "@NikkiandBird," Twitter, [archive.ph/FcluD](#)

¹⁹⁷² "@nikki_beez," *Instagram*, [archive.ph/2KISB](#)

¹⁹⁷³ "Biden Salute to Heroes Inaugural Ball Appearance," *C-SPAN*, January 2013, [archive.ph/GneX4](#)

When	Where	Who
07/16/2018ff	Laguna Beach	Caroline Biden

Hunter and his first cousin, Caroline, engaged in a makeshift photo shoot at the Surf and Sand Resort.¹⁹⁷⁴ After midnight, the pair (neither of whom were wearing pants) activated a strobe light-like device and proceeded to pose with outstretched arms in the doorway of their beachside villa. Hunter was, in his own¹⁹⁷⁵ words, “babysitting” Caroline; just one year earlier, Caroline pleaded guilty in New York City to stealing over \$110,000 in a credit card scam, for which she received ten days of community service and probation.¹⁹⁷⁶ Unsurprisingly, that was not Caroline’s first run-in with the law.



Apple iPhone X_N33.5275W117.7696_20180717_155131.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7745_20180716_195217.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7745_20180716_195307.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5304W117.7745_20180717_014806.jpg



Apple iPhone X_N33.5305W117.7744_20180717_014939.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7744_20180717_014912.jpg Apple iPhone X_N33.5306W117.7744_20180717_014934.jpg

¹⁹⁷⁴ Geraldine Fabrikant, “Hotel Review: Surf & Sand Resort in Laguna Beach, Calif.,” *New York Times*, March 2012, archive.ph/s7pjd

¹⁹⁷⁵ Hunter confided to Mike Racanelli (1-424-230-2562) about his frustrations with Caroline’s behavior in an iMessage on 07/19/2018: “Hey I am back [in Los Angeles]. But babysitting my 32 year old cousin[, Caroline.]”

¹⁹⁷⁶ “Caroline Biden admitted Friday to grand larceny and petty larceny, with an agreement to get two years’ probation if she repays the money, does 10 days of community service and avoids re-arrest for a year.”

See “Caroline Biden, Joe Biden’s niece, pleads guilty in \$110,000 theft,” *CBS*, June 2017, archive.ph/mfi4q

A month before the midnight strobe light photos were taken, Hunter's uncle Jimmy (Caroline's father) was busy supplicating on her behalf to her potential employers. Jimmy wrote to James GILLIAR that, although Caroline was "very attractive" and "fabulous with high profile people and is a great public speaker but is also very engaging with intellectuals and creative sorts," she had a number of problems. Namely, Caroline's chief struggle was that "most of her friends are independently wealthy," such as Ryan McKillen, one of the first¹⁹⁷⁷ employees for Uber.¹⁹⁷⁸ Jimmy also made sure to note that, even though Caroline "has had some ups and downs¹⁹⁷⁹ in her personal and professional life[.]"¹⁹⁸⁰ her family was still very proud of her. Jimmy then invoked his ever-present older brother: "As her uncle Joe would say, she [Caroline] has the most raw talent of any of us [in the Biden family]."

From: Jim Biden <jbiden@lionhallgp.com>
Date: 8 June 2017 at 00:15:07 GMT+2
To: James Gilliar <james.gilliar@j2cr.com>
Subject: Caroline job opportunities in LA

James,

If you could also pass along to Tony that Caroline is very friendly with Ryan McKillen (who was head engineer for Uber?). I understand that Ryan is no longer with Uber, but Caroline and he became friends and neighbors in NYC. Caroline is very, very well-connected in social circles but so far has little ability to put personal relationships into business transactions. She is very attractive and incredibly bright, charismatic and creative. For the last 5 years she goes from one peak income (from selling art or real estate) to another with troughs in between, but is now ready to engage in a steady creative business atmosphere. She wants to do it on her own. She would do very well in any sales, marketing and creative endeavors. She is fabulous with high profile people and is a great public speaker but is also very engaging with intellectuals and creative sorts. The problem Caroline has had is that most of her friends are independently wealthy and she has not had a steady work environment that was challenging and engaging. Anything you can do in the immediate to help Caroline secure a job where she can earn a livable self-supporting income with the possibility of upward advancement would be greatly appreciated.

Caroline has had some ups and downs in her personal and professional life, but is now ready to take personal responsibility and prove herself. As her uncle Joe would say, she has the most raw talent of any of us. She's just looking for the right opportunity to start.

Thank you for any help and assistance you can provide. Right now she is staying with a friend in the Pacific Palisades. Attaching her resume again for your reference. She is prepared to take interviews/meetings immediately.



Chris Cuomo, Jim Liguori (Caroline's attorney) & Joe (05/14/2018)



Apple iPhone X_N33.5422W117.7846_20180716_140238.jpg

¹⁹⁷⁷ "McKillen is currently building Uber's new engineering team in New York City, although his Twitter profile still nostalgically shows a cover photo of San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge."

See "Where are they Now: Meet 12 of Uber's first employees - three of them are now billionaires," *Business Insider India*, July 2021, archive.ph/YNfnQ#selection-1851.0-1891.185

¹⁹⁷⁸ "@ryonlife," *Instagram*, October 2020, archive.ph/EDJhC

¹⁹⁷⁹ "Caroline Biden, 26, wasn't in Manhattan Criminal Court on Wednesday as her case was resolved since she's receiving inpatient treatment for anger management and other issues, her lawyer said. If Biden, 26, stays out of trouble for six months, her case will be dismissed and sealed. The spitfire relative of Vice President Joe Biden was arrested for assaulting a cop and refusing arrest[.]"

See Shayna Jacobs, "Vice President Joe Biden's niece gets no-jail deal for hitting cop at her Tribeca apartment," *New York Daily News*, February 2014, archive.ph/4uYrs

¹⁹⁸⁰ "Another Biden walks free."

See Jon Levine, "Joe Biden's niece Caroline gets no jail time after DUI guilty plea," *New York Post*, December 2020, archive.fo/qLDkl & tinyurl.com/bdd7ka8d

A conversation between Caroline and Hunter in January 2019 shed more light on the character and priorities of the person with the most “raw talent” of anyone in the Biden family. Caroline claimed her doctor violated HIPAA (42 USC § 1320d-6) by disclosing to Caroline that a famous model, Bella Hadid,¹⁹⁸¹ had an inverted penis, to which Hunter responded: “[T]hAt may be interesting ... Ha[.]” Caroline confided to Hunter that she “got a designer¹⁹⁸² vagina for 35 K from her [Hadid’s] doctor and there wasn’t a thing wrong with [hers][.] [Caroline] wanted the best vagina in the world ... [she’s] never having kids ... why not[?]” The exchange between the first cousins ended with Caroline giving Hunter access to her Raya online dating account, an invite-only application for so-called “elites.”¹⁹⁸³

The composite image consists of three main parts:

- Top Left:** A screenshot of an iMessage conversation between Caroline and Hunter Biden. The messages are:
 - Caroline: "Yeah that's fucking HADID"
 - Caroline: "she aucks! You'd haaaate her"
 - Caroline: "Bella hadid has an inverted penis"
 - Caroline: "She's a hermaphrodite"
 - Caroline: "Night"
 - Caroline: "Hunter, there's nothing wrong with you. The world isn't an easy place. You're too good for it."
 - Caroline: "Please know how much I love you forever"
 - Caroline: "Putting phone down"
 - Hunter: "Yes I like what u'yoku said now gamton bed and follow through and save me in serious"
 - Hunter: "Oh whatever dud just fucking pick nsomeonenand bring them"
 - Hunter: "Seriously"
 - Hunter: "No does she have an inverted penis"
 - Hunter: "Yes now show its little fucker"
- Top Right:** A photograph of Bella Hadid wearing a black dress with a large, intricate, golden, tree-like or anatomical structure on her chest.
- Bottom Left:** A screenshot of an iMessage conversation between Caroline and Jimmy Biden (Caroline's father). The messages are:
 - Caroline: "Yea"
 - Caroline: "I know because I got a designer vagina for 35 K from her doctor and there wasn't a thing wrong with mine I just wanted the best vagina in the world"
 - Caroline: "And he broke hipaa and told me"
 - Caroline: "Sorry for the overshare"
 - Caroline: "I'm never having kids so I spent the money why not"
 - Caroline: "Bye"
 - Caroline: "Oh and you can use my Raya all weekend I'll add you"
 - Caroline: "I'll set my setting to girls only and get u a membership"
 - Caroline: "Bye"
 - Hunter: "Does she really have inverted ding dong"
 - Hunter: "thAt may be interesting o"
 - Hunter: "Ha"
- Bottom Center:** The Raya logo, which consists of two overlapping circles (one teal, one pink) and the word "RAYA" in bold black letters below them.
- Bottom Right:** An advertisement for Labiaplasty titled "What can Labiaplasty do for Me?". It lists several benefits:
 - Reduce bulky labial tissue
 - Tighten loose vaginal tissue
 - Reduce vaginal dryness
 - Improve sexual response
 - Improve vaginal appearance
 It also mentions that Labiaplasty may assist with stress urinary incontinence in some women and includes the Renaissance Plastic Surgery logo and website.

¹⁹⁸¹ Kristina Rodulfo, “Bella Hadid and Kendall Jenner Win Model of the Year Awards,” *Elle*, December 2016, archive.ph/pLD4d

¹⁹⁸² “Labiaplasty and ThermiVA: Two Procedures that Will Give You a Designer Vagina,” September 2021, archive.ph/KlaHn

¹⁹⁸³ Chelsea Ritschel, “Raya: This is what you need to know about the exclusive dating app,” *The Independent*, May 2021, archive.fo/GfDbB

In short: Caroline is another Biden princeling who invokes¹⁹⁸⁴ her name to evade¹⁹⁸⁵ consequences.

CAROLINE NICOLE BIDEN

WOOSTER STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK 10012
917 539 carolinebiden@.com

EDUCATION

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY; WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, B.A. MAY 2012

CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION; LONDON, ENGLAND JUNE 2004

WORK EXPERIENCE

SYNESTHESIA, LLC; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JUNE 2015 – PRESENT
Founder, Art Advisor and Creative Consultant

- Advise International and Domestic private clients on the purchase, sale, and maintenance of art for private collection
- Conduct evaluations of client and company creative work, including current creative outreach, branding, digital and marketing
- Assisting artists with offerings of their new work, advising network of artists on collector outreach and gallery shows and work

HIGHER PICTURES GALLERY; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK FEBRUARY 2013 – SEPTEMBER 2013
Art Dealer

- Responsible for purchasing ArtBase system to uniformly catalog existing gallery rolodex and inventories
- Conducted studio visits with clients to view artists of interest; creates and executed offerings to new clients

A.T. KEARNEY CONSULTING; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK OCTOBER 2012 – FEBRUARY 2013
Business Analyst, New Product Development & International Expansion

- Conducted market research, analysis and insight for women's retailer looking to internationally expand
- Provided major national liquor distributor with options for entering into new markets and sale categories

THE SUZANNE GEISS COMPANY; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JUNE 2012 – OCTOBER 2012
Art Advisory Intern, Assistant to Gallery Owner, Suzanne Geiss

- Point of contact for all art advisory clients, art advisory activities and private sales support
- Research secondary market trends and artists of interest to create and execute PowerPoint and PDF presentations of available works for client offerings daily, liaise with client and galleries to negotiate sale
- Document and archive private client collections, including management of existing collections in ArtBase
- Assisting gallery director and owner with secondary market sales, offerings, and private client management
- Researching secondary art market including emerging trends, artists, auction results, provenance, and press
- Interfacing with international and domestic galleries daily to request available works and negotiate offerings
- Responsible for ArtBase data entry and maintaining sales log/filing systems for all privately offered works
- Conduct gallery and studio visits on behalf of owner, serve as point of contact for all art advisory clients
- Compile and distribute list of prospective clients, collectors, curators, and recommended artists to owner

MYDROBE; NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK JANUARY 2012 – JUNE 2012
Creative Director & Head of Investor Relations

- Advised co-founders on all creative design, art, copy, branding, and photo-shoots for web site launch
- Created the ontology for existing database of images, designed online user personalization tests
- Responsible for initial fundraising outreach during first and second round investments prior to launch

PROOF INTEGRATED COMMUNICATIONS; WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OCTOBER 2010 – JANUARY 2011
Intern, Assistant to Chief Account Executive, Lianne Muldoon

- Assisted account executive with all aspects of project completion and management of all client accounts
- Drafted, updated and distributed campaign materials, press releases, and follow-up communication, transcribed videos, researched imagery, and served as production assistant on commercial shoots
- Developed uniform filing system to maintain and update client files on the Proof IC server, including all budgets, IWOs, schedules, press releases, billing, client-team correspondence, organized by client project

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART; PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA SUMMER 2010
Intern, Assistant to Associate Curator of American Art, Alexandra Kirtley

- Drafted loan letters, edited museum publications, responded to all donor requests, and research inquiries
- Maintained database for all images, auctions, potential acquisitions; oversaw research by visiting scholars

BIDEN FOR PRESIDENT; CLIVE, IOWA AUGUST 2007 – JANUARY 2008
Assistant to Deputy Press Secretary, Annie Tomasini

- Drafted campaign publications, press releases and distributed daily press clips and relevant news to staff
- Met weekly with community and opinion leaders to strategize before and after rallies, debates and polls
- Spoke as surrogate on behalf of candidate at universities, churches, fairs, fundraisers, and all local events
- Liaised daily with campaign's field and advance teams to coordinate all campaign logistics; managed follow-up press and media inquiries from all campaign events, fund-raisers, debates, and community caucus leader meetings
- Maintained national media contacts, fostered relationships in each county with press and caucus leaders

BIDEN FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL; WILMINGTON, DELAWARE SUMMER 2006
Assistant to Campaign Manager, Valerie Owens

- Managed volunteer program including scheduling, recruitment, and execution of all volunteer tasks/events
- Drafted e-mail blasts and all press releases to local media outlets, organized database system for outreach

CERTIFICATIONS

- Licensed Real Estate Salesperson in state of New York and state of Florida
- Microsoft Office Suite; Adobe Creative Suite certified.
- Trained in ArtBase, ArtNet/ArtNet Auctions. Certified Art Handler



Caroline Biden (09/17/2013)



Caroline & Liguori (10/29/2013)



Hunter & Caroline (07/16/2018)

1984 "I shouldn't be handcuffed! You don't know who you're doing this to,' Caroline Biden barked at police, according to court documents."

See Rebecca Rosenberg, "Biden's niece: Don't you know who I am?," *New York Post*, October 2013, archive.ph/zO7Mw

1985 "Joe Biden's bad-girl niece played the proper lady and put on a soft front as she was sentenced to two years probation Thursday for stealing \$110,000 in a pharmacy credit card scam. Caroline Biden, 31, who was previously busted for roughing up a cop during a fight with a roommate, sat up straight and said all the right things in an apology statement at her sentencing in Manhattan Supreme Court. ... The relative of the former two-term vice president under Barack Obama previously got a jail-free deal for attacking a cop when the officer tried to intervene in a scuffle between Biden and her roommate at their Manhattan apartment in 2013."

See Shayna Jacobs, "Joe Biden's bad-girl niece gets probation for \$110G credit card theft," *Chicago Tribune*, July 2018, archive.ph/HZni6

When	Where
07/23/2018	West Hollywood

While in his bathroom at the 5-star Kimpton La Peer Hotel, Hunter took another¹⁹⁸⁶ naked selfie.¹⁹⁸⁷

The Leading Speakers Bureau for Booking Top Entertainment, Celebrities, and Speakers.



R. HUNTER BIDEN

Category : Arts & Humanities, Speakers by Industry

Booking Fee Range : Live Event: Please Contact ⓘ Virtual Event: Please Contact

Travels From : Please Contact

[See Similar Speakers](#)



© Beowulf Sheehan

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_20180723_050428.jpg

Joe Biden:

"No one f***s with a Biden."



2:23 PM · Oct 5, 2022 · TweetDeck

archive.ph/XdTh2

¹⁹⁸⁶ "[T]here was a significant relation between some dimensions of narcissism and specific categories of selfies[.]" See Christopher Barry et al., "‘Let Me Take a Selfie’: Associations Between Self-Photography, Narcissism, and Self-Esteem," *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 2017, tinyurl.com/35d2ze84

¹⁹⁸⁷ "All American Speakers Bureau is a full-service talent booking agency providing information on booking R. Hunter Biden for speaking engagements, personal appearances and corporate events. Contact an All American Speakers Bureau booking agent for more information on R. Hunter Biden speaking fees, availability, speech topics and cost to hire for your next live or virtual event."

See "R. Hunter Biden," *All-American Speakers Bureau*, archive.fo/VAqad

When	Where	Who
08/02/2018ff	Las Vegas	1-702-412-1873

While on his infamous bender in Las Vegas, a “Jenna [Merchant]”¹⁹⁸⁸ sent a text message to Hunter about his stolen¹⁹⁸⁹ laptop: “[H]e’s the last [one] that seen [sic] it [and] apparently [he] even said that [he] put it somewhere ... [he] was super defensive[.]” As explained earlier in the Report, Hunter recounted the blunder to another female and said that the laptop was taken by Russian drug dealers.

To: +1 (702) 412-1873

Text Message
Aug 5, 2018, 2:15 PM

I didn't see it when we got back this morning & last night u said u left it in the penthouse with your

Stuff u had in the foil & that u were missing \$800

It's Jenna btw

whitepages.com/phone/1-702-412-1873

whitepages.com/phone/1-702-412-1873

We weren't even here last night & Paris was the last one that seen it. it wasn't there when we came bk this morning. Cheryl didn't have it. Monica doesn't have it. Mikey doesn't have it & Paris is coming at everyone sideways when he's the last 1 that seen it & apparently & even said he put it somewhere & hid it or something like that

He also told Cheryl! he had the shit u left in the foil in the safe. Then an hr later said there was nothing in the safe and she's like, he said he had it.. I'll show u text messages

Then when i was up there. I'm like its prob with the \$800 that he's missing & the foil full of his stuff that was in the safe & he's like, I have the stuff that was in the safe. So he has the crck for sure. Eric can confirm that part

And Paris still had money left when we got bk from shopping. Not sure how much u gave him but he spent about \$700 total inc the stuff from CVS that we got.

Just sayin. He left to the car with that girl, when we did & apparently hid it & got hella outa line when I pointed out the obvious that he was the last one that saw it b4it went missing. Not accusing anyone, i'm just sayin I only seen ppl act like that, tryna fight when they guilty of something. Tryna come at everyone else all sideways, trying to take the attention off th3mselves. He said it went missing last nigt & we wernt even there. We were at the palms with u & he checked my stuff but was super defensive on his end. Just sayin

Apple iPhone X_N36.1137W115.1985_20180803_213025.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N36.1141W115.1989_20180804_101744.jpg

Apple iPhone X_N36.1137W115.1985_20180803_213017.jpg Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N36.1136W115.1985_20180802_141123.jpg Apple iPhone X_N36.1141W115.1989_20180804_101744.jpg

¹⁹⁸⁸ “Jenna Merchant in Las Vegas, Nevada,” archive.ph/3emLY

¹⁹⁸⁹ “Hunter was reportedly dismayed that if the video was sold by the alleged thieves to porn or news companies he would lose out on the opportunity to encash in on the explicit videos himself.”

See “Hunter Biden’s video: US President’s naked son seen telling prostitute that Russian drug dealers stole his laptop that had more sex videos,” *OpIndia*, August 2021, archive.ph/VaMED

When	Where
08/15/2018	Los Angeles

Presumably a joke, Hunter bought a chocolate croissant for a female who was tied up on a bed.¹⁹⁹⁰



Apple iPhone X_N34.1006W118.3422_20180815_111143.jpg

¹⁹⁹⁰ “Screenshots from another explicit video show Hunter left a woman tied up on his bed with a red stocking over her head while he went out to get pastries. He returned, and took a screenshot as he munched on a sandwich and laid a chocolate croissant out in front of the hooded and trussed woman.”

See Josh BOSWELL, “Hunter’s search history reveals his obsession with porn and sex fantasies[],” *Daily Mail*, June 2022, archive.ph/1EfY9

When	Where
08/27/2018ff	Malibu

While attempting¹⁹⁹¹ to detox, Hunter rented an Airbnb¹⁹⁹² and took a series of now-infamous photos while sitting naked in a bathtub, which have been featured around the world on news articles.¹⁹⁹³



```

General      Exit  TIFF
Aperture Value  1.996
Brightness Value  0.126
Color Space  sRGB/Untraced
Components Configuration  1, 2, 3, 0
Date Time Digitized  Aug 26, 2018 at 18:40:16
Date Time Original  Aug 26, 2018 at 18:40:16
EXIF Version  2.2.1
Exposure Bias Value  0
Exposure Mode  Auto exposure
Exposure Program  Normal program
Exposure Time  1/7
Flash  Auto, Did not fire
FlashPix Version  1.0
FNumber  1.8
Focal Length  4
Focal Length in 35mm Film  28
ISO Speed Rating  100
Lens Make  Apple
Lens Model  iPhone X back dual camera 4mm f1.8
    
```



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1176W118.3596_20180827_153925.jpg

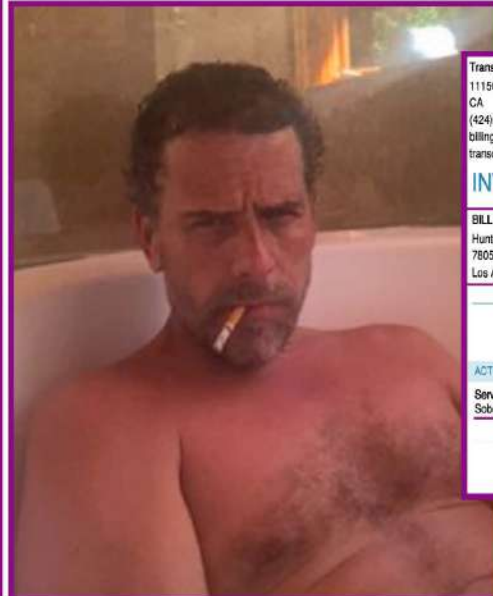


© Beowulf Sheehan

Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1176W118.3596_20180827_153930.jpg



Apple iPhone X_20180826_154016.jpeg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.1177W118.3596_20180827_154112.jpg

Transcend Mentoring Inc
 11150 W. Olympic Blvd. Ste 775
 CA
 (424) 835-6514
 billing@transcendinc.com
 transcendinc.com

INVOICE

BILL TO
 Hunter Biden
 7805 Sunset Blvd
 Los Angeles, CA 90048



DUE DATE 08/27/2018
 TERMS Due on receipt

ACTIVITY	QTY	RATE	AMOUNT
Services Sober Companion 8/27- 9/2	1	8,400.00	8,400.00
PAYMENT			4,000.00
BALANCE DUE			\$4,400.00



1991 "Invoice # 7263 - Hunter Biden," *Transcend Mentoring Inc*, August 2018, tinyurl.com/hbinvoice

1992 "7556 Jalmia Way, Los Angeles, CA 90046," *Zillow*, archive.ph/6Jgpl

1993 "Hunter Biden would likely have been indicted before the 2020 presidential election if he were 'anybody else,' a former high-ranking federal prosecutor said ... 'the US attorney in Delaware ... has had this case for a long time ... Anybody else in this country, we would have seen these indictments probably before the election,' Tolman said."
 See Bruce Golding, "Hunter Biden would've been indicted before 2020 election if he were 'anybody else,' ex-fed says," *New York Post*, April 2022, archive.ph/33ZWH

When	Where	Who
09/04/2018ff	Los Angeles & Newburyport	Phillipa HORAN

Hunter commissioned¹⁹⁹⁴ multiple naked paintings of himself from a British artist, Phillipa HORAN.¹⁹⁹⁵ An Isle of Wight native, HORAN¹⁹⁹⁶ received this iMessage from Hunter: “I would like a photo of your unfinished portrait - I promise to show know [sic] one but it really does in spire me for sop ne [sic] reason.” In a portrait entitled “Love Is A Dog,” Hunter is naked and pointing with his left hand while his favorite sex webcam site is visible on a screen. HORAN¹⁹⁹⁷ also sent to Hunter another unfinished pencil sketch and painting of Hunter’s back, which features his snake-like Finger Lakes tattoo.¹⁹⁹⁸



Apple iPhone 7_20181011_162147.jpg

Apple iPhone 7_20180904_160817.jpg

¹⁹⁹⁴ “‘Almost all great art, and I’m not saying my art is great, though it’s great to me, comes from tension,’ he says, crossing his arms over the work at his feet. ‘It comes from a kind of innate anxiety that you need to express[.]’” See Emily Jane Fox, “Hunter Biden Is Painting His Truth,” *Vanity Fair*, December 2021, archive.fo/rv9QN

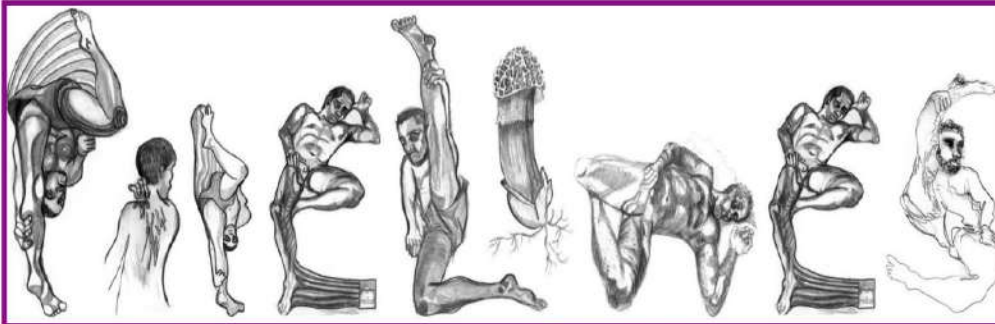
¹⁹⁹⁵ “Phillipa HORAN,” archive.ph/AM4Tg

¹⁹⁹⁶ Kevin McGarry, “Eleven Artists Share Their Most Memorable Art-School Stories,” *New York Times*, September 2016, archive.ph/AIGvx

¹⁹⁹⁷ “@phillipahoran,” *Instagram*, archive.ph/e0NwS

¹⁹⁹⁸ Ellen Blalock, “House of the Week: Owasco Lake homes where Joe Biden spent his summers - 88 Fire Lane 11, Scipio, NY 13118,” August 2016, archive.ph/kKKr2

Hunter hosted HORAN in Newburyport (MA) and recorded their conversation; HORAN spoke about a “threesome”¹⁹⁹⁹ she had with Daphne GUINNESS and Hunter said Joe thinks of him as a “god.”²⁰⁰⁰



Your travel itinerary

Date	Airport	Airline	Operated by
Departure 18:00 Sun, 2 Dec	London (United Kingdom) - Gatwick (LGW)	Norwegian Air UK	Norwegian Air UK (D) 7147
Arrival 18:30 Sun, 2 Dec	Boston (United States) - Logan International Airport (BOS)	Class - Economy	
Departure 23:50 Thu, 6 Dec	Boston (United States) - Logan International Airport (BOS)	Norwegian Air UK	Norwegian Air UK (D) 7148
Arrival 08:10 Fri, 7 Dec	London (United Kingdom) - Gatwick (LGW)	Class - Economy	

Passengers

Name / Surname	Type	Identity Document	Baggage
Phillipa Horan	Adult		Departure: 0 Return: 0

Insurance for your travel

Thank you for allowing confidence in Opendo for your next trip. Please be aware that you have chosen insurance with your reservation.

Travel Insurance
 Policy number: 0014610078
 Destination: Boston
 Departure date: 02-12-2018
 Return date: 07-12-2018

Payment

Customer details	Price and payment method
We will send your ticket to the following e-mail address: @phillipahorandesign.com	The total cost of your reservation is: £ 519.34
Full Name: PHILLIP HORAN	Terms & conditions about our purchases and privacy policy
Phone number(s):	The total cost of your reservation includes all applicable tax



Phillipa HORAN & Daphne GUINNESS



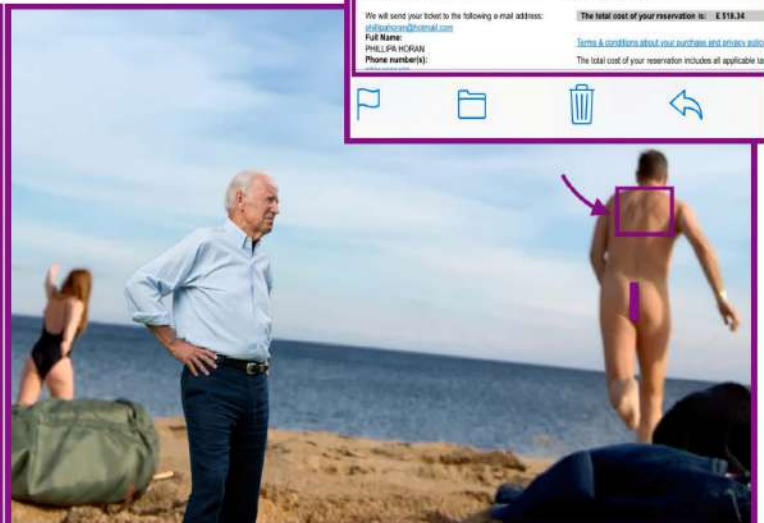
2018-12-06 20 49 47.jpeg



IMG_0503.MOV



IMG_0503.MOV



© Beowulf Sheehan IMG_0503.MOV

1999 “You know why I’m better than my dad? Because my dad [Joe] tells me I’m better than him.”
 See Phillipa HORAN and Hunter Biden, “An Orgy with Daphne Guinness, and Joe Thinks I’m a God,” *Marco Polo*, December 2018,
web.archive.org/web/20220609054107/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/bidenhorantranscript.pdf

2000 “2007 - Triumph of the Will, Hong Kong Arts Centre, Hong Kong[.]”
 See “Phillipa HORAN - Curriculum Vitae,” *Saatchi Gallery*,
web.archive.org/web/20220615022305/https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org/horancv.pdf

When	Where
09/10/2018	Malibu

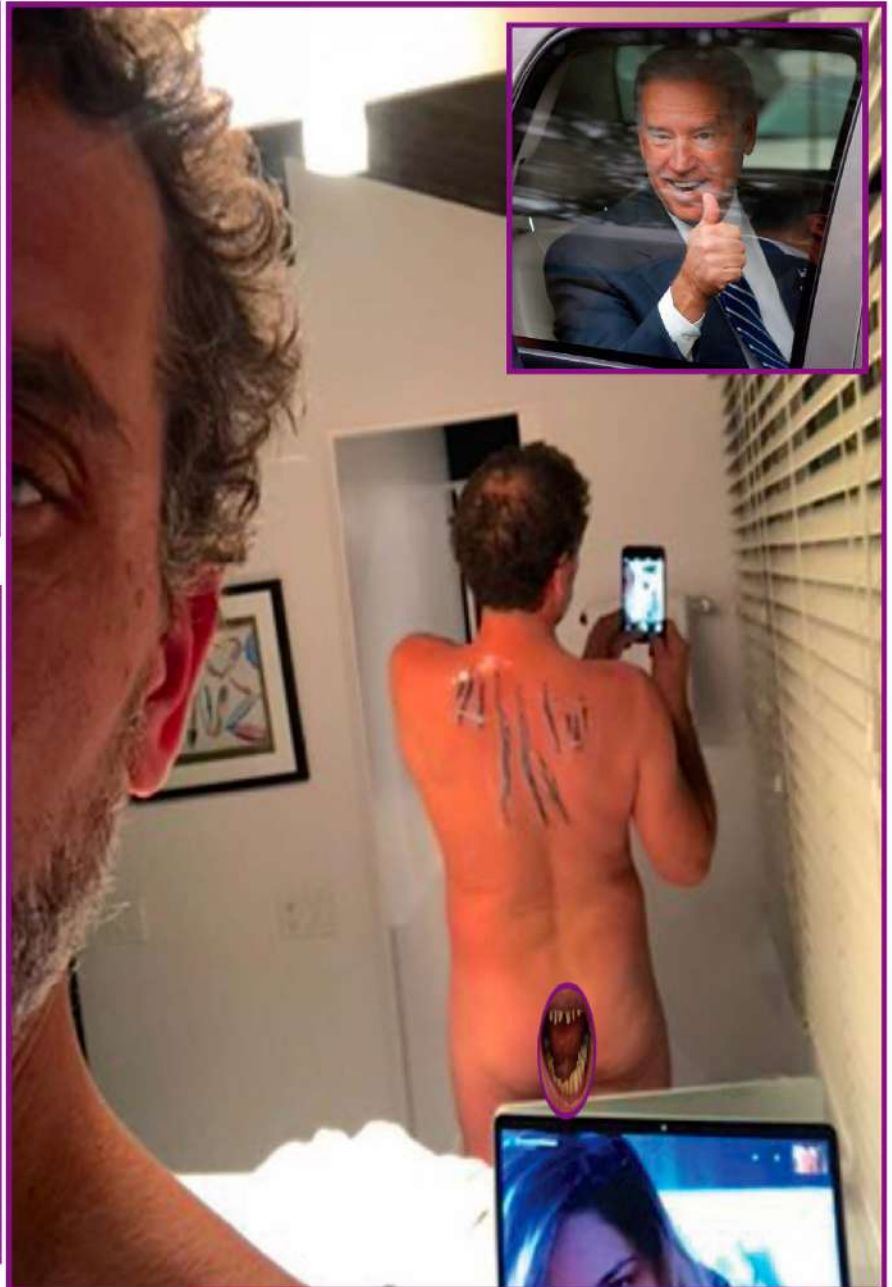
Hunter was extremely proud of his Finger Lakes tattoo and took many naked selfies. At an Airbnb²⁰⁰¹ in Malibu, Hunter used the FaceTime application to show an unidentified female the peeling²⁰⁰² tattoo.



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_044203.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_053849.jpg



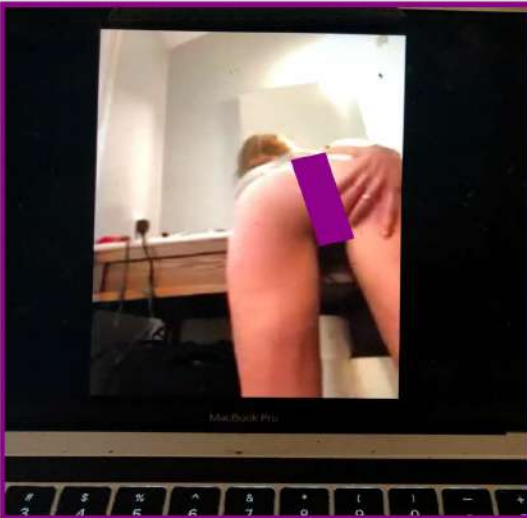
Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0387W118.6408_20180910_053808.jpg

²⁰⁰¹ "Impeccable, architectural home with a unique craftsman feel in the coveted La Costa Beach neighborhood. Newly renovated & furnished, this 3-level home was designed to maximize the Malibu lifestyle."
See "21400 Rambla Vista Malibu, CA 90265," *Compass*, archive.ph/uOOdZ

²⁰⁰² "Although your tattoo ink doesn't live in the top layer of skin (it's actually underneath, in the dermis), it does trigger the body to shed as a response to what your body thinks is an injury. Essentially, it's trying to heal itself by sloughing away the epidermis. The peeling often occurs about three to four days after you first get the tattoo."
See Samantha Sasso, "Why You Shouldn't Freak Out if your Tattoo is Peeling," *Refinery29*, June 2019, archive.ph/ivoXP

When	Where	Who
09/28/2018ff	Los Angeles	Hunter's brother's widow & Daniella Calais

Presumably an homage to Mike Tyson, Hunter bit the ear of a female during yet another AirBnB²⁰⁰³ escapade. The female has since escaped Hunter and Hallie's influence and turned her life around by partnering with "Adult [] Challenge USA," which is a "Christ-centered model of drug [] recovery."²⁰⁰⁴



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0482W118.6812_20180920_092252.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3876_20180928_152102.jpg



Apple iPhone 6s_20170923_000016.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3876_20180929_234701.jpg



Apple iPhone 8 Plus_N34.0945W118.3875_20180929_234716.jpg

²⁰⁰³ "Located in [the] prime Sunset Strip, this gated one level contemporary [] boasts [] a bar [] and dining area. ... The comfortable outdoor space with pool and cabana lounge [] is an entertainers dream."

See "1425 Devlin Dr, Los Angeles, CA 90069," [Zillow](https://www.zillow.com/homedetails/1425-Devlin-Dr-Los-Angeles-CA-90069/), archive.ph/o9f9v

²⁰⁰⁴ "We at Adult & Teen Challenge USA are confident that a restored relationship with God, through Jesus Christ, can transform those who suffer from addiction into vibrant, free, and sober followers of the Lord."

See "Our Program," archive.ph/Oo49J & archive.ph/5Fu6m

Hours later, Hunter inexplicably posed for photos in a jock strap while donning a female's red scarf.



Understandably, these photos inspired action figures²⁰⁰⁵ and memes. Hunter may have been taking after his father's pose²⁰⁰⁶ in the Oval Office, or it may have been the effect of cocaine on the brain.



(11/04/2010)

²⁰⁰⁵ "The Hunter Biden doll is here in time for the holidays, complete with a red Christmas scarf, laptop and crack pipe. The laptop of course is in Russian since it's Russian disinformation. Just kidding, it's as real as it was back during the 2020 election cycle ... let's hope this goes into mass production."

See Mack Cogburn, "The 'Best' Christmas Gift Ever – Hunter Biden Action Figure Complete with Laptop and Crackpipe," *Defiant America*, October 2021, archive.ph/ONWQm

²⁰⁰⁶ "There were many photographs to choose from, but this seemed to be the best one because of the framing: the Vice President looking out the window in the background and his national security advisor, Tony Blinken, looking towards the President as he spoke on the phone."

See "Photostream: Behind the Scenes in November," *The White House*, December 2010, archive.ph/FRLK3

When	Where
01/18/2019ff	New Hampshire et al.

Within the span of six weeks in 2019, Hunter took a selfie—from his laptop webcam—of his erect penis while at the Residence Inn in Nashua (NH), received a \$36k wire from Burisma, sent Whitey Bulger’s nephew²⁰⁰⁷ as his proxy to a board meeting with CCP-linked businessmen, and utilized FaceTime to capture a screenshot of a female (without pants) blowing smoke into an iPhone camera.

From: Jason Zhu jason.zhu@bhrpe.com
Subject: 渤海华美第13次董事会纪要 BHR 13rd Board Meeting Minutes
Date: January 24, 2019 at 21:07
To: anthonylandi@me.com, Duiger Jim jdugier@thornontal.com, Devon Archer archer_da@bhrpe.com, hbiden@rosemontseneca.com, leonard.li@bhrpe.com, luchangqi@simple-harvest.com, wangjun_bg@boogroup.com, xuaming@bhrpe.com, zhuzheng_zhu@hanghankofchina.com, 梁明(Ming) Jiang jiangming@simple-harvest.com, 徐建刚 xujian@tata.com.cn, 高亮258高亮 zhouhong1972@126.com
Cc: Eric ecweein@rosemontseneca.com, Felix felix.yu@bhrpe.com, 李孟晖 huangsiyue@simple-harvest.com, 林俊良Michael michael.lin5866@yahoo.com, 王昕 xin.wang@bhrpe.com, 中报投研资讯 cathongzhi_bg@boogroup.com

尊敬的各位董事及监事
Dear all,

附件是公司第13次董事会的会议纪要，请审阅。
Attached is BHR 13rd board meeting minutes for your reference.

Regards,

请称呼 Jason Zhu
董事总经理 Managing Director

渤海华美(上海)股权投资基金管理有限公司
Bohai Harvest RST (Shanghai) Equity Investment Fund Management Co., Ltd.
北京市朝阳区建国路79号华贸中心写字楼2楼31层3101室 邮编: 100025
31/F, Unit 3101, Tower 2, China Central Place, 79 Jianguo Road,
Chaoyang District, Beijing 100025, China

20190118 Meetin...tes.pdf 20190118 会议纪要.pdf

To: +1 (786) 567-3740

Text Message
Feb 22, 2019, 1:51 PM

Your validation code for FuckNow is 119663

Your validation code for FuckNow is 846417

Your validation code for FuckNow is 683340

ROSEMONT SENECA PARTNERS
1101 30th St. NW
5th Floor
Washington, DC 20007
202-333-1880
hbiden@rosemontseneca.com

Invoice No. 59
Invoice Date: March 2, 2019
Bill To: Burisma

Description	Amount
Monthly Director Fee	€ 36,100.00
Invoice Subtotal	€ 36,100.00
TOTAL	€ 36,100.00

Please remit to:
Beneficiary Bank Name: Wells Fargo Bank N.A. San Francisco
Beneficiary SWIFT: WFBUS5WFFX
Intermediary Bank: Deutsche Bank AG
Bank Location: Frankfurt
Bank SWIFT: DEUTDEFF
Account Number: 100958748600
Clearing Code: BL50070010
Beneficiary Customer: Wells Fargo Clearing Service LLC
Beneficiary Account #: 4122023377
Details of Payment: Dwasco, PC/Robert Biden, Account 5261-1208

Total Due on Receipt

Photo on 1-18-19 at 5:53 AM

²⁰⁰⁷ Tom Deignan, “The bloody Biden and Bulger files,” *IrishCentral*, April 2022, archive.ph/zoF7Z

QUOTES FROM R. HUNTER BIDEN

- ▶ “I have the liver of a 20 year old by the way according to my last blood test.” (Kathleen Buhle on 09/01/2015)
- ▶ “Drug use???? You have to be ducking kidding me. I was banned for drug use at the Chateau Marmont. You have to be fucking kidding me.” (Mike Racanelli on 07/19/2018)
- ▶ “Don’t talk to anyone about me other than to say he’s great. Period the end. I expect you to defend me against any and everyone who even hints that they may say something negative about me even if you know I’m Wrong.” (Ashley Biden on 09/22/2018)
- ▶ “I’ve decided to become a male stripper” (Phillipa HORAN on 09/27/2018)
- ▶ “So no need to ask for warnings of when you need to hide under whom ever’s wife you’re fucking in Greenville I realized there really isn’t anyone now that would give a shit if you fell off a bridge drunk and were never seen again. Really I don’t even think you’re kids would care” (David I. Walsh II on 10/14/2018)
- ▶ “What a cunt you are. Ive never been dishonest about whether I’m using or not. Your the lying piece of shit in that regard and every other. Stay the fuck out of my head Hallie no more help from you because you love. It is driving me insane.” (Hallie Olivere Biden on 11/21/2018)
- ▶ “I think women should be able to veto the sperm a man purposely or accidentally released into a woman’s vagina with her consent and often without her consent. I think men who don’t know are responsibility fully for children they have produced through their intent or their irresponsibility should be required to shoulder exactly half of all the work and emotion that raising a child requires.” (Brianna Bardhi on 12/21/2018)
- ▶ “Love is love love is a dog and I’m a dog” (Erin Elizabeth Tessitore Varriale Hendry Alberto on 12/27/2018)
- ▶ “I can’t wait to watch you beg me to fuck you. I can’t wait for you to sit alone and wonder why you had to be such a cunt while you suck some fat husbands Dick you had to marry because you can’t take care of yourself . . . If you were to die tomorrow I wouldn’t shed a single tear. . . . how I fucking was seduced by a middle aged whore like you is beyond me. . . . Fuck my step mother for always being as much of a selfish silly entitled cunt as you” (Hallie Olivere Biden on 12/27/2018)
- ▶ God is “just a fictional character from the imagination of the collective frightened” (George Mesires on 01/01/2019)
- ▶ “Lets have you shut the fuck up and go for a run and maybe get uber eats with maisy off of my account” (Kathleen Buhle on 01/02/2019)
- ▶ “seeing that you actually had the nerve to ask a 49 year old man and father of 5 if my Dad may not run for President because its been reported during my divorce that i’ve gone strip clubs, or whether I went to rehab and quit drinking when my brother asked me to when I 33 years old because he said it took up too much time we could be spending together, or that I relapsed when Beau died and Kathleen and I separated 2 months later— the answer I=s No and what a stupid fucking question.” (Doug Brinkley in a draft email in response to a *Vanity Fair* story (archive.ph/OeUny) by Chris Smith on 01/18/2019)
- ▶ “I’m more respectful than anyone you’ve ever met!” (Aleksandra MASHKIVTSEVA on 01/18/2019)
- ▶ “for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. It’s truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry’s from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding).” (Keith Ablow on 01/27/2019)
- ▶ “You’re manipulative slow witted liar that does not deserve my respect seeing as you lost all notion what self respect is beginning with the likes of kermit justice all the way through to the small dicked town drunk David Walsh who was fucking your sister a hooters waitress from smyrna the whore dupont and you at the same time. It amazes me how desperate women of a certain age can become. You and liz and Lisa stone can all be out looking for married men to fuck while they watch tv and get fat liken there mothers.” (Hallie Olivere Biden on 01/28/2019)
- ▶ “Ive never done a dishonest business transaction in my life . . . Im the most ethical man you will ever know” (Hallie Olivere Biden on 02/24/19)
- ▶ “My penis is bigger than that.” (Zoe Kestan on 02/27/2019)
- ▶ “Ive been telling strippers for 25 tears that they should unionize” (Mike Racanelli on 03/02/2019)
- ▶ “I especially hate white people and even more so if they claim to be Irish Americans and where green to celebrate a child molester” (Michael Ledwith on 03/17/2019)